

See page 70. Corner Duke and Hollis Streets. See page 70.

BELCHER'S Farmer's Almanack

FOR THE
PROVINCE OF NOVA SCOTIA,
DOMINION OF CANADA,
FOR THE YEAR OF OUR LORD



1874:

Being the SECOND after BISSEXTILE or LEAP YEAR, and
the latter part of the THIRTY-SEVENTH, and beginning
of the THIRTY-EIGHTH YEAR of the Reign of

HER MAJESTY QUEEN VICTORIA.

[ESTABLISHED IN 1824.]

SEE INDEX PAGES 197 AND 201

PUBLISHED BY THE PROPRIETORS

McALPINE & BARNES,
HALIFAX, NOVA SCOTIA.

SOLD BY

A. & W. MACKINLAY, No. 137 GRANVILLE ST.; R. T. MUIR & CO.,
No. 139 GRANVILLE ST.; M. A. BUCKLEY, No. 101 GRANVILLE
ST.; G. E. MORTON & CO., No. 195 HOLLIS STREET;
CONNOLLY & KELLY, No. 37
GEORGE STREET.

1874.

"NOVA SCOTIA PRINTING CO.," Corner Sackville and Granville Streets.

K. E. SHOWN & CO., Watch, Jewellery and Electro-Plated Goods, 128 Granville Street. See page 51.

FRASER, REYNOLDS & Co.

WHOLESALE

Hardware Merchants,

IMPORTERS OF

IRON, STEEL, LONDON PAINTS AND OILS,

CORDAGE, LINES & TWINES,

BEST QUALITY CUT NAILS,

Smethwick and Foreign Glass,

ZINC, LEAD, SHOT, POWDER AND BLASTING FUSE,

TABLE AND POCKET CUTLERY,

AGRICULTURAL IMPLEMENTS,

Railway, Mining and Machinery Supplies.

JERICO WAREHOUSE,

111 and 115 UPPER WATER ST.

HALIFAX.

FRASER, REYNOLDS & Co., Lubricating Oils, Cotton Waste, etc.

Halifax.

[1874

Co.

ts,

OILS,

ES,

FUSE,

TS,

plies.

ST.

Furniture and Leather Bags, at B. T. Hair & Co.'s

1874]

ALMANACK.

8

SIGN OF THE CIRCULAR SAW,
45 Upper Water Street,
HALIFAX.

H. H. FULLER & CO.

IMPORTERS OF

IRON, STEEL,
London Paints and Oils,
CORDAGE, NETS,
TWINES AND LINES.

Window Glass, Sheet Lead, Zinc, Gunpowder, Shot,
Blasting Fuse, Griffin's Horse Nails & Scythes.

TABLE & POCKET CUTLERY.

ALSO,

BEST ANNEALED CUT NAILS.
HOUSE BUILDING HARDWARE

OF ALL KINDS,

FOR SALE AT LOWEST MARKET RATES.

—:O:—

H. H. FULLER & CO.,
HEAD OF POWER'S WHARF, UPPER WATER ST.

H. H. FULLER.

FRANK LAWSON.

Brown Bros. and Co., Importers Surgical Instruments.

E. T. MUIR & Co., Stationers, 139 Granville Street.

4

BELOCHER'S FARMER'S

[1874.]

Photograph
Albums,
Opera Glasses,
Ladies'
Companions,
Desks,
Drawing Cases,
Satchels,
Card Cases,
Glove Boxes,
Stereoscopes,
Microscopes,
Purses,
Games,
Chess
Cards,
Rezeque,
Dominoes,



Blank Books,
Memo. Books,
Concertinas,
Accordeons,
Music Boxes,
Violins,
Bows,
Strings,
Music Paper,
Gold Pencils,
Gold Pens,
Bibles,
Prayers,
Church
Services,
Diaries, &c.,
for 1874,
Almanacks,
&c.

**Books in every Department of Literature,
STATIONERY OF EVERY DESCRIPTION,**

Sheet Music and Music Books,

Special Agent Payson, Dunton & Scribner & Victoria Copy Books.

Room Paper, Borders, Paper Blinds, &c., Wholesale & Retail.

M. A. BUCKLEY, 101 Granville Street.

JOHN H. PHILP,

IMPORTER AND DEALER IN

***Hats, Caps, Furs, Buffalo Robes,*
TRUNKS, HAT CASES, ETC.**

Wholesale and Retail.

No. 84 UPPER WATER STREET,

OPPOSITE E. K. BROWN'S,

**SIGN OF THE
GILT HAT AND CAP. }**

HALIFAX, N. S.

CAPS of all descriptions made to Order at shortest notice.

BROWN BROTHERS & CO., Ordnance Sq. Halifax.

FRASER, REYNOLDS & CO., Binding Material of every description.

Street.

[1874.]

nk Books,
mo. Books,
certinas,
ordeons,
elo Boxes,
ins,
ys,
ings,
elo Paper,
d Pencils,
d Pena,
les,
yers,
rch
Services,
ries, &c.,
for 1874,
anacks,
o.

ire,

y Books,
all.
reet.

pbcs,

ET.

N. S.

tice.

llm.

Pass, Memo. and Time Books, at R. T. Muir & Co.'s

1874.]

ALMANACK.

5

IN FULL OPERATION!
NEW PAIL AND FURNITURE FACTORIES,
FRESHWATER.

:O:

A. STEPHEN & SON

HAVE NOW THE
LARGEST AND BEST FITTED UP WORKS IN THE PROVINCES,
FOR THE MANUFACTURE OF

CANE AND WOOD SEAT CHAIRS.

Bedsteads, Cabinet and Upholstered Furniture of
every description,

PAILS, CLOTHESPINs, &c.

The Branches added to our previous Manufactures are :

CANE AND WOOD SEAT CHAIRS,

AND

WALNUT FURNITURE OF ALL KINDS.

With our present facilities which are equal to any in the Dominion—having fifty pieces of first class machinery running—we are determined to shut out entirely the Canadian and American goods, as we can manufacture as cheap as they, thus giving our customers the benefit of the large per centage which goes to pay heavy freights, duties, &c., on the imported article, a saving of not less than

TWENTY-FIVE PER CENT.

to those who will *Encourage Home Manufacture.*

We now solicit orders from the Wholesale Trade, and will give special attention to packing and shipping of Goods.

:O:

A. STEPHEN & SON,

SHOW ROOMS,—BARRINGTON CORNER PRINCE ST.

FACTORIES, - - FRESHWATER.

Knee Caps and Anklets, at BROWN BROTHERS & Co.

FRASER, REYNOLDS & CO., Oak Tanned Leather Belting and Belt Lacing.

HANDLEY WAREHOUSE.
GEO. DAVIDSON & CO.

WHOLESALE IMPORTERS OF

CHINA, GLASS,

AND

EARTHENWARE,

CUTLERY,

Fancy Goods, &c.

Electro-Plate Ware, Ornaments,

LUSTRES, &c.

—:0:—

83 UPPER WATER STREET,

Head Commercial Wharf,

HALIFAX.

[1874.

CO.

S.

E,

C.

ents,

ET,

Writing Copying and Printing Inks, at R. T. MUIR & CO.'S.

1874.]

ALMANACK.

7

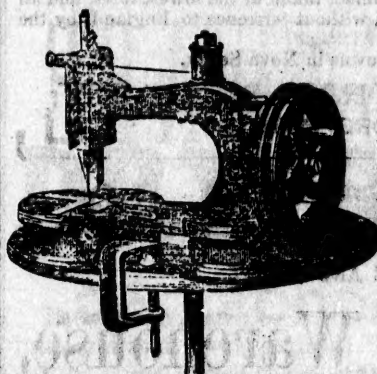
WILLIAM CROWE,

133 - BARRINGTON STREET - 133

HALIFAX, N. S.

AGENT FOR THE

RAYMOND'S
SEWING MACHINES,
FAMILY AND MANUFACTURING.



**Dealer in all kinds
of Machines.**

Shuttles, Bobbins, Needles,
Silk Hardash, Thread, Sew-
ing Cotton, &c., &c., always
in Stock.

ALSO,

ALL KINDS OF

SEWING MACHINE FINDINGS.

Needles for all kinds of Sewing Machines
will be sent **BY MAIL** to any part of the
Dominion on receipt of Postage Stamps, price
6 cents each, or 60 cents per dozen.

—:0:—

Machines Repaired.

AGENTS WANTED.

Unadulterated Ground Spices, at Brown Brothers & Co.

H. H. FULTON & CO., Hair Oils from 10 in. to 20 in. wide. See Adv. page 2.

IMPERIAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY,

**1 OLD BROAD STREET, AND 16 PAUL MALL,
LONDON.**

INSTITUTED 1803.

For Insuring Houses and other Buildings, Goods, Wares, Merchandize, Manufacturing and Farming Stock, Ships in Port, Harbour, or Dock, and the Cargoes of such Ships; also Ships Building and Repairing; Barges and other Vessels on Navigable Rivers and Canals, and Goods on board such Vessels, throughout Great Britain and Ireland, and in Foreign Countries, from **LOSS OR DAMAGE BY FIRE.**

SUBSCRIBED AND INVESTED CAPITAL:

One Million Six Hundred Thousand Pounds.

HON. W. A. HENRY, Agent, Halifax, Nova Scotia.

Risks on Property, as above mentioned, taken at the lowest rates, and all losses immediately adjusted and paid without reference to England, by the Subscriber, at his Office.

Sub-Agencies in all the principal towns in Nova Scotia.

**OFFICE—HENRY & DALY,
62 BEDFORD ROW.**

L. HOULETT & CO.

WHOLESALE AND RETAIL

Dry Goods Warehouse,

164 Granville Street,

HALIFAX, N.S.

***In this house can be had for CASH, all kinds of
Dry Goods, Clothing, &c., &c.***

The aim of the Proprietors is to give all customers such superior value as will ensure their continued patronage.

BROWN BROTHERS & Co., Wholesale Druggists.

1874.]

ALMANACK.

9

150 Granville Street,
HALIFAX, N. S.

SMITH BROS_{xx}

IMPORTERS OF

British and Foreign

DRY GOODS.

Each Season our Stock is personally selected by one of the firm, and as it is replenished by nearly every Mail Boat, it will be found one of the most thoroughly assorted in the city.

Special attention devoted to our Stock of Kid Gloves, Family Mourning Goods, &c.

Horrockses' White Shirtings.

MANTLE MAKING & MILLINERY.

Special inducements offered to Wholesale Buyers and Country Customers.

Prices as low as any House in the Trade.

Brown Brothers & Co., Importers of Patent Medicines.

H. H. FULLER and Co., Furniture Builders. See Adv. page 8

R. T. MUIR & CO., Paper Rulers, 129 Granville St.

10

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1874.

J. D. LAWLOR,

MANUFACTURER OF

Singer's, B. P. Howe's and Lawlor's Family and
MANUFACTURING

SEWING MACHINES.

ALSO,

Every description of Sewing Machine Findings kept
constantly on hand. All kinds of Sewing Machines Re-
paired and Improved.

AGENTS WANTED.

J. D. LAWLOR, Manufacturer.

PRINCIPAL OFFICE 365 NOTRE DAME STREET, . . . MONTREAL.
FACTORY, 48 NAZARETH STREET,

BRANCH OFFICES:

22 St. John Street, Quebec. 40 King Street, St. John, N. B.
Halifax, N. S., 103 Barrington St., (New Number, 119.)

J. D. LAWLOR.

BEE



HIVE.

JAMES K. MUNNIS,

IMPORTER OF

CLOTHS,

*Cassimeres, Tweeds, Ready - Made Clothing, Gents'
Furnishing Goods, and Rubber Coats and Leggings.*

SUITS MADE-UP TO ORDER,

In the most fashionable styles.

As our Terms are strictly CASH, we can afford to make up Garments
at very low prices.

**118 Upper Water Street, Corner of Jacob,
HALIFAX, N. S.**

BROWN BROTHERS & CO., Surgical Instruments.

Small Wares in great variety at B. T. Muir & Co.'s

1874.]

ALMANACK.

11

Halifax Ship Chandlery,
HEAD BENNETT'S WHARF.

ROBERT PICKFORD,

IMPORTER AND DEALER IN

CHAIN CABLES, ANCHORS, WIRE ROPE,
MANILLA & HEMP CORDAGE,
CANVAS, LINES, TWINES,
PAINTS, OILS, VARNISHES,
Putty, Glass, Nails, Spikes, Oakum,
TAR, PITCH AND ROSIN,
Beef, Pork, Flour, Butter, Lard, &c.

—:O:—
DOMINION COPPER PAINT,
Patented in the United States, Jan., 1871.

For Bottoms of  and
VESSELS BOATS.

A SURE PREVENTIVE FROM WORMS, GRASS, &c.

This Paint is warranted superior to any other for Ships' Bottoms. Manufactured and for sale by

ROBERT PICKFORD,
HALIFAX, N. S.,
AGENT FOR TARR AND WONSON.

Brown Brothers & Co., Chemicals and Toilet Articles.

H. E. PUTTER and CO., Curled Hair. See Adv. page 2

BRUNSWICK HOUSE,
195 BRUNSWICK STREET,
HALIFAX, N. S.

P. HAYDEN

IMPORTER,

AND

Wholesale & Retail Dealer

IN

BRITISH & AMERICAN

DRY GOODS

Which he offers for Sale at the lowest

CASH PRICES.

FRASER, REYNOLDS & CO., Sole Agents for best American Seythes.

Street.

[1874.

SE,

T,

N

ler

S

st

ments.

Soap, Hair Oils, Perfumery, Small Wares, at R. T. Mair & Co.

1874.]

ALMANACK

18

WHAT THE COUNTRY SAYS IS TRUE!

THAT

BAXTER BROS'. FURNITURE STORE,

11 Prince Street, Halifax,

Is the Cheapest and Best Furniture Store in the Province to buy all kinds of Household Furniture.



We have in Store and offer for Sale at prices 20 per cent. less than ever before offered, a large assortment of

BAXTER'S IMPROVED BED LOUNGES,

CHAMBER SUITS, PARLOR SUITS,

Sofas, Bureaus, Iron and Wood Bedsteads, Centre and Leaf Tables, Dining Tables, Looking Glasses, Cane Seat Chairs, Washstands, Rocking Chairs, Wood Chairs, Children's Chairs, Children's Carriages, Mattresses, Feather Beds, Pillows, etc.

FURNITURE PACKED & SHIPPED FREE BY

BAXTER BROS.

Furniture Dealers, 11 Prince St., Halifax.

Sponges, Brushes and Combs, at Brown Brothers & Co.

H. H. FULLER & CO., Saw, Circular and Rippling, from 6 in. to 10 inches. See Adv. page 2

NEWCOMB & LAMBERT,

CABINETMAKERS,

Upholsterers, and Undertakers,

197 Barrington Street,

OPPOSITE THE OLD POST OFFICE.

FURNITURE

Of every description on hand or made to order as cheap as can be had elsewhere.

Carpets made and put down at short notice. Also, Floor Oil Cloths laid in the best manner possible. Ships' Wheels on hand and made to order of the best material and workmanship. Venetian Blinds made to order at short notice. Orders from the Country will meet with prompt attention.

GEORGE C. NEWCOMB.

WILLIAM LAMBERT.

(Late of the firm of Wilson & Newcomb.)

EVERETT BROTHERS,

122 GRANVILLE STREET,

Manufacturers and Importers of

HATS & CAPS, LADIES' FURS, TRUNKS,

Valises and Bags,

Hat Cases, Gloves & Umbrellas,

WHOLESALE AND RETAIL.

Silk Hats made to order by Conformateur Measure,

A perfect fit warranted.

FRASER, BETHUNES & CO., Superior Sewing Machines and Kerosé Ranges.

le Street.

[1874

RT,

ers,

E

an be had
Cloths laid
to order of
to order at
attention.
BERT.

RS,

NKS,

as,

g,

ts.

Room Paper and Paper Blinds, at E. T. Mair & Co.'s

1874.]

ALMANACK.

15

LONDON HOUSE.

WHOLESALE WAREHOUSE,

3 & 4 Market Square,
ST. JOHN, N. B.

IMPORTERS OF

British, Irish, French and American
MERCHANDIZE,

IN

Silk, Woollen, Linen & Cotton
MANUFACTURES.

Our Buyers visit these Markets twice a year, and
arrangements have been made
to procure all

THE NEWEST STYLES
BETWEEN SEASONS.

DANIEL & BOYD.

Dye Stuff and Confectionary, at Brown Brothers & Co.

H. H. FOLGER & Co., 100, Nassau St., N. Y., and Green-Island, New York, page 2.

O. J. KNAPEN'S

Stencil and Engraving Establishment,

OAK HALL,

65 UPPER WATER ST.,

HEAD OF O'CONNOR'S WHARF, HALIFAX, N. S.

STENCIL CUTTING AND ENGRAVING

OF EVERY DISCRPTION

EXECUTED WITH NEATNESS AND DISPATCH.

Dating Stamps, Embossing Presses, Door Plates, Burning Brands, Steel Stamps, Linen Markers, Stencil Paste and Brushes.

BLINDS NEATLY LETTERED.

A FIRST CLASS STOCK OF

Watches, Jewelry and Fanev Goods,

All imported this Fall.

JOSEPH S. BELCHER,

(LATE GEO. H. STARR & CO.)

Commission and West India Merchant,

HEAD BOAK'S WHARF,

HALIFAX, N. S.

Particular attention given to the purchase and sale of Dry and Pickled Fish, Flour, and West India Produce, &c., &c.

CONSIGNMENTS SOLICITED.

Brown Brothers and Co., Wholesale Druggists.

ment,

N. S.

VING

Burning
ste and

oods,

R,

chant,

F,

of Dry
ce., &c.

D.

eth.

Writing, Copying, Printing Inks, at E. T. Muir & Co.'s

1874.]

ALMANAC.

17

J. B. BENNETT, IMPORTING & MANUFACTURING JEWELLER,

Sign of the Granville Street Clock,

HALIFAX, N. S.

Has constantly on hand and is always receiving a Stock of

GOLD AND SILVER JEWELLERY,

Gold and Silver Watches,

ENGLISH, FRENCH AND AMERICAN CLOCKS,

Electro-Plated Ware, Opera Glasses,

Box Oak, Vulcanite, and Jet Goods, Tortoise Shell and Steel Goods,

GOLD, SILVER, & STEEL SPECTACLES, EYEGLASSES, &c.

Comprising in fact all the articles usually found in a first
class Jeweller's Store.

Jewellery Manufactured to Order by competent Workmen.

ALSO

WATCHES, CLOCKS & JEWELLERY REPAIRED.

—:—

Your Custom is solicited, & Satisfaction guaranteed,

NEW NO. 145 - - - OLD NO. 131.

Brown Brothers and Co., Gold Leaf and Dry Paints.

H. H. FOLEY & CO., AMERICAN BOOK BATHS, See Adv. page 2.

N. WIRELL & CO.,
Commission Merchants

AND AUCTIONEERS,

No. 106 UPPER WATER STREET,

HALIFAX, N. S.

OUTSIDE SALES ATTENDED TO.

[Prompt Returns Made.]

SOMERSET HOUSE,

89, 91 & 93, Corner Granville & Prince Streets,

HALIFAX, N. S.

J. FORTUNE

Wishes respectfully to intimate to his Customers and the
Public that he has on hand a choice assortment of

STAPLE AND
FANCY DRY GOODS,

WHOLESALE and RETAIL,

SUITABLE FOR THE TOWN AND COUNTRY TRADE.

This Stock is purchased at the Lowest Market Rates, and
Sold at **VERY SMALL ADVANCE.**

BROWN BROTHERS & CO., Ordnance Square, HX.

1874.]

ALMANACK.

19

W. WHYTAL & CO.

LEATHER AND FINDING STORE,

226 — HOLLIS STREET — 228

NEAR H. M. ORDNANCE,

HALIFAX, N. S.

IMPORTERS AND DEALERS IN

English, French & American Stock.

ALSO DEALERS IN

Rubber Belting, Hides, &c.

—:O:—

WHYTAL & LOGAN,

MANUFACTURERS OF

SOLE, WAXED, GRAIN,

Pebbled and Buff

LEATHER, &c

TANNERY, NEAR THREE MILE HOUSE.

AGENTS,

W. WHYTAL & CO.

ROBERT G. NOBLE,
COMMISSION MERCHANT

For the Sale or Purchase of

DRY AND PICKLED FISH,
Oil, and Other Produce,

BREMNER'S WHARF,

151 Lower Water Street,

HALIFAX, N. S.

E. BOREHAM

OFFERS FOR SALE

At Lowest Cash Prices,

ENGLISH AND DOMESTIC

BOOTS, SHOES & RUBBERS.

ALSO

Trunks, Carpet Bags, Rubber Coats, &c.

A CALL IS SOLICITED.

—:O:—

CASH BOOT AND SHOE STORE,

196 Argyle Street, Three Doors North Colonial Market.

FRASER REYNOLDS & CO., Joricho Warehouse, 111 Upper Water Street, Halifax, N. S.

J. R. JENNETT & CO.

Wholesale and Retail Dealers in and Importers of

CHINA, GLASS,

AND

EARTHENWARE!

CUTLERY, ELECTRO PLATE,

Gold and Silver Watches,

AND A GENERAL ASSORTMENT OF

FANCY GOODS!

AND

Shelf Hardware.

—:O:—

174 & 176 GRANVILLE STREET,
HALIFAX.

Sponges, Brushes and Combs by Brown Bros. and Co.

H. H. FULLER & Co., Carpenters' Tools in great variety. See Advt. page 2.

JAMES ANDERSON,

Dealer in all kinds of

FRESH MEATS,

Nos. 17 & 19 BEDFORD ROW,
HALIFAX, N. S.

Barreled Beef & Pork on hand & put up at short notice.

Shipping Promptly Supplied.

HALIFAX STOVE STORE.



H. A. Schwartz,

(Successor to R. Downs & Son.)

TINSMITH & PLUMBER,

Dealer in Stoves and Grates,

198 & 200 UPPER WATER STREET,

HALIFAX, N. S.

Orders in the various branches of Copper, Lead, Zinc, Sheet
Iron and Tin work personally and promptly attended to.

FRASER, REYNOLDS and CO., Nails, Spikes, Cut and Wrought, Sheet Lead, Lead Pipes.

le Street.

[1874.

ON,

S,

ROW,

notice.

RE.

ER,

ET.

e, Sheet
ed to.

Soaps and other Small Wares, at E. T. Mott and Co.'s

1874.]

ALMANACK.

23

C. ROBSON & CO.'S

Depot for Dry Goods.

INSPECT OUR STOCK OF

COTTONS, LINENS, WOOLENS, SILKS,

Shawls, Mantles,

Dress Goods, Hosiery, Gloves, Ribbons.

Every article in the HOUSEKEEPING LINE, as

Sheeting, Bed Ticks,

PILLOW LINEN, DAMASKS, LINEN TABLE CLOTHS,
TABLE NAPKINS, &c.

READY MADE CLOTHING, COTTON WARP,

COLEMAN'S NEW PATENT DEMI SKIRT.

—:O:—

AN EXTENSIVE

Millinery and Cloak Department,

where the newest Goods (of this class) are kept in stock, and
made to order by experienced Artists.

WHOLESALE and RETAIL.

Photographic Chemicals, etc., at Brown Bros. and Co.

H. E. FULLER and Co., Publishers of this Almanack. See also page 2.

Thomson, Abbott & Co.
GENERAL & COMMISSION MERCHANTS



IMPORTERS OF

TEAS, SPICES,

RICE, STARCH, SOAP, &c.

AND WHOLESALE DEALERS IN

West India Produce,
No. 81 UPPER WATER STREET, HALIFAX, N. S.

THE ACADIA POWDER COMPANY

Manufacture Mining or Blasting & Sporting Powders.

Samples may be seen and terms will be made known
an application to

THOMSON, ABBOTT & CO., Agents,

81 Upper Water Street.

WILLIAM ROBERTSON,

IMPORTER AND DEALER IN

HARDWARE,

CUTLERY, IRON, STEEL, CORDAGE, NETS, LINES,
TWINES, PAINTS, OCHRES OILS, VARNISHES,

AGRICULTURAL IMPLEMENTS

TAR, PITCH, ROSIN, &c.

—:O:—

85 Upper Water Street,

HEAD OF COMMERCIAL WHARF,

HALIFAX, N. S.

Trusses, Supporters, at Brown Brothers & Co.

[1874.]

1874.]

ALMANACK.

25

CANADA PAPER COMPANY, (Limited),

LATE

ANGUS, LOGAN & CO.

PAPER MAKERS

AND

STATIONERS

OFFICE & WAREHOUSES,

374, 376 & 378 St. Paul Street,

MONTREAL, P. Q.

—:O:—

WINDSOR MILL, SHERBROOKE MILL, PORTNEUF MILL.

—:O:—

Always in Stock, a full assortment of

Wrapping & Printing Paper, Sheathing &c.

Sole Agents in Canada for the Celebrated

**GRAY'S FERRY PRINTING AND
LITHOGRAPHIC INKS.**

Trusses, Supporters, at Brown Brothers & Co.

FRASER & SONS,
PIANO FORTE MANUFACTURERS,
32 & 34 BARRINGTON ST., HALIFAX, N. S.

Are now making Superb
COTTAGE PIANOS,
Seven Octaves, with Metallic Frames and Plates.



The Manufacturers confidently recommend these as superior Instruments, being made of the very best materials, and put together on a new principle, which makes it impossible for them to give out in any way. They are fitted with the latest and the most expensive

FRENCH DOUBLE CHECK ACTION.

McLENNAN & CO.
GENERAL GROCERS

AND

Provision Dealers,
118 Barrington Street,
TWO DOORS SOUTH OF WRIGHT'S MARKET,
HALIFAX, N. S.

BROWN BROTHERS & CO., Ordnance Square.

[1874.]

1874.]

ALMANACK.

27

SCOTIA HOUSE,**Corner Duke & Barrington Streets,**

(John Esson's old Corner,)

C. & W. ANDERSON,**PROPRIETORS,**Manufacturers of the best ground **COFFEE** in the Dominion, or any
Country; try it. Importers and Dealers in**FIRST CLASS TEAS, COFFEES, SUGAR,*****SPICES OF EVERY DESCRIPTION,*****BISCUITS OF ALL KINDS,**Beans, Peas, Barley, Rice, Molasses, Codfish, Herring, Corn
Meal, Oatmeal,**CURRANTS, RAISINS, BUTTER, CHEESE,****BROOMS, BUCKETS,****FLOUR, FAMILY AND PASTRY,**

And every article in the Grocery Business.

LIQUORS, THE BEST IMPORTED.**Rum, Gin, Whiskey, Brandy, Port & Sherry,
Champagne, &c.**Our prices cannot be surpassed in Halifax. Call and ex-
amine before purchasing elsewhere.

—:0:—

C. & W. ANDERSON,**SCOTIA HOUSE.****Brown Brothers & Co., Importers of Flower Seeds.**

L. HAMILTON,

Wholesale and Retail Dealer in

Staple and Fancy Groceries,

FINE FLAVOURED TEAS AND COFFEES,

FOREIGN AND DOMESTIC FRUITS.

—:O:—

Produce of all kinds Received on Consignment,

AT

77 BARRINGTON STREET,

HALIFAX, N. S.,

Marketing sent home with the Groceries Free of Charge.

T. MITCHELL & CO.

BRASS FOUNDERS AND FINISHERS,

18 Barrington St., Halifax, N. S.

The Subscribers are prepared to Manufacture at short notice, and on reasonable terms,

SHIPS RUDDER BRACES,

Butt Bolts, Clinch Rings, Hinges & Wheel Mountings,

Every description of BRASS WORK required for vessels.

Also—MILL CASTINGS OF ALL DESCRIPTIONS.

GLOBE AND GAUGE COCKS,

Water and Steam Fittings of every kind.

We make Superior **BABBIT METAL** for Bushes.

THOMAS MITCHELL & CO.,

18 Barrington Street, Halifax, N. S.

BROWN BROTHERS & Co., Wholesale Druggists.

FRASER, REYNOLDS & CO., Railway, Mining and Machinery Supplies, very low.

THE MAYFLOWER TOBACCO FACTORY

1874.]

ALMANACK.

29

THE MAYFLOWER TOBACCO FACTORY,

HALIFAX, N. S.

ESTABLISHED 1860.

TAYLOR & McLACHLAN,

Proprietors,

(Successors to John B. Campbell & Co.)

OFFICE, 54 BEDFORD ROW.

The reputation which the Tobaccos of this Factory have steadily enjoyed, (under the continuous management of Mr. J. McLachlan, since its inception,) has firmly established the excellence of our manufactures.

Awarded Prize Medal, London, 1862.

The recent improvements in our Manufacturing Machinery are calculated to materially increase our products, and to impart an improved finish to our respective Brands.

BRANDS:

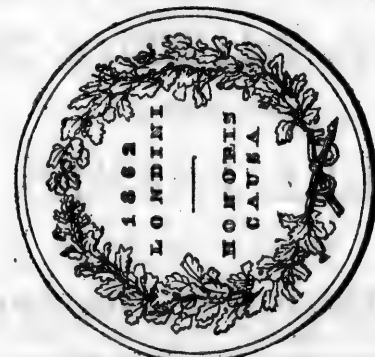
International Exhibition,

Mayflower,

Plant,

International Pathfinder,

Twist.



JOHN TAYLOR.

JOHN McLACHLAN.



H. H. FULLER & CO., Tobacconists and Dealers in Choice Virginia. See Adv. page 2.

Knee Caps and Anklets, at BROWN BROTHERS & Co.

PEOPLE'S
Boot & Shoe Store,

177 Lower Water St. (Head of Wier's Wharf.)

HALIFAX, N. S.

GEORGE H. WILLIAMS,

DEALER IN

English, American and Domestic Manufactured

Boots, Shoes & Rubbers,

TRUNKS, VALISES, TRAVELLING BAGS, &c.

VERGE, McLEOD & CO.

MANUFACTURERS OF

HAIR OILS, POMADES, ESSENCES,

Perfumeries, Pain Killers, Etc., Etc.

ALSO, DEALERS IN

PICTURE FRAMES, &c.

WHOLESALE AND RETAIL,

199 BARRINGTON ST., HALIFAX, N. S.

Opposite Old Post Office.

Brawn Brothers and Co., Wholesale Druggists.

FRASER, REYNOLDS & CO., Lubricating Oils, Cotton Waste, etc.

ville St.

[1874.

re,

rt.)

MS,

ured

ers,

&c.

CO.

GES,

, Eto.

CC.

N. S.

gists.

Writing, Copying, Printing Inks, at R. T. Muir & Co.'s

1874.]

ALMANACK.

81

M. S. BROWN & CO. Jewellers and Silversmiths,

(ESTABLISHED A.D., 1840.)

128 Granville Street, 128

HALIFAX, N. S.

Call especial attention of Housekeepers, Hotel and Boarding
House Proprietors to their new Importation of

Electro Silver Plated Spoons, Forks, &c.,

Made expressly to their order and guaranteed by their name.

Fac simile of Stamp  for best quality.

Look for the Stamp in all cases.

Our Stock of

GOLD & SILVER WATCHES,

GOLD CHAINS & LOCKETS,

RICH & ELEGANT GOLD JEWELLERY,

STERLING SILVER WARES,

ELECTRO SILVER PLATED GOODS,

SUPERIOR IVORY TABLE CUTLERY,

SPECTACLES AND EYE GLASSES,

Will be found fully assorted at all times with articles
suitable for

Birthday, Wedding, Baptismal

and other occasions, as well as in Staple Goods for every
day use.

**N.B.—The highest price given for old Silver in Cash or
Exchange.**

H. H. FULLER & CO., Noble's and Heare's Wood Filing. See Adv. page 2

Unadulterated Ground Spices, at Brown Brothers & Co.

R. T. MUIR & Co., Stationers, 189 Granville Street.

32

BELOCHER'S FARMER'S

[1874.]

"MAGASIN DE MODES,"

91 BARRINGTON STREET, HALIFAX.

—:O:—

J. B. LeBLANC,

IMPORTER OF

Staple and Fancy Dry Goods,

Fancy Dress Goods, Black Silks, Brocades, Satin Stripes,
Piques, &c.

MILLINERY:

Constantly receiving French and English Bonnets, Hats,
Flowers, Feathers, &c., &c., &c.

J. B. LeBLANC.

RENT'S

STOVE & KITCHEN FURNISHING DEPOT

**29 and 31 Barrington Street,
HALIFAX, N. S.**

MANUFACTURER AND IMPORTER OF


Plain, Japanned & Planished Tinware
STOVES AND STOVE PIPE,

Water Coolers, Baths and Toilet Ware, Coal Hods and Sheet
Iron Ware, &c.

Purchasers will find at the above establishment a large
and choice stock of Goods, with all the latest novelties, and
at the Lowest Prices.

WHOLESALE AND RETAIL.

Special attention paid to fitting up Stoves, Furnaces, &c.
Workers in all kinds of Sheet Metals.

 Country Orders promptly attended to.

BROWN BROTHERS & CO., Ordnance Sq. Halifax.

FRASER, REYNOLDS and CO., Building Material of every description

Cor

18

S

D

T
For

rang

I

see

F

A

P

D

151

Brown

Street.

Combs, Hair and Cloth Brushes, at R. T. Muir & Co.'s

[1874.

1874.]

ALMANACK.

33

ES,"

C,

oods,

Stripes,

ets, Hats,

ANC.

DEPOT

et,

nware

and Sheet

at a large
elties, and

naces, &c.

Halifax.

WHEELER & WILSON,
NEW IMPROVED SILENT FEED
SEWING MACHINE.

Over 800,000 now in use.

DAVISON & TRUMP,
GENERAL AGENTS FOR NOVA SCOTIA,
No. 122 HOLLIS STREET.
Opposite Halifax Hotel.

This Machine has been awarded over 1000 first premiums.
For simplicity, durability, ease of management and great
range of work it has no equal.

Don't neglect to call at No. 122 HOLLIS STREET and
see them.

Every Machine warranted and thorough instructions given.
Agents Wanted.

PETER GRANT & CO.

IMPORTERS OF

BRITISH AND FOREIGN

DRY GOODS,
WHOLESALE AND RETAIL.

—:O:—

151 GRANVILLE ST., & 4 ORDNANCE ROW,

HALIFAX, N. S.

Brown Brothers & Co., Importers of Patent Medicines.

H. H. FULLER & CO., Noble and Heary's Knitting Varnish. See Adv. page 3

PARKS' **Cotton Manufactures**

—:0.—

Cotton Warp,

White, Blue, Red, Orange and Green,

Nos. 5's to 10's.

Warranted full length and weight, stronger and better in every respect than any other English or American Warp.

BEWARE OF IMITATIONS,

None is genuine without our name on the label.

COTTON CARPET WARP,

Made of No. 8 yarn 4 ply twisted,

White, Red, Orange, Brown, Slate, Blue, Green, &c.

All Fast Colours.

BEAM WARPS FOR WOOLLEN MILLS,

Any width and number of yarn. warranted to weave well.

BROWN BROTHERS & CO., Druggists, Halifax.

FRASER, REYNOLDS & CO., Oak Tanned Leather Belting and Belt Lacing

[1874.

res

Green,

stronger
y other

he label.

RP,

d,

reen, &c.

ILLS,

anted to

Halifax.

1874.]

ALMANACK.

35

PARKS' Cotton Manufactures

—:O:—

GREY COTTONS,

We would ask the attention of Purchasers to
the Grey Cottons we are now making.

This Article is manufactured out of

AMERICAN COTTON

Which is much superior to the material used in
making English Grey Cottons. It will be found
quite as cheap and really **much better** than
any other Cotton in the Market.

All our goods have our name upon them and
are warranted to be all that we claim for them.
They are sold by us only to the **WHOLESALE
TRADE**, from whom Country Merchants can
always obtain them by asking **SPECIALLY** for them.

—:O:—

WM. PARKS & SON,
NEW BRUNSWICK COTTON MILLS,
ST. JOHN, N. B.

H. H. ELLER & CO., French Polish. See Adv. page 3

FRASER, REYNOLDS & CO., Sheet Rubber and Rubber Packing of every description.

STARRS & McNUTT,

DEALERS IN

Iron, Steel, Ironmongery,
General Hardware,
CUTLERY,

Best London Paints,

OILS, GLASS, PUTTY,

Tin, Zinc, Sheet Lead,

LEAD PIPE, GUNPOWDER, SHOT,

MANILLA & TARRED ROPE.

—:O:—

REMEMBER THE PLACE!

142 & 144 UPPER WATER and 295
BARRINGTON STREETS,

HALIFAX, N. S.

BROWN BROTHERS & CO., Surgical Instruments.

1874.

1874.]

ALMANACK.

87

CONFEDERATION LIFE ASSOCIATION OF CANADA, Insuring Lives at Low Rates!

Retaining the Premiums in the Country.

N. S. PROVINCIAL BOARD:

SIR EDWARD KENNY, <i>Chairman,</i>	
HON. JAMES MACDONALD, M. P.	J. S. MACLEAN, Esq.
THOMAS ABBOTT, Esq.	GEO. P. MITCHELL, Esq.
<i>Medical Examiner, W. N. WICKWIRE, Esq., M. D.</i>	

—:O:—

ISOLATED RISK FIRE INSURANCE CO. OF CANADA,

Insuring Detached Dwellings,

Churches, School Houses, Temperance Halls, and all
Public Buildings.

ALSO—FARMERS' HOUSES, BARNs, STOCK, &c.

AT VERY LOW RATES.

CAPITAL, \$600,000.

FREDERICK ALLISON, N. S. Agent,

Office over Halifax Bank.

H. H. FULLER & CO., Constant White. See Adv. page 8

FRASER, REYNOLDS & CO., Special arrangements made with parties desiring to import on commission

H. T. MUIR & Co., Paper Rulers, 189 Granville Street.

38

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1874.

A. BRIAND,

91 UPPER WATER ST., HALIFAX, N. S.

DEALER IN

STAPLE AND FANCY DRY GOODS,
Wholesale and Retail.

—:O:—

Our Terms being Strictly Cash, we can recommend, and sell our Goods as cheap as any house in the City. Stock replenished every steamer.

CASH PAID FOR HOMESPUN AND YARN.

FOOT OF JACOB STREET.

ALEXANDER CHISHOLM,

Carriage and Sleigh Manufacturer,


INGLIS STREET, NEAR RAILWAY DEPOT,

TRURO.

CARRIAGES, SLEIGHS AND WAGGONS

Always on hand, or Manufactured to order.

Repairing neatly executed on most reasonable Terms.

 Call and examine, as entire satisfaction will be guaranteed in all work from this Establishment.

BROWN BROTHERS & CO., Ordnance Square.

Street.

[1874.]

OODS,

nd, and
Stock

ET.

urer,

T,

GONS

ERMS.

will be

uare.

Room Paper and Paper Blinds, at R. T. Muir & Co.'s

1874.]

ALMANACK.

39

Steam Printing House.

NOVA SCOTIA

PRINTING COMPANY

Corner Sackville & Granville Sts.
HALIFAX, N. S.

BOOKS, PAMPHLETS,
REPORTS, CONSTITUTIONS,
LAW BLANKS, CARDS,
TICKETS, LABELS,
PROGRAMMES, CIRCULARS,
BILL HEADS, CHEQUES,
RECEIPTS, CATALOGUES,
ADDRESSES, POSTERS,

AND EVERY DESCRIPTION OF

PLAIN AND ORNAMENTAL
PRINTING

Executed in First-Class Style.

EXCELLENCE IN WORKMANSHIP,
PROMPTNESS IN EXECUTION,
MODERATION IN CHARGES.

JAMES BARNES, ROBERT G. SMITH, GEO. J. KLINE,
ROBERT L. SCHWARTZ, HENRY W. BARNES.

Dye Stuffs and Confectionery, at Brown Brothers & Co.

H. H. FULLER & CO., Hair Cloth from 10 in. to 30 in. wide. See Adv. Page 3

MARTIN & CO.

105 Granville St.,

IMPORTERS OF

STAPLE AND FANCY

DRY GOODS.

—:O:—

SPECIAL ATTENTION GIVEN TO

FARMER'S AND FISHERMEN'S

SUPPLIES.

A GOOD STOCK OF

READY-MADE CLOTHING

ALWAYS ON HAND.

—:O:—

Country Homespun

Taken in exchange at highest Market Prices.

MARTIN & CO.

FRASER, REYNOLDS & CO., Sole Agents for best American Seythes

Brown Brothers and Co., Wholesale Druggists.

W
1
Ed
Al
Th
H
Fr
G
Be
Ch
Is
Sa
R.
Jos
Jan
W
Ge
Ge
Ro
Joh
Jon
Ma
Jan
Her
Wm
Edw
Joh
Lew
D.
Cha
Her
S. C
Jam
Lew
Jon
Cha
R. I
A. C
Wm
Hen
Will
Eli
Edw
J. S

Brow

Legally Qualified Medical Practitioners in Province of Nova Scotia.

<i>Name.</i>	<i>Qualification.</i>	<i>Date.</i>	<i>Residence.</i>
Edward Carrit,	L. R. C. S., Edinburgh,	1827	Guysboro'.
Alexander Forrest,	L. R. C. S., Edinburgh,	1827	Halifax.
Thomas E. Jeans,	Licentiate of Med B., N.S.,	1829	Sydney Mines
Henry D. Ruggles,	M. D., Coll Phy & S., N.Y.,	1831	Weymouth.
Fredk A. Webster,	M. D., Fdinburgh.	1832	Yarmouth.
Greggs J. Farish,	M. R. C. S., London,	1834	Yarmouth.
Benj. D. Fraser,	M.D. of Hesse, L.R.C.S.E.,	1834	Windsor.
	S E.R.M.S.E.,		
Chas C. Hamilton,	M.D., Un. of Penn., Phil.,	1834	Canard.
Israel K. Wilson,	M.D., Jefferson Med Coll.	1834	Barrington.
	Phil.,		
Samuel Muir,	L.R.C.S. Ed., L.C.P. and	1834	Truro.
	S. Glasgow,		
R. S. Black,	M.D., Edin., L.R.C.S.E.,	1836	Halifax.
Joseph Steverman,	M.D., Coll., P. & S., N.Y.,	1836	Lunenburg.
James C. Farish,	M.D., Un. of Penn., Phil.,	1837	Yarmouth.
Wm J. Almon,	M.D., University of Glas.,	1838	Halifax.
George M. Johnson,	M. M. C. S., London,	1838	Pictou.
George Snyder,	L. R. C. S., England,	1838	Shelburne.
Robert Stephen,	M.D., Willoughby Uni. of	1838	Digby.
	L. Erie, O.,		
John Ternon,	M.R.C.S., Ireland, M. D.,	1839	Halifax.
	Uni. of Glasgow,		
Jonathan Borden,	M. D., Harvard,	1840	Canard.
Marsters Holmes,	M.D., Jef. Med. Col. Phil.	1840	Berwick.
James R. DeWolf,	M.D., Ed., L.R.C.S.E.,	1841	Dartmouth.
Henry C. Fixott,	M.D., Glas, M.R.C.S.Lon.	1841	Arichat, C.B.
Wm E. Cook,	M.D., Jef. Med Sch, Penn.	1842	Pictou.
Edward Jennings,	M.D., C. P. & Surg., N.Y.,	1843	Halifax.
John Schrage,	M.D., Harvard,	1844	Barrington.
Lewis Johnstone,	M.D., Uni of Penn., Phil.,	1845	Albion Mines
D. McNeil Parker,	M.D., Ed., L.R.C.S., Ed.,	1845	Halifax.
Charles Bent,	M.D., Uni. of Penn., Phil.,	1847	Truro.
Henry G. Farish,	M. D., U. of Penn., M. R.	1849	Liverpool.
	C. S., London,		
S. G. A. McKeen,	M.D., Harvard,	1849	Victoria, C B
James H. Denison,	M.D., Uni. of Penn., Phil.,	1850	Brooklyn.
Lewis Johnstone,	M.D., Ed., L.R.C.S., Ed.,	1850	B. H. Mines.
Jonathan Woodbury,	M.D., Jef. Med Coll, Phil,	1850	Wilmot.
Chandler Crane,	M.D., Uni of Penn Phil,	1850	Halifax.
R. R. Stevenson,	M.D., Ken'cky S. of Med,	1851	Halifax.
A. C. Page,	M.D., Harvard,	1851	Truro.
Wm A. C. Randall,	M.D., Harvard,	1852	Yarmouth.
Henry Shaw,	M.D., Coll of P. & S., N.Y.	1852	Kentville.
William J. Lewis,	M.R.C.S., London,	1854	Halifax.
Elias N. Payzant,	M D., Jef Med Coll, Phil,	1855	Wolfville.
Edwin Clay,	M.D., University of N.Y.,	1855	Halifax.
J. S. Miller,	M.D., Berkshire Med Coll,	1855	Cornwallis.

<i>Name.</i>	<i>Qualification.</i>	<i>Date.</i>	<i>Residence.</i>
Charles C. Aitken,	M.D., Harvard,	1856	Lunenburg.
Robert S. Campbell,	L. of M. Bd, N. S., M. D., Vic Coll, Toronto,	1857	Dartmouth.
Thomas Kirby,	Licentiate Med Bd., N.S.,	1857	Tusket.
William Pearson,	Licentiate of Md Bd, N.S.,	1857	U. Musqu'bt.
Samuel M. Weeks,	M.D., Coll of P. & S., N.Y.	1857	Newport.
Wm G. Barton,	M.D. Coll of P. & S. N.Y.	1858	Pubnico.
T. O. Geddes,	Licentiate of Md Bd, N.S.	1858	Yarmouth.
Charles Gray,	M.D., Uni. of Penn, Phil.,	1858	Mahone Bay.
J. Edgar Jones,	M.D., Harvard,	1858	Westville.
Alex McIntosh,	M.D., Uni. of Penn, Phil.,	1858	Antigonish.
Alexander P. Reid,	M. D., McGill, L.R.C.S., Ed M.C.P. and S. Can.	1858	Halifax.
John L. R. Webster,	M.D., C. of P. & S., N.Y.,	1858	Yarmonth.
Hugh A. Gordon,	M.D., Glas, M.R.C.S., Ed, M.C.C. and S. Can.,	1859	Halifax.
Chas. John Gossip,	M.D., Edinburgh,	1859	Windsor.
Henry Kirkwood,	M.D., Jef, M.S., Phila,	1859	Pictou.
Francis Robinson,	M.D., Uni of Penn, M.R. C.S., London,	1859	Annapolis.
Wm. H. Weeks,	M.D., C. of P. and S, N.Y.	1859	Dartmouth.
Stephen Dodge,	M.D., C.P. and S., N.Y.,	1859	Halifax.
A. J. Cowie,	M.D., Uni of Penn,	1860	Halifax.
Duncan MacLean,	M.D., Harvard,	1860	Shubenacadie
Duncan MacLarty,	M.D., Glasgow,	1860	Sydney Mines
Arthur Moren,	M.D., Edinburgh,	1860	Halifax.
Leander R. Morse,	M.D., Harvard,	1860	Lawrenceto'n
George Murray,	M.D., Uni of Penn,	1860	New Glasgow
Elisha Roche,	M.D., University of Penn,	1860	Tatamagou'e.
Hugh Cameron,	M.D., Uni of Penn,	1861	Mabou, C.B.
Louis G. DeBlois,	M.D., C. of P. & S., N. Y.,	1861	Bridgetown.
J. J. Jacobs,	M.D., Harvard,	1861	Lunenburg.
Herbert H. Read,	M.D., McGill, L.R.C.S., England,	1861	Halifax.
Charles D. Rigby,	M.D., C. of P. & S., N.Y.,	1861	Halifax.
Wm B. Slayter,	M.D., L.R.C.P., Eng, M.R. C.S, Eng, L.M., Dublin,	1861	Halifax.
Wm H. MacDonald,	M.D., Harvard,	1862	Antigonish.
Robert McFatrige,	M.D., Harvard,	1862	Halifax.
W. E. McRobert,	Licentiate of M. Bd, N.S.,	1862	Truro.
Clinton J. Morse,	M.D., Edinburgh,	1862	Amherst.
P. W. Smith,	M.D., Ndinburgh,	1862	Digby.
George A. Christte,	M.D., C. of P. & S., N.Y.,	1863	Pictou.
Augustus Robinson,	M.D., Uni Penn, M.R.C. S., Eng, L.S.A., Lon,	1863	Annapolis.
Murdoch McGregor,	M.D., Harvard,	1863	LaHave.
John M. Bingay,	M.D., Harvard,	1863	Tusket.
A. E. Croucher,	M.D., C. of P. & S., N.Y.,	1863	Bridgewater.
William Fraser,	M.D., M.R.C.S., Eng.,	1863	New Glasgow
C. H. Munro,	M.D., Harvard,	1863	West River.
A. D. MacGillivray,	M.D., Bellevue Med Coll.,	1863	Sydney, C.B.
John C. McLellan,	M.D., Harvard,	1863	Londonderry.
Robert Cassimer,	Licentiate of Med Bd, N.S.,	1863	Arichat.

<i>Name.</i>	<i>Residence.</i>	<i>Date.</i>	<i>Residence.</i>
S. W. Burns,	M.D., Bellevue,	1864	Milton.
A. D. W. Barsa,	M.D., Edinburgh,	1864	Wolfville.
James Campbell,	M.D., Harvard,	1864	Sherbrooke.
Joseph Dennison,	M.D., Bellevue, Med Coll,	1864	Avon Bridge.
E. Farrell,	M.D., Harvard,	1864	Halifax.
Thomas R. Fraser,	M.D., Electric Med Col, O,	1864	Halifax.
John C. Hooper,	M.D., C. of P. & S., N.Y.,	1864	Rawdon.
George J. McKenzie,	M.D., Edinburgh,	1864	Pictou.
David MacLean,	M.D., Harvard,	1864	Wallace.
C. H. Morse,	M.D., Bellevue, Med Coll,	1864	Weymouth.
G. B. Oakes,	M.D., Coll P. & S., N. Y.,	1864	Digby.
Arnold Sanford,	M.D., Eccles M.C. Cinn, O,	1864	Burlington.
W. N. Wickwire,	M.D., Edinburgh,	1864	Halifax.
Edwin Creed,	M.D., Hygen Thera Col,	1865	U. Newport.
A. F. Falconer,	M.D., Harvard,	1865	Sherbrooke.
John L. Peppard,	M.D., Harvard,	1865	Great Village
John A. Purney,	M.D., C. of P. & S., N.Y.,	1865	Shelburne.
Thomas R. Almon,	M.D., C. of P. & S., N.Y.,	1866	Halifax.
	M.D., Long Island Coll,		
George O. Burgess,	M.D., C. of P. & S., N.Y.,	1866	Somerset.
James S. Calder,	M.D., Harvard,	1866	Ludgewater.
Robert H. Carey,	M.D., Harvard,	1866	Brunenburg.
Marcus Dodd,	M.D., C. of P. & S., N.Y.,	1866	Bridgeport.
John H. Harris,	M.D., Bellevue,	1866	
John McIntosh,	M.D., Jef Med Col, Phil.,	1866	Whyco'magh
Robert McKeagney,	M.D., Harvard,	1866	Dartmouth.
Archibald Lawson,	M.D., C. of P. & S., N.Y.,	1866	Halifax.
	M.R.C.S., England,		
Milledge Oakes,	M.D., Harvard,	1866	Sydney, C. B.
John Sommers,	Bellevue Med College,	1866	Halifax.
H. Street,	M.D., Edinburgh,	1866	Mahone Bay.
Thomas Willmot,	Licentiate of Md Bd, N.S.,	1866	Port Hastings
L. P. Tocque,	M.D., Vermont,	1866	P Hawkesby
A. H. Woodill,	M.D., C. of P. & S., N.Y.,	1866	Halifax.
J. B. Black,	M.D.,	1866	Windsor.
George E. Buckley,	M.D., Jeff Med, Phil,	1867	Guy'sboro'.
Albert DeWolf,	Harvard, M.D.,	1868	Wolfville.
F. S. Creelman,	M.D., C. of P. & S., N.Y.,	1867	Maitland.
Chas M. Desbrisay,	M.D., C. of P. & S., N.Y.,	1867	Dartmouth.
Joseph H. Foster,	M.D. C. of P., Gottingen,	1867	Wilmot.
J. N. Fitch,	M.D. C. of P. & S., N.Y.,	1867	Lakeville.
John A. Lewis,	M.D., Harvard,	1867	Dartmouth.
George P. McLellan,	M.D., Bellevue, Med Coll,	1867	Antigonish.
James McNeill,	M.D., Bellevue Med Coll,	1867	Margaree, C.B
D. H. Muir,	M.D., C. of P. & S., N.Y.,	1867	Truro.
William Norris,	M.D., Harvard,	1867	Earl'sown.
Robert B. Smith,	M.D., Jeff Med Coll, Phil,	1867	U Stewiacke.
James Venables,	M.D., Harvard,	1867	Halifax.
George Bell,	M.D., Harvard,	1868	Halifax.
F. W. Borden,	M.D., Harvard,	1868	Canning.
John F. Black,	M.D., C. of P. & S., N.Y.,	1868	Halifax.
Henry Chipman,	M.D., Harvard,	1868	Cornwallis.
James F. Harris,	M.D., Harvard,	1868	Gran. Ferry

H. H. FULLER and Co., Curled Hair. See Adv. page 2

<i>Name.</i>	<i>Qualification.</i>	<i>Date.</i>	<i>Residence.</i>
Ed Truc McRobert,	M.D., Harvard,	1868	Great Village
Archibald Maxwell,	M.D., Jeff Coll Penn,	1868	Bear River.
Charles Morris,	M.D., Harvard,	1868	M. Musquo'bt
A D. Patten,	M.D., Uni of Mich,	1868	Lockport.
Duncan Campbell,	M.D., Harvard,	1869	Port Hood.
James R. Coolie,	M.D., Harvard,	1869	River John.
Abner Hodgson,	M.D., Harvard,	1869	Athol.
C. J. Margeson,	M.D., Harvard,	1869	Hantsport.
Hugh McPherson,	M.D., Uni of Penn,	1869	North Sydney
Levi Minard,	M.D., Eclee M. C, Cinn, O.	1869	Burlington.
James Pitts,	M.D., Glas L.M., L.R.C.S Edinburgh,	1869	Halifax.
Thomas Trenaman,	M.D., C. of P & S., N.Y.,	1869	Halifax.
Aug. F. Clarke,	M.D., Harvard,	1870	Parrsboro'.
A. P. Landrey,	M.D., Harvard,	1870	Little Brook.
D. A. Fraser,	M.D., C. of P. & S., N.Y.,	1870	Halifax.
Alex Robertson,	M.D., Harvard,	1870	Liverpool.
Daniel McIntosh,	M.D., Har. & L.M. & L.R. C.P., Edinburgh,	1871	
Suther C. Murray,	M.D., Harvard,	1871	Great Village
Patk A. McDonald,	M.D., Harvard,	1871	P. Mulgrave.
Wm Y. Fullerton,	M.D., Bellevue Med Coll,	1872	Halifax.
A. K. McLean,	M.D., Bellevue Med Coll,	1872	Port Hood.
Gidcon Barnaby,	M.D., Harvard,	1872	Bridgewater.
Samuel Moore,	M.D., Harvard,	1872	Shubenacadie
George L. Sinclair,	M.D., C. of P & S., N.Y.,	1872	Halifax.
Henry B. Webster,	M.D., C. of P. & S., N.Y.,	1872	Kentville.
Wm W. Cameron,	M.D., C. of P. & S., N.Y.,	1872	Halifax.
Benjamin V. Harley,	Regd under S.37 Act of '72	1873	Yarmouth.
D. McDonald,	" " " " "	1873	Tatmagouche
James M. Merrill,	" " " " "	1873	Yarmouth.
George A. Pickles,	M.D., Bellevue Med Coll,	1873	Mahone Bay.
Albert M. Perrin,	M.D., Uni Med Coll, N.Y.,	1873	Westville.
Jeptha G. Ross,	M.D., C. of P. & S., N.Y.,	1873	Sydney, C. B.
H. Syda,	Regd under S.37 Act of '72	1873	Digby.
George C. Sturgis,	M.D., Electic Med Coll,	1862	Walton.
Murdo Sutherland,	M.D., Harvard,	1871	Westville.
F. R. Marshall,	M.D., C. of P. & S., N.Y.,	1868	St. Margts B.
C. F. Andrews,	M.D., Harvard,	1863	
Daniel G. McKay,	M.D., Bellevue,	1866	Little G. Bay.
William McKay,	M.D., Bellevue,	1873	Little G. Bay.
Finlay McMillan,	M.D., C. M., Dalhousie,	1872	Shelburne.
Rodk Sutherland,	M.D., C. M., Dalhousie,	1872	Halifax.
Benjamin G. Page,	M.R.C.S., London,	1834	Halifax.
T. B. R. Campbell,	M.D., Jeff Med Coll,	1873	Weymouth.
Ed. S. Blanchard,	M.D., C. of P. & S., N. Y.,	1872	Halifax.
John C. McDougal,	M.D., C. of P. & S., N. Y.,	1869	St. Peter's.
J. B. Freeman,	M.D., Jeff Med Coll,	1856	Sydney.
William Mitchell,	M.D., Jeff Med Coll,	1859	New Glasgow
John McK. Graham,	M.D., Jeff Med Coll,	1872	Baddeck.
F. Middlemas,	M.D., Harvard,	1873	Berwick.
Edgar K. Kelly,	M.D., C. of P. & S., N. Y.,	1865	Yarmouth.

T. R. ALMON, Registrar.

idence.
at Village
r River.
Musquo't
sport.
t Hood.
er John.
ol.
tsport.
th Sydney
lington.
ifax.
ifax.
rsboro'.
le Brook.
ifax.
erpool.
at Village
Mulgrave.
ifax.
rt Hood.
dgewater.
benacadie
ifax.
ntville.
ifax.
rmouth.
magouche
rmouth.
hone Bay.
stville.
ney, C. B.
by.
lton.
stville.
Margts B.
lo G. Bay.
le G. Bay.
elburne.
ifax.
ifax.
ymouth.
ifax.
Peter's.
lney.
w Glasgow
w deck.
wick.
rmouth.
egistrar.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA.

Commander-in-Chief, His Excellency the Rt. Hon. LORD DUFFERIN, K. P., K. C. B., Governor General.

Province of Nova Scotia, Ninth Military District.

*Deputy Adjutant General, Lieut. Colonel John Winburn Laurie.
District Paymaster, Major Charles J. McDonald.*

First Brigade Division.

Consists of the Regimental Division of the city of Halifax and counties of Halifax, Hants, Colchester, Cumberland, Pictou, Antigonish and Guysborough.

Brigade Major, Lieut. Colonel Conrad Sawyer.

Second Brigade Division.

Consists of the Regimental Divisions of Kings, Annapolis, Digby, Yarmouth, Shelburne and Lunenburg.

Brigade Major, Lt. Col. Thos Milsom, N. S. M.

Third Brigade Division.

Consists of the Regimental Divisions of Inverness, Victoria, Richmond and Cape Breton.

Brigade Major. Lt Col Charles Crewe Read, N.S.M.

Artillery.

FIELD BATTERY.

Halifax. (Halifax.)

Capt.

James R. Graham

1st Lieuts.

Allan H. Crowe

Henry Flowers

2nd Lieut.

George Ashmore

Surg.

Thomas R. Almon, M.D

GARRISON ARTILLERY.

1st "Halifax" Brigade.

(Halifax.)

Lieut. Col.

George Mitchell

Major.

John Ed. Albro

Capt.

Thomas Mowbray

Henry J. Parker

Edward L. Coleman

Alexander G. Hesselein

W.R. Stone Wannwright

Charles S. Curran

George A. Sandford

1st Lieuts.

Fred. E. Wainwright

John C. Oland

George Anderson

Frederick Henry Oxley

Alfred W. Brockly

James E. Curran.

2nd Lieuts.

Donald Robb

John A. Thompson

Geo. H. Wilcox

Chas. E. Brown

Paym.

Wm. Jas. Colman, jun.

Adj.

Launcelot John Bland

Quar. Mast.

Chs. Aylwin Creighton

Surg.

Arthur Moren

Assist. Surg.

J. Ferguson Black, M.D.

2nd "Halifax" Brigade.

(Halifax.)

Lieut. Colonel.

Joseph S. Belcher

Major.

Robert Taylor

Paymaster.

Edward J. Lordly

Adjutant.

George T. Smithers

Quar. Mast.

Robert C. Hamilton

Surgeon.

Alfred H. Woodell, M.D.

Assist. Surg.

John Sommers, M.D.

No. 1 Battery. (Herring Cove.)

Capt.

Archibald Mulvena

1st Lieut.

Daniel Johnson

2nd Lieut.

Thomas Johnson

No. 2 Battery. (Dartmouth.)

Capt.

Gould Northrop Brown

1st Lieut.

John Roué Glendinning

2nd Lieut.

James Godfrey Smith

No. 3 Battery. (Richmond.)

Capt

David McPherson

1st Lieut.

John M. DeWolf

H. H. FULLER & CO., Saw, Circular and Rippling, from 6 in. to 40 inches. See Adv. Page 3

2nd Lieut.
George Henry Williams
No. 4 Battery. (Halifax.)
Capt.
James Reeves
1st Lieut.
Benjamin A. Taylor
2nd Lieut.
James E. Lawlor

No. 5 Battery. (Purcell's Cove.)
Capt.
William A. Purcell
2nd Lieut.
Frank St. G. Smithers
No. 6 Battery. (Eastern Passage, Halifax Harbour.)
Capt.
Charles Richardson
1st Lieut.
John Himelman
2nd Lieut.
Walker M. Lockhart

Lunenburg Battery.
Capt.
James Dowling
1st Lieut.
G. Godley
2nd Lieut.
James H. Brown
Mahone Bay Battery.
Capt.
Edward James
1st Lieut.
Sam. Bourgoyne
2nd Lieut.
Charles Andrews

Chester Battery.
Capt.
Albert J. Hiltz
1st Lieut.
Edwin Lordly
2nd Lieut.
James Williams

Infantry & Rifles.

63rd "The Halifax Volunteer Battalion of Rifles." (Halifax.)
Lieut. Col.
William H. Pallister
Major.
George R. Anderson

Cpts.
John D. Cummins
George Piers
Joseph Norman Ritchie
William D. Harrington
John D. M'Intosh
Lieuts.

John Vaughan
Edmund Fultz
William M'Kerron
Thos. Joseph Walsh
James M. Mumford
B. Berkley Bond
Ens.

Michael Power
James E. Dimock
William K. Angwin
John Milsom
John M'Innis
John W. Goreham
Paym.
Patrick Hayden
Quar. Mast.
J. Scott Mitchell

66th "Halifax" Battalion of Infantry. (Halifax.)

Lieut. Col.
James J. Bremner
Major.
John Robert Murray
Cpts.
Robert F. Watt
John W. Watt
Edward H. Reeves
Alfred Browne
George W. Hart
Charles H. Hepworth
John Dence
George Anderson Black
Lieuts.

W. Marshall Humphrey
Frederick Mitchell
Frank Graham
J. Arthur Waugh
J. S. D. Thomson
George Ackhurst
John Herbin
Ens.
Charles E. Putner
Stephen S. Thorne
Paym.

George Maclean
Adj.
Hugh Macdonald Henry
Quar. Mast.
Wm. H. Neal
Surg.
Wm. B. Slayter, M.D.

Assist. Surg.
Thomas Trenaman, M.D.
68th The King's County Battalion of Infantry. N. S. (Kentville.)
Lieut. Colonel.
L. De Veber Chipman
Majors
William H. Belcher
Henry W. Lydiard
Paymaster.
Charles F. Eaton
Adjutant.

John E. Starr
Quar. Mast.
G. Wentworth Barnaby
Surgeon.
Henric Shaw
Assist. Surg.
Frederick W. Borden

No. 1 Company. (Kentville.)
Capt.
Brenton H. Dodge
Lieut.
Barclay Webster
Ens.

John B. Chipman
No. 2 Company. (Canard.)
Capt.
Benjamin Smith
Lieut.
E. W. Beckwith
Ens.
William E. Harris

No. 3 Company. (Kentville.)
Capt.
John Redden
Lieut.
William Roy
Ens.
W. H. Lingley

No. 4 Company. (Billtown.)
Capt.
Edward Steadman
Lieut.
Ward Eaton
Ens.
Harding Rockwell

No. 5 Company. (Billtown.)
Capt.
Caleb R. Bill
Lieut.
David E. Ross

[1874.]

Surg.
nainan, M.D.
ing's County
n of Infantry.
entville.)
Colonel.
r Chipman
ors
Belcher
ydlard
aster.
Eaton
stant.
rr
Mast.
rth Barnaby
geon.
w
Surg.
V. Borden
pany. (Kent-
pt.
Dodge
tent.
bater
ns.
pman
ny (Canard.)
pt.
mith
ut.
with
ns.
Harr.s
pany. (Kent-
pt.
ut.
y
ns.
ey
pany. (Bill-
pt.
adman
ut.
ns.
ckwell
pany. (Bill-
pt.
ut.
ss

Soaps and other Small Wares, at R. T. Muir and Co.'s

1874.]

ALMANACK.

47.

Ens.
Wentworth Ruscoe
No. 6 Co. (Cunning).
Capt.
C. E. Borden
Lieut.
Elijah Borden
No. 7 Co. (Aylesford).
Capt.
Thomas R. Harris
Lieut.
George F. Smith
Ens.
George West
No. 8 Co. (Aylesford).
Capt.
James Palmer
Lieut.
William R. L. Foster
Ens.
Wallace Welton

69th "1st Regiment of
Annapolis County"
Battalion of Infantry.
(Paradise.)
Lieut. Colonel.
W. E. Starratt
Majors.
De Lancy Harris
John Sanders
Paymaster.
T. H. Miller
Adjutant.
Malcolm C. Bent
Quar. Mast.
William H. Bishop
Surgeon.
Samuel Primrose
Assist Surg.
Alexander Maxwell
No. 1 Co. (Wilmot)
Capt.
George A. Covert
Lieut.
William L. Marshall
Ens.
Leonard Elliot
No. 2 Co. (Paradise.)
Capt.
Edward Morse
Lieut.
George W. Charlton

Ens.
J. A. Morse
No. 3 Co. (Granville).
Capt.
David Wade
Lieut.
Campbell Willett
Ens.
Wm Leonard Wade
No. 4 Co. (Fort William).
Capt.
John Charlton
Lieut.
Joseph H. Graves
Ens.
Osbert Marshall
No. 5 Co. (Annapolis
Royal.)
Capt.
George Wells
Lieut.
Charles Whitman
Ens.
John Tobias
No. 6 Co. (Bear River.)
Capt.
John Troop
Lieut.
James D. Nicholl
Ens.
Wallace Morgan
No. 7 Co. (Paradise.)
Capt.
Joshua P. Buckler
Lieut.
Joseph Buckler
Ens.
Alonzo Cleaves
No. 8 Company. (Bear
River.)
Capt.
John W. Turnbull
Lieut.
Obed Miller
Ens.
John Woodman
No. 9 Company. (Clem-
ent's Fort.)
Capt.
William Harris
Lieut.
John C. Dunn
Ens.
John W. Harris

72nd or 2nd Annapolis
Battalion. (Wilmot.)
Lieut Colonel.
Majors.
Benjamin H. Parker
Shippy Spurr
Paymaster.
Henry B. Magee
Quar. Mast.
Miles Chipman
Surgeon.
Jonathan Woodbury
Assist. Surg.
Fredk W. Harding, M.D.
No. 1 Company. (Wilmot)
Capt.
Charles Jacques
Lieut.
Ambrose Dodge
Ens.
John Hawkins
No. 2 Company. (Wilmot.)
Capt.
George Roach
Lieut.
Charles Cousins
Ens.
Beriah Baker
No. 3 Company. (Wilmot)
Capt.
Walter Baker
Lieut.
John G. Bowlby
Ens.
Levi Gates
No. 4 Company. (Mid-
dleton.)
Capt.
Obdradh M. Taylor
Lieut.
John Slocum Parker
Ens.
Guilford Moise
No. 5 Co. (Farmington).
Capt.
Henry M. Phinney
Lieut.
E. W. Shafner
Ens.
Reubin Roberts
No. 6 Co. (Nictaux.)
Capt.
John M. Morse

H. H. FULLER & CO., SAW, MILL, PIT and Cross-Cut. See Adv. page 3

<i>Lieut.</i> Albert Gates	<i>Lieut.</i> Elkanah Kedy	PROVISIONAL BATTALIONS OF INFANTRY AND RIFLES.
<i>Ens.</i> Hammond Foster	<i>Ens.</i> John Ezra Ernst	"Cumberland" Provisional Battalion of Infantry, N. S. (Amherst.)
—	No. 6 Company. (New Ross.)	Chas. J. Stewart, Major
75th "Lunenburg" Battalion of Infantry. (Town of Lunenburg.)	<i>Capt.</i> George H. Windrow	No 1 Company (Amherst.)
<i>Lieut Colonel.</i>	<i>Lieut.</i> Thomas Hatchers	J. Albert Black, <i>Capt.</i>
<i>Major.</i>	<i>Ens.</i> Isaac J. Roast	G. E. Church, <i>Lieut.</i>
Jesse Rudolf	78th "Colchester and Hants" Battalion of Infantry. "Highlanders," N. S. (Truro.)	No 2 Co (River Philip.)
<i>Paymaster.</i>	G. Campbell, <i>Lieut. Col.</i>	R. L. Black, <i>Capt.</i>
Stephen Finck	Wm. Fairs, T. W. Burt, <i>Majors.</i>	Wm C. Phillips, <i>Lieut.</i>
<i>Quar. Mast.</i>	G. H. Rosa, <i>Paymaster.</i>	James C. Black, <i>Ens.</i>
Charles Burns	J. Dickson, <i>Quar. Mast.</i>	No 3 Company (Maccan and River Herbert.)
<i>Surgeon.</i>	Alex C. Page, <i>Surgeon.</i>	M. B. Harrison, <i>Capt.</i>
Charles Aikens	D. McLean, <i>Assist. Surg.</i>	William Moffat, <i>Lieut.</i>
No. 1 Company. (Lunenburg.)	No. 2 Company. (Onslow)	J. Harrison, <i>Ens.</i>
<i>Capt.</i>	George Rayne, <i>Capt.</i>	No 4 Company (Tidnish.)
James W. King	Peter Hall, <i>Lieut.</i>	Sylvanus Lowe, <i>Capt.</i>
<i>Lieut.</i>	Oliver Johnson, <i>Ens.</i>	B P. Rockwell, <i>Lieut.</i>
George A. Ross	No. 4 Company. (Shubenacadie.)	Winslow Chappell, <i>Ens.</i>
<i>Ens.</i>	Alex. Nelson, <i>Capt.</i>	Victoria Provisional Battalion of Infantry. (Baddeck.)
Joseph H. Selig	Isaac L. Barnhill, <i>Lieut.</i>	Wm Bingham, Major
No. 2 Company. (Lunenburg.)	John E. Fitch, <i>Ens.</i>	A. Bourinot, <i>Paymaster</i>
<i>Capt.</i>	No. 5 Company. (Windsor)	J. M'Donald, <i>Quar Mast</i>
Thomas Curll	Joseph Burgess, <i>Capt.</i>	M. Dodd, M.D., <i>Surg.</i>
<i>Lieut.</i>	Joshua H. Smith, <i>Lieut.</i>	No 1 Company [Baddeck]
George Dares	John F. Chandler, <i>Ens.</i>	Norman M'Rae, <i>Capt.</i>
<i>Ens.</i>	B. de W. Fraser, M.D.	Wm Cain, <i>Lieut.</i>
Benjamin M'Laughlin	<i>Hon. Surg.</i>	Donald M'Rae, <i>Ens.</i>
No. 3 Company. (Lunenburg.)	No. 6 Company. (Mill Brook.)	No 2 Co [Middle River.]
<i>Capt.</i>	G. H. Sutherland, <i>Capt.</i>	Charles M'Rae, <i>Capt.</i>
James D. Hall	Rodk M'Kenzie, <i>Lieut.</i>	John Campbell, <i>Lieut.</i>
<i>Lieut.</i>	John S. M'Kay, <i>Ens.</i>	Henry Foyle, <i>Ens.</i>
George A. Parker	No. 7 Company. (Mountain.)	No 3 Company [Grand Narrows.]
<i>Ens.</i>	Wm Sutherland, <i>Capt.</i>	John S. M'Neil, <i>Capt.</i>
Henry Dauphine	Wm Maxwell, <i>Lieut.</i>	H. M Neil, <i>Lieut.</i>
No. 4 Company. (Mahone Bay.)	James Fraser, <i>Ens.</i>	John M'Neil, <i>Ens.</i>
<i>Capt.</i>	No. 8 Company. (New Lairg.)	No 4 Company [Baddeck]
John P. Ham	Angus M'Leod, <i>Capt.</i>	D. F. M'Rae, <i>Crpt.</i>
<i>Lieut.</i>	J. Sutherland, <i>Lieut.</i>	James M'Leod, <i>Ens.</i>
Alexander Kedy	Thomas M'Leod, <i>Ens.</i>	No 5 Co [Sydney, C. B.]
<i>Ens.</i>		Chas. W. Hill, <i>Capt.</i>
Henry Stanley Lane		Hugh M'Leod, <i>Lieut.</i>
No. 5 Company. (Martin's River.)		C. Keefe, <i>Ens.</i>
<i>Capt.</i>		
Jacob Langill		

1874.]

ALMANACK.

49

[1874.]

BELCHER'S ALMANACK FOR 1874.

Calculated for Halifax, Lat. 44° 39' 20" N., and Long. 64° 39' 40" W. from Greenwich,—and for ordinary purposes will serve, with sufficient accuracy, for all parts of the Province, including the Island of Cape Breton.

SIGNS OF THE PLANETS, ETC.

☉ The Sun,	☿ Mercury,
or ☿ The Earth,	♀ Venus,
☾ New Moon,	♂ Mars,
☾ Full Moon,	♃ Jupiter,
☾ First Quarter,	♄ Saturn,
☾ Last Quarter,	♅ Herschel or Uranus.

SIGNS OF THE ZODIAC.

Spring signs.	1 ♈ Aries, head,	Autumn signs.	7 ♎ Libra, reins,
	2 ♉ Taurus, neck,		8 ♏ Scorpio, scorpion,
	3 ♊ Gemini, arms,		9 ♐ Sagittarius, thl,
Summer signs.	4 ♋ Cancer, breast,	Winter signs.	10 ♑ Capricornus, kn,
	5 ♌ Leo, heart,		11 ♒ Aquarius, legs,
	6 ♍ Virgo, bowels,		12 ♒ Pisces, feet.

CHRONOLOGICAL CYCLES FOR THE YEAR.

Golden Number.....18	Dominical Letter.....D
Epact.....19	Roman Indiction.....3
Solar Cycle.....7	Julian Period.....6587

The year 5435 of the Jewish Era commences on September 12, 1874.
 Ramadân (month of abstinence observed by the Turks) commences on October. 12, 1874.

The year 1291 of the Mohammedan Era commences on February 18, 1874.

EMBER DAYS.

February 25, 27, 28.	September 16, 18, 19.
May 27, 29, 30.	December 16, 18, 19.

ROGATION DAYS.

May 11, 12, 13.

MORNING AND EVENING PLANETS.—1874.

☿ MERCURY.—From the 1st to the middle of January Mercury will be a Morning Star. On the 10th February it sets about 29 minutes after sunset, and will be an Evening Star until 17th March. It will rise on the 20th about 24 minutes before the Sun, and continue a Morning Star until the 20th May. It will again be an Evening Star from the end of May till the 17th July; a Morning Star from the end of July till the beginning of September; an Evening Star from the middle of September till the 11th November, and after that a Morning Star.

♀ VENUS.—Until the end of January Venus will be a Morning Star. It sets on the 16th March about 24 minutes after sunset, and will be an Evening Star until the beginning of December. From December 12 it will again be a Morning Star.

♂ MARS.—From the beginning of January until the middle of June Mars will be an Evening Star. On the 16th July it rises about 20

minutes before the Sun, and will be a Morning Star during the remainder of the year.

2 JUPITER.—In the months of January, February and March Jupiter will be a Morning Star. It will be above the horizon during the greater portion of each night from the end of January until the middle of May, when it sets 2 hours and a half before sunrise. It will be an Evening Star from about the last week in March until the close of September, and during the remainder of the year a Morning Star.

3 SATURN.—On the 1st January Saturn will be an Evening Star—it then sets about 1 hour and 45 minutes after sunset, and on the 25th will be in conjunction with the Sun. It will be a Morning Star from the beginning of February till the 6th August, and then an Evening Star for the remainder of the year.

BEGINNING OF THE SEASONS.

Sun enters ♈ (Winter begins) Dec. 21, 1873, at.....	1 A.
Sun enters ♉ (Spring begins) March 20, 1874, at.....	2 A.
Sun enters ♊ (Summer begins) June 21, 1874, at.....	10 M.
Sun enters ♋ (Autumn begins) Sept. 23, 1874, at.....	1 M.
Sun enters ♌ (Winter begins) Dec. 21, 1874, at.....	7 A.

ECLIPSES IN 1874.

In the year 1874 there will be two Eclipses of the Sun, and of the Moon, and a Transit of Venus over the Sun's disc.

I. A Total Eclipse of the Sun, April 16, 1874, invisible at Halifax, but visible between the following limits:—

Begin on the Earth April 16, 7 h. 34 m. M., Mean Time at Halifax,	
in Longitude 70° 19' W. of Greenwich, and Latitude 58° 32' S.	
Central Eclipse begins 8 h. 50 m. M.,	
in Longitude 47° 59' W., and Latitude 78° 9' S.	
Central Eclipse at Noon, 9 h. 3 m. M.,	
in Longitude 19° 20' W., and Latitude 59° 53' S.	
Central Eclipse ends 10 h. 43 m. M.,	
in Longitude 39° 53' E., and Latitude 29° 46' S.	
Ends on the Earth 11 h. 59 m. M.,	
in Longitude 25° 32' E., and Latitude 6° 11' S.	

II. A Partial Eclipse of the Moon, May 1, 1874, invisible at Halifax.

First contact with the Penumbra, May 1, 8 54 M.) Mean	
Middle of the Eclipse.....11 49 M.) time at	
Last contact with the Penumbra.....2 43 A.) Halifax.	
Magnitude of the Eclipse (Moon's diameter = 1) 0.826.	

III. An Annular Eclipse of the Sun, October 10, 1874, invisible at Halifax, but visible between the following limits:—

Begin on the Earth October 10, 4 h. 34 m. M., Mean Time at Halifax,	
in Longitude 29° 56' W. of Greenwich, and Latitude 66° 29' N.	
Central Eclipse begins 6 h. 42 m. M.,	
in Longitude 85° 8' E., and Latitude 68° 53' N.	
Central Eclipse ends 7 h. 15 m. M.,	
in Longitude 85° 18' E., and Latitude 56° 26' N.	
Ends on the Earth 8 h. 24 m. M.,	
in Longitude 69° 54' E., and Latitude 10° 47' N.	

[1874.]

1874.]

ALMANACK.

51

ring the re-
and March
rison during
y until the
ase. It will
until the close
ning Star.
ning Star—
on the 25th
ng Star from
an Evening

IV. A Total Eclipse of the Moon, October 25, 1874, visible at Halifax.

N. M.

First contact with the Penumbra, Oct. 25. 0 29 M.	Moon
Middle of the Eclipse..... 8 2 M.	time at
Last contact with the Penumbra..... 8 34 M.	Halifax.

Magnitude of the Eclipse (Moon's diameter = 1) 1'049.

Transit of Venus over the Sun's disc, December 8-9, 1874, invisible at Halifax.

MOVEABLE FEASTS, ETC.

Septuagesima Sunday.....Feb. 1	EASTER SUNDAY.....Apr. 8
Sexagesima Sunday..... 8	Ascension Sunday.....May 10
Quinquagesima—Shrove Sun. 15	Ascension Day—Holy Thurs 14
Ash Wednesday..... 18	Pentecost—White Sunday... 24
Quadragesima—1st Sun. in Lent. 22	Trinity Sunday..... 31
Palm Sunday.....Mar. 29	Corpus Christi.....June 8
Good Friday.....Apr. 8	First Sunday in Advent... Nov. 20
Other Feasts, Anniversaries, &c., will be found in Calendar pages.	

EXPLANATORY.

Aphelion—that part of a planet's orbit farthest from the Sun.

Perihelion—that part of a planet's orbit nearest the Sun.

Elongation—angular distance of a planet from the Sun, as seen from the Earth.

Penumbra—a partial shadow resulting from the diminished light of the sun to the earth or moon, during a solar or lunar eclipse, appearing as partial.

Declination—the distance of a heavenly body from the equinoctial line.

Ecliptic—the plane of the earth's orbit nearest the sun.

(Apogee—greatest distance from the earth.

) Perigee—least distance from the earth.

□ Quadrature. ♀ Opposition. ♂ Conjunction.

♂ Ascending node. ♀ Descending node.

The letters M. A., m. a., denote morning and afternoon; h. m. s., hours, minutes and seconds.

N. north,

E. east,

° Degrees,

S. south,

W. west,

' Minutes of Arc.

" Seconds of Arc.

The Sun's Declination and Equation of Time are given for Noon; the Moon's Declination for Midnight—Mean Time at Greenwich.

FOR THE LENGTH OF THE DAY.—Add 12 hours to the time of the Sun's setting, and from the sum subtract the time of rising.

FOR THE LENGTH OF THE NIGHT.—Subtract the time of the Sun's setting from 12 hours, and to the remainder add the time of rising next morning.

THE TIMES will be found in Calendar pages, and in Tide Table, page 37.

Brown Brothers & Co., Importers of Foreign Goods

WEATHER GUIDE.

The following Table (the result of many years' actual observation) is ascribed to Dr. Herschel. It is constructed upon a due consideration of the attraction of the Sun and Moon in their several positions respecting the Earth, and serves to show what kind of weather will most probably follow the entrance of the Moon into any of her quarters:—

Moon.	Time of Change.	In Summer.	In Winter.
If New Moon, First Quarter, Full Moon, or Last Quarter, happens.	Between midnight and 2 in the morning.	Fair.	Hard Frost unless wind be S. or W.
	Between 2 and 4 morn.	Cold with showers.	Snow & stormy.
	" 4 and 6 "	Rain.	Stormy & rainy.
	" 6 and 8 "	Wind and rain.	Stormy.
	" 8 and 10 "	Variable.	Rain if wind W. Snow if E.
	" 10 and 12 "	Showery.	Cold and high wind.
	At 12 Noon, and to 2 in the afternoon.	Very rainy.	Snow or rain.
	Between 2 and 4 after.	Variable.	Fair and mild.
	" 4 and 6 "	Fair.	Fair.
	" 6 and 8 "	Fair if wind be N. W. Rainy if S. or S. W.	Frosty if wind N. or N.E. Snow if S. or S.W.
	" 8 and 10 "	Ditto.	Ditto.
	" 10 and midnight.	Fair.	Fair and frosty.

The nearer midnight any of the Moon's changes occur, the finer will be the weather during the succeeding week; the nearer noon any of those changes happen, the more foul and wet will be the weather that will follow.

JOB PRINTING.

EVERY VARIETY OF PRINTING,
AT THE OFFICE OF THE

NOVA SCOTIA PRINTING COMPANY,
Sackville & Granville Sts.,
HALIFAX.

Brown Brothers & Co., Ordnance Square, Halifax.

FRASER, REYNOLDS & CO., Lubricating Oils, Cotton Waste, etc.

[1874.]

1874.]

ALMANACK.

58



THE GENTLEMEN'S OUTFITTING WAREHOUSE,

132 & 134 Granville Street,

HALIFAX, N. S.

J. B. ELLIOT & CO.

MANUFACTURERS OF

READY-MADE CLOTHING.

IMPORTERS OF AND DEALERS OF

Gents' Furnishing Goods,

Solid Leather Portmanteaus, Trunks, Valises,

TRAVELLING BAGS, RAILWAY RUGS,

Umbrellas, &c.

Also, constantly in stock, a large assortment of

RUBBER CLOTHING,

Direct from the Manufacturers, warranted Waterproof and good value.

We are now prepared to execute all orders for making up Men's, Youths' and Boys' **Shirts** of all descriptions, made to order from most approved patterns, best materials, and with quick despatch of all orders entrusted to us.

J. B. ELLIOT & CO.

Knee Caps and Anklelets, at BROWN BROTHERS & Co.

H. H. FULTON & CO., No. 10 & 12, King's Head, Halifax, See Ad. page 2.

ervation) is
sideration of
a respecting
et, probably

a Winter.

d Frost un-
a wind be S.
r W.

w & stormy.
rny & rainy.
rny.

n if wind W.
now if E.
d and high
wind.

ow or rain.

r and mild.

r.
sty if wind N.
r N.E. Snow
S. or S.W.
to. Ditto.
r and frosty.

the finer will
noon any of
weather that

N G.

NG,

PANY,

A X.

Halifax.

○ Full Moon, 2 d. 2 49 A.	D.	♀ souths.	♂ souths.	♂ souths.
○ Last Quar. 10 d. 3 41 A.	3	11 11 M.	3 24 A.	5 17 M.
● New Moon, 18 d. 3 48 M.	10	11 22 M.	3 17 A.	4 50 M.
○ First Quar. 24 d. 8 28 A.	17	11 33 M.	3 10 A.	4 23 M.
○ Apogee 8 d. ○ Perigee 20 d	24	11 42 M.	3 2 A.	3 55 M.

D. M.	Days of Week	SUN.				MOON.				
		Rises.	Sets.	declin. South.	Slow of clock.	Rises.	Souths.	Sets.	declin. North.	Place
1	Th.	7 42	4 26	23 0	3 52	3 31	11 31	6 27	27 14	Π
2	F.	7 42	4 27	22 55	4 21	4 20	morn	7 31	27 2	Ω
3	Sa.	7 42	4 28	22 49	4 46	5 34	0 27	8 24	25 23	Ω
4	SU.	7 42	4 29	22 43	5 16	6 41	1 21	9 8	22 29	Ω
5	M.	7 42	4 30	22 36	5 42	7 47	2 12	9 43	18 36	Ω
6	Tu.	7 42	4 31	22 30	6 9	8 54	2 58	10 9	14 2	Ω
7	W.	7 41	4 32	22 21	6 38	9 54	3 43	10 38	8 59	Ω
8	Th.	7 41	4 33	22 14	7 0	10 55	4 28	10 50	3 40	Ω
9	F.	7 41	4 34	22 8	7 25	11 57	5 9	11 8	81 45	Ω
10	Sa.	7 41	4 35	21 56	7 50	morn	5 41	11 25	7 10	Ω
11	SU.	7 40	4 36	21 47	8 14	1 0	6 22	11 44	12 22	Ω
12	M.	7 40	4 38	21 37	8 37	2 3	7 3	A. 3	17 13	Ω
13	Tu.	7 39	4 39	21 27	9 0	3 12	7 50	0 28	21 26	Ω
14	W.	7 39	4 40	21 17	9 22	4 21	8 40	0 59	24 45	Ω
15	Th.	7 38	4 41	21 6	9 43	5 23	9 35	1 47	26 50	Ω
16	F.	7 38	4 42	20 55	10 4	6 32	10 33	2 34	27 31	Ω
17	Sa.	7 37	4 44	20 43	10 24	7 27	11 34	3 41	26 7	Ω
18	SU.	7 36	4 45	20 31	10 44	8 21	A. 3	4 51	23 9	Ω
19	M.	7 36	4 46	20 18	11 2	8 59	1 34	6 9	18 41	Ω
20	Tu.	7 35	4 48	20 5	11 20	9 29	2 30	7 31	13 5	Ω
21	W.	7 34	4 49	19 52	11 37	9 54	3 21	8 48	6 45	Ω
22	Th.	7 33	4 50	19 38	11 54	10 15	4 11	10 7	0 9	Ω
23	F.	7 33	4 52	19 24	12 9	10 38	5 0	11 22	N 6 23	Ω
24	Sa.	7 32	4 53	19 10	12 24	11 1	5 49	morn	12 30	Ω
25	SU.	7 31	4 55	18 55	12 38	11 27	6 39	0 37	17 54	Ω
26	M.	7 30	4 56	18 40	12 51	11 58	7 32	1 51	22 17	Ω
27	Tu.	7 29	4 58	18 25	13 3	A. 36	8 26	3 6	25 26	Ω
28	W.	7 28	4 59	18 9	13 15	1 23	9 22	4 16	27 8	Ω
29	Th.	7 27	5 0	17 53	13 25	2 19	10 19	5 21	27 19	Ω
30	F.	7 26	5 1	17 37	13 35	3 23	11 15	6 19	26 3	Ω
31	Sa.	7 25	5 3	17 20	13 44	4 28	morn	7 7	23 28	Ω

EAGAR'S Peruvian Bitters produce Health, Strength and Vigor. See page 287.

In Nova Scotia farming is yearly becoming more systematic and scientific. Like any other business, it requires system in the ordering of operations, and scientific knowledge and practical skill for their correct performance. Any strong workman can plough, and sow, and reap, and feed cattle, and carry produce to market. But it requires a trained mind to direct the ploughing, and sowing, and reaping, so that there may be an outcome of profit. The reason why farming was long regarded as unprofitable in Nova Scotia was not that the soil was naturally poor, or the climate bad, but that the cultivation was slovenly from want of intellectual stimulus.

BROWN BROTHERS & CO., Ordnance Square, Hx.

FRASER, REYNOLDS & CO., Building Material of every description.

Days of the Month
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31
EAGAR'S
Of le
to sel
as Po
kind
breed
and t
to ye
hund
prov
led to
of m
from

[1874.]

Winter.]

JANUARY 31 Days.

55

24 souths.
5 17 M.
4 50 M.
4 23 M.
3 55 M.

declin. North.	Place
27 14	Π
27 2	Σ
25 23	Σ
22 29	Σ
18 36	Σ
14 2	Σ
8 59	Σ
3 40	Σ
Σ 45	Σ
7 10	Σ
12 22	Σ
17 13	Σ
21 26	Σ
24 45	Σ
26 50	Σ
27 21	Σ
26 7	Σ
23 9	Σ
18 41	Σ
13 5	Σ
6 45	Σ
0 9	Σ
N 6 23	Σ
12 30	Σ
17 54	Σ
22 17	Σ
25 26	Π
27 8	Π
27 19	Σ
26 3	Σ
23 28	Σ

length and

tic and scien-
-ing of oper-
-their correct
-and reap, and
-trained mind
-re may be an
-d as unprofit-
-or the climate
-tual stimulus.

ware, Hx.

Days of the Month.	The cheapest first class AMERICAN PIANOS, AT H. PEILER & BROTHER, 64 Prince William St., St. John. Liberal Terms and reasonable Credit.	High Water, mean time, at			
		Halifax, N. S.	Pictou and Cape Tormentine.	Annapolis, St. John, N. B., and Portland.	St. John's, New- foundland.
1	Circumcision. ☉ in perigee.	6 15	8 26	9 41	5 54
2	☿ rises 6 h. 23 m. morning.	6 58	9 9	10 24	6 38
3	High tides. [☿ in ☿.	7 46	9 57	11 12	7 27
D	2nd Sunday af. Christmas. ♀ in ☿	8 30	10 41	11 56	8 10
5	Length of the day 8 h. 48 m.	9 11	11 22	A. 37	8 50
6	Epiphany.	9 56	A. 7	1 22	9 36
7	☿ sets 8 h. 36 m. afternoon.	10 26	0 37	1 52	10 7
8	☿ ☿ C.	11 3	1 14	2 29	10 43
9	☿ rises 7 h. 1 m. morning.	11 41	1 52	3 7	11 20
10	Low tides.	A. 18	2 29	3 44	11 58
D	1st Sunday after Epiphany.	0 59	3 10	4 25	A. 40
12	Length of the night 15 h. 1 m.	1 50	4 1	5 16	1 30
13	☿ rises 10 h. 32 m. afternoon.	2 49	5 0	6 15	2 28
14	☿ in aphelion.	4 3	6 14	7 29	3 43
15	☿ sets 5 h. 27 m. afternoon.	5 14	7 25	8 40	4 55
16	☿ stationary.	6 10	8 21	9 36	5 50
17	☿ ☿ C. ☿ ☿ C.	7 1	9 12	10 27	6 40
D	2nd S. af. Epiph. ☿ ☿ D. H. tides.	7 49	10 0	11 15	7 29
19	☿ rises 7 h. 13 m. morning.	8 35	10 46	morn	8 16
20	Length of the day 9 h. 13 m.	9 18	11 29	0 1	8 58
21	☿ ☿ C.	10 2	morn	0 44	9 41
22	☿ ☿ ☿.	10 47	0 13	1 28	10 27
23	Duke of Kent died, 1820.	11 31	0 58	2 13	11 12
24	Low tides.	morn	1 42	2 57	11 57
D	3rd S. af. Epiph. Conv. of St. Paul.	0 17	2 28	3 43	morn
26	[☿ ☿ ☿. Prs. Royal m. '58.	1 7	3 18	4 33	0 46
27	Paris capitulated, 1871.	2 3	4 14	5 29	1 43
28	☿ ☿ ☿. ☿ ☿ ☿.	3 16	5 27	6 42	2 55
29	Length of the night 14 h. 27 m.	4 42	6 53	8 8	4 22
30	☿ ☿ ☿. [minutes.	5 56	8 7	9 22	5 37
31	During the month days increase 54	6 54	9 5	10 20	6 34

EAGAR'S Peruvian Bitters, cure Debility, Weakness, &c.

Of late years much improvement has taken place. Attention is now given to selecting the most suitable improved varieties of the various crops, such as Potatoes, Barley, Wheat, Peas, Forage Plants, &c., of which many new kinds have been introduced of late years by the Board of Agriculture. The breed of cattle, sheep and pigs is now thought worthy of serious attention, and the importations of thorough-bred Stock made by the Board from year to year have served to "educate up" our farmers to look upon two or three hundred dollars as a very ordinary price to pay for a good bull. The improved seed and improved stock (being of greater value than the old) have led to greater care in cultivating and manuring the soil, and the application of machinery to the securing of crops has done away with the annual losses from bad weather.

Unadulterated Ground Spices, at Brown Brothers & Co.

H. H. FULLER & CO., Nobles & Heare's Carriage Varnish. See Adv. page 2.

56

FEBRUARY begins on SUNDAY.

[1874.]

○ Full Moon, 1 d. 7 21 M.	D.	♀ souths.	♂ souths.	2/ souths.
○ Last Quar. 9 d. 0 14 A.	3	11 55 M.	2 50 A.	8 14 M.
● New Moon, 16 d. 3 1 A.	10	0 3 A.	2 42 A.	2 45 M.
○ First Quar. 23 d. 6 31 M.	17	0 10 A.	2 34 A.	2 15 M.
○ Apogee 5 d.) Perigee 17 d	24	0 16 A.	2 25 A.	1 45 M.

D. M.	Days Week.	SUN.				MOON.					Place
		Rises.	Sets.	declin. South.	Slow of clock.	Rises.	Souths.	Sets.	declin. North.		
1	SU.	7 23	5 5	17 3	13 52	5 33	0 4	7 40	19 51	☾	
2	M.	7 22	5 6	16 46	13 59	6 36	0 52	8 11	15 26	☾	
3	Tu.	7 21	5 8	16 28	14 6	7 42	1 37	8 38	10 28	☾	
4	W.	7 19	5 9	16 11	14 11	8 46	2 19	8 56	5 10	☾	
5	Th.	7 18	5 11	15 52	14 16	9 47	3 0	9 14	S. 16	☾	
6	F.	7 17	5 12	15 34	14 20	10 47	3 39	9 31	5 42	☾	
7	Sa.	7 16	5 13	15 15	14 24	11 50	4 17	9 47	10 57	☾	
8	SU.	7 14	5 15	14 57	14 26	morn	4 58	10 6	15 52	☾	
9	M.	7 13	5 16	14 37	14 28	0 56	5 42	10 28	20 15	☾	
10	Tu.	7 11	5 18	14 18	14 29	2 0	6 28	10 56	23 51	☾	
11	W.	7 10	5 19	13 58	14 29	3 10	7 20	11 30	26 22	☾	
12	Th.	7 9	5 20	13 38	14 28	4 13	8 14	A. 15	27 30	☾	
13	F.	7 7	5 22	13 18	14 27	5 16	9 15	1 14	27 0	☾	
14	Sa.	7 6	5 23	12 58	14 25	6 9	10 16	2 23	24 44	☾	
15	SU.	7 4	5 25	12 37	14 22	6 52	11 16	3 40	20 48	☾	
16	M.	7 3	5 26	12 17	14 19	7 25	A. 14	5 3	15 28	☾	
17	Tu.	7 1	5 27	11 56	14 14	7 53	1 9	6 25	9 10	☾	
18	W.	7 0	5 29	11 35	14 10	8 17	2 1	7 45	2 2	☾	
19	Th.	6 58	5 30	11 13	14 4	8 40	2 52	9 4	N. 32	☾	
20	F.	6 56	5 32	10 52	13 58	9 3	3 43	10 23	11 3	☾	
21	Sa.	6 55	5 33	10 30	13 51	9 29	4 35	11 41	16 51	☾	
22	SU.	6 53	5 34	10 8	13 43	9 58	5 27	morn	21 37	☾	
23	M.	6 51	5 36	9 46	13 35	10 35	6 22	0 56	25 5	☾	
24	Tu.	6 50	5 37	9 24	13 26	11 19	7 18	2 9	27 6	☾	
25	W.	6 48	5 38	9 2	13 16	A. 13	8 14	3 17	27 36	☾	
26	Th.	6 46	5 40	8 40	13 6	1 13	9 9	4 15	26 38	☾	
27	F.	6 45	5 41	8 17	12 55	2 17	10 1	5 5	24 20	☾	
28	Sa.	6 43	5 42	7 54	12 44	3 25	10 50	5 45	20 57	☾	

EAGAR'S Odontine Ess-nce relieves Toothache and forms a Stopping. See page 237.

This is the trying month for cattle. The severe cold tells upon the animals, and is apt also to freeze the energies of those who attend upon them. See that wells and watering places are kept open; nothing is so injurious to cattle as want of water, especially when they have nothing but dry feed. At this season serve out the best hay, and give some roots and grain to all stock for which they can be spared. Where roots have not been grown, it is well to consider whether the stock of animals should not be reduced before wintering time; but it is too late to think of that now, for nobody will buy poor cattle at this time of

BROWN BROTHERS & CO., Druggists, Halifax.

FRASER REYNOLDS & CO., Oak Tanned Leather Belting and Belt Lacing.

Win

Days of the Month.

D 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28

EAG

year, a
Nothing
So
gin.
deposi
During
supply
fence p
spring

Street.

Pipes, Combs, Cash Boxes at R. T. Muir & Co.'s

[1874.

Winter.]

FEBRUARY 28 Days.

57

2 souths.

3 14 M.
2 45 M.
2 15 M.
1 45 M.

sol. in. Place

9 51 S
5 26 S
0 28 S
5 10 S
S. 16 S
5 42 S
10 57 S
15 52 S
20 15 S
23 51 S
26 22 S
27 30 S
27 0 S
24 44 S
20 48 S
15 28 S
9 10 S
2 2 S
N 32 S
11 3 S
16 51 S
21 37 S
23 5 S
27 6 S
27 36 S
26 38 S
24 20 S
20 57 S

and forms

ills upon the
attend upon
nothing is so
have nothing
give some
red. Where
the stock of
it is too late
this time of

Halifax.

Days of the Month.	GEORGE W. HALLS, Ship Broker and Commission Merchant, Union Marine Insurance Building, 60 BEDFORD ROW, HALIFAX, N. S.	High Water, mean time, at				
		Halifax, N. S.	Pictou and Cape Termentine	Annapolis, St. John, N. B., and Portland.	St. John's, New- foundland.	
D	Septuagesima Sunday. High tides.	7 44	9 55	11 10	7 23	
2	Purif. B. V. Mary.	8 25	10 36	11 51	8 5	
3	☿ sup. ☉.	9 1	11 12	A. 27	8 42	
4	☿ greatest Hel. Lat. S.	9 33	11 44	0 59	9 13	
5	☿ ☉.	10 6	A. 17	1 32	9 45	
6	☿ sets 8 h. 42 m. afternoon.	10 35	0 46	2 1	10 15	
7	☿ aphelion.	11 6	1 17	2 32	10 47	
D	Sexagesima Sunday.	11 37	1 48	3 3	11 17	
9	Low tides.	A. 9	2 20	3 35	11 48	
10	Queen Victoria married, 1840.	0 49	3 0	4 15	A. 29	
11	☿ rises 8 h. 32 m. afternoon.	1 42	3 53	5 8	1 23	
12	Length of the day 10 h. 11 m.	2 53	5 4	6 19	2 33	
13	☿ rises 6 h. 25 m. morning.	4 25	6 36	7 51	4 4	
14	St. Valentine. ☿ ☉.	5 46	7 57	9 12	5 26	
D	Quinquagesima—Shrove Sunday.	6 45	8 56	10 11	6 26	
16	☿ ☉. High tides.	7 34	9 47	11 2	7 16	
17	☿ ☉.	8 22	10 33	11 48	8 1	
18	Ash Wednesday.	9 4	11 15	morn	8 44	
19	☿ ☉.	9 44	11 55	0 30	9 25	
20	☿ sets 7 h. 0 m. afternoon.	10 27	morn	1 10	10 7	
21	Length of the night 13 h. 20 m.	11 8	0 38	1 53	10 47	
D	Quadragesima—1st Sun. in Lent.	11 49	1 19	2 34	11 29	
23	☿ in ☉. ☿ sup. ☉.	morn	2 0	3 15	morn	
24	St. Matthias, Ap. Low tides.	0 33	2 44	3 59	0 14	
25	Ember Day.	1 27	3 38	4 53	1 7	
26	☿ rises 7 h. 25 m. afternoon.	2 41	4 52	6 7	2 20	
27	☿ in perihelion. Ember Day.	4 21	6 32	7 47	4 1	
28	Em. D. Days length incr. 1 h. 17 m.	5 48	7 59	9 14	5 29	

EAGAR'S Cholera Mixture gives instantaneous relief in all disorders of the Stomach and Bowels.

year, and it will therefore be profitable to purchase grain for your stock. Nothing is so unprofitable as to starve stock.

So soon as the snow is deep enough sleighing operations should begin. Bring home from the woods the fuel that has been chopped, and deposit it in orderly piles in the back yard or close to the wood house. During wet and snowy weather it can be cut under cover, and will thus supply work for unfavorable days that would otherwise be lost. Haul fence poles to the lines where they are to be used on the opening of spring.

own Brothers & Co., Importers of Patent Medicines.

H. H. FULLER & CO., Noble's & Hoare's Wood Filling. See Adv. page 2.

58

MARCH begins on SUNDAY.

[1874.

○ Full Moon, 3 d 1 7 M.	D.	♀ souths.	♂ souths.	♂ souths.
● Last Quar. 11 d. 5 19 M.	3	0 21 A.	2 17 A.	1 15 M.
● New Moon, 13 d. 0 48 M.	10	0 26 A.	2 9 A.	0 44 M.
● First Quar. 24 d. 6 17 M.	17	0 30 A.	2 0 A.	0 13 M.
● Apogee 5 d (Perigee 18 d	24	0 34 A.	1 52 A.	11 38 A.

D. M.	Days Week	SUN.				MOON.					Place
		Rises.	Sets.	declin. South.	Slow of clock.	Rises.	Souths.	Sets.	declin. North.		
1	SU.	6 41	5 44	7 32	12 32	4 30	11 34	6 15	16 42	♄	
2	M.	6 40	5 45	7 9	12 20	5 33	morn	6 38	11 51	♅	
3	Tu.	6 38	5 46	6 46	12 7	6 34	0 16	6 59	6 35	♆	
4	W.	6 36	5 48	6 23	11 54	7 39	0 56	7 18	1 7	♇	
5	Th.	6 34	5 49	6 0	11 40	8 38	1 38	7 37	84 21	♈	
6	F.	6 32	5 50	5 36	11 26	9 40	2 15	7 52	9 42	♉	
7	Sa.	6 31	5 52	5 13	11 12	10 44	2 55	8 10	14 44	♊	
8	SU.	6 29	5 53	4 50	10 57	11 50	3 37	8 30	19 16	♋	
9	M.	6 27	5 54	4 26	10 42	morn	4 23	8 56	23 4	♌	
10	Tu.	6 25	5 56	4 3	10 26	0 55	5 10	9 25	25 54	♍	
11	W.	6 23	5 57	3 39	10 10	2 1	6 4	10 7	27 30	♎	
12	Th.	6 22	5 58	3 16	9 54	3 2	7 0	10 58	27 36	♏	
13	F.	6 20	5 59	2 52	9 37	3 58	7 59	A. 1	26 4	♐	
14	Sa.	6 18	6 1	2 28	9 21	4 43	8 57	1 11	22 51	♑	
15	SU.	6 16	6 2	2 5	9 4	5 20	9 55	2 30	18 8	♒	
16	M.	6 14	6 3	1 41	8 47	5 51	10 52	3 53	12 12	♓	
17	Tu.	6 12	6 5	1 17	8 29	6 17	11 46	5 15	5 28	♈	
18	W.	6 10	6 6	0 54	8 11	6 41	A. 38	6 35	N1 37	♉	
19	Th.	6 9	6 7	0 30	7 54	7 4	1 30	7 56	8 35	♊	
20	F.	6 7	6 8	S 6	7 36	7 26	2 21	9 16	14 57	♋	
21	Sa.	6 5	6 10	N 17	7 18	7 57	3 17	10 37	20 20	♌	
22	SU.	6 3	6 11	0 40	7 0	8 30	4 13	11 56	24 23	♍	
23	M.	6 1	6 12	1 4	6 41	9 14	5 11	morn	26 55	♎	
24	Tu.	5 59	6 13	1 28	6 23	10 6	6 8	1 8	27 49	♏	
25	W.	5 57	6 15	1 51	6 4	11 5	7 5	2 10	27 10	♐	
26	Th.	5 56	6 16	2 15	5 46	A. 7	7 57	3 5	25 9	♑	
27	F.	5 54	6 17	2 38	5 27	1 16	8 48	3 47	21 58	♒	
28	Sa.	5 52	6 18	3 2	5 9	2 23	9 35	4 20	17 54	♓	
29	SU.	5 50	6 20	3 25	4 50	3 26	10 16	4 47	13 10	♈	
30	M.	5 48	6 21	3 49	4 32	4 27	10 56	5 6	7 59	♉	
31	Tu.	5 46	6 22	4 12	4 14	5 29	11 35	5 25	2 32	♊	

EXOTIC EXTRACT removes Tan, Sun Burn and Freckles, and makes the Skin beautiful. Sold by M. F. EAGAR, Halifax.

ALSYKE CLOVER is a forage plant which has not yet risen to its proper place in Nova Scotia, although its culture is being extended year by year. It is a tall slender clover, considerably longer in the stem than red clover, it produces more hay, dries perfectly green, and is well liked by animals. It so completely covers the ground that weeds are killed out wherever it grows. In wet lands where red clover gets winter killed, the Alsyke grows most luxuriantly, not suffering during the severest winters. It may be sown upon the grass land, where the sod

[1874.]

Souths.

1 15 M.
0 44 M.
0 13 M.
11 38 A.

colin. orth. Place

42 Ω
51 Ω
35 Ω
7 Ω
21 Ω
42 Ω
44 Ω
16 Ω
54 Ω
30 Ω
36 Ω
4 Ω
51 Ω
8 Ω
212 Ω
28 Ω
37 Ω
35 Ω
457 Ω
020 Ω
423 Ω
655 Ω
749 Ω
710 Ω
59 Ω
158 Ω
754 Ω
310 Ω
759 Ω
232 Ω

okies, and
alfax.

isen to its
ended year
n the stem
and is well
weeds are
gets winter
during the
re the sod

re, Hal's

WINTER.
SPRING.]

MARCH 31 Days.

59

Days of the Month.	SHEET MUSIC AND SMALL INSTRUMENTS, BRASS INSTRUMENTS, MUSIO BOOKS, AT PEILER, SICHEL & CO. 141 Granville Street, Halifax.	High Water, mean time, at				
		Halifax, N. S.	Pictou and Cape Tormentine.	Annapolis, St. John, N. B., and Portland.	St. John's, New- foundland.	
1	2nd Sunday in Lent. St. David..	6 46	8 57	10 12	6 27	
2	♀ gr. Hel. Lat. S. ♂ gr. elong E.	7 32	9 43	10 58	7 12	
3	High tides. ½ souths 10 3 M.	8 9	10 20	11 35	7 48	
4	2/3 C.	8 41	10 52	A. 7	8 21	
5	♂ sets 7 h. 25 m. afternoon.	9 9	11 21	0 35	8 50	
6	Length of the day 11 h. 18 m.	9 38	11 49	1 4	9 18	
7	♂ sets 8 h. 42 m. afternoon.	10 7	A. 18	1 33	9 46	
8	3rd Sun. in Lent. ♂ stationary.	10 35	0 46	2 1	10 15	
9	♂ greatest Hel. Lat. N.	11 1	1 12	2 27	10 42	
10	Pr. of Wales m. 1863.	11 32	1 43	2 58	11 12	
11	Low tides.	A. 12	2 23	3 38	11 51	
12	♂ rises 4 h. 48 m. morning.	1 0	3 11	4 26	A. 40	
13	Length of the night 12 h. 22 m.	2 9	4 20	5 35	1 50	
14	2/3 C.	3 49	6 0	7 15	3 29	
15	4th Sun. in Lent. ♂ ♂ ♀.	5 24	7 35	8 50	5 3	
16	♂ rises 6 h. 3 m. afternoon.	6 27	8 38	9 53	6 7	
17	St. PATRICK. 2/3 C. ♂ ♂ C.	7 17	9 28	10 43	6 58	
18	♂ ♂ C. ♂ inf ♂. Very high tides.	8 0	10 11	11 26	7 40	
19	Prs. Louisa b '48.	8 40	10 51	morn	8 19	
20	♂ in Ω. ♂ ♂ C. enters ♀.	9 19	11 30	0 6	8 59	
21	Prs. Louisa m. 1871. Spring com.	10 0	morn	0 45	9 41	
22	5th Sunday in Lent.	10 42	0 11	1 26	10 22	
23	♂ rises 5 h. 31 m. morning.	11 21	0 53	2 8	11 0	
24	♀ sets 6 h. 47 m. afternoon.	morn	1 32	2 47	11 46	
25	Annunciation—Lady Day. L. tides.	0 6	2 17	3 32	morn	
26	Duke of Cambridge b. 1819.	1 1	3 12	4 27	0 41	
27	Paris in possession of Communists,	2 20	4 31	5 46	2 0	
28	♂ rises 3 h. 50 m. M. [1871.	4 5	6 16	7 31	3 46	
29	D Palm Sunday.	5 32	7 43	8 58	5 12	
30	During the month days increase 1 h.	6 29	8 40	9 55	6 8	
31	2/3 C. ♂ stationary. [33 m.	7 7	9 18	10 33	6 47	

EAGAR'S Odontine Essence cures Toothache. See page 237.

is not too close, any time during the spring or early summer. In seed-
ing down land, always sow the clovers in spring time if possible, so as
to give a strong root for the first winter.

In March see that all your farm implements are repaired, so as to be
ready for spring work. Make definite plans and calculations as to the
crops to be put in, see that you have manure enough at hand for them,
and lay in your supplies of seed, so as not to have to run to town and
buy the first bad seed you can get, while your men are waiting in the
field to sow it. Make up a hot-bed for cabbages, celery, salads, and such
flowers as are required to furnish the beds in front of the windows.

Brown Brothers & Co., Chemicals and Toilet Articles.

H. H. FULLER & CO., French Polish. See Adv. page 2.

60

APRIL begins on WEDNESDAY. [1874.

○ Full Moon, 1 d. 7 5 A.	D.	♀ souths.	♂ souths.	♂ souths.
☾ Last Quar. 9 d. 6 6 A.				
● New Moon, 16 d. 9 38 M.	3	0 41 A.	1 41 A.	10 54 A.
☾ First Quar. 23 d. 7 49 M.	10	0 45 A.	1 33 A.	10 24 A.
☾ Apogee 1 d. ☾ Peri. 15 d.	17	0 51 A.	1 25 A.	9 54 A.
☾ Apogee 28 d.	24	0 57 A.	1 18 A.	9 24 A.

D. M.	Days Week	SUN.				MOON.				
		Rises.	Sets.	declin. North.	Slow of clock.	Rises.	Souths.	Sets.	declin. South.	Place
1	W.	5 44	6 23	4 35	3 55	6 32	morn	5 41	2 59	☾
2	Th.	5 43	6 25	4 58	3 37	7 33	0 15	6 0	8 25	☾
3	F.	5 41	6 26	5 21	3 19	8 36	0 55	6 17	13 35	☾
4	Sa.	5 39	6 27	5 44	3 1	9 41	1 36	6 36	18 18	☾
5	SU.	5 37	6 28	6 7	2 43	10 47	2 20	6 59	22 19	☾
6	M.	5 35	6 29	6 29	2 26	11 54	3 7	7 27	25 25	☾
7	Tu.	5 34	6 31	6 52	2 9	morn	3 58	8 2	27 20	☾
8	W.	5 32	6 32	7 14	1 51	0 55	4 52	8 49	27 53	☾
9	Th.	5 30	6 33	7 37	1 35	1 50	5 48	9 46	26 53	☾
10	F.	5 28	6 34	7 59	1 18	2 37	6 45	10 53	24 18	☾
11	Sa.	5 26	6 36	8 21	1 2	3 17	7 42	A. 7	20 14	☾
12	SU.	5 25	6 37	8 43	0 46	3 49	8 37	1 25	14 54	☾
13	M.	5 23	6 38	9 5	0 30	4 15	9 30	2 45	8 35	☾
14	Tu.	5 21	6 39	9 27	0 15	4 39	10 21	4 3	1 40	☾
15	W.	5 19	6 40	9 48	Fast	5 0	11 11	5 22	N5 24	☾
16	Th.	5 18	6 42	10 9	0 14	5 26	A. 6	6 46	12 11	☾
17	F.	5 16	6 43	10 31	0 28	5 50	1 0	8 10	18 11	☾
18	Sa.	5 14	6 44	10 52	0 42	6 24	1 58	9 32	22 59	☾
19	SU.	5 13	6 45	11 12	0 55	7 4	2 56	10 46	26 14	☾
20	M.	5 11	6 47	11 33	1 9	7 55	3 57	11 59	27 46	☾
21	Tu.	5 9	6 48	11 54	1 21	8 54	4 56	morn	27 37	☾
22	W.	5 8	6 49	12 14	1 33	9 58	5 52	0 58	25 56	☾
23	Th.	5 6	6 50	12 34	1 45	11 4	6 43	1 46	23 0	☾
24	F.	5 5	6 51	12 54	1 57	A. 11	7 30	2 22	19 6	☾
25	Sa.	5 3	6 53	13 13	2 7	1 16	8 15	2 49	14 29	☾
26	SU.	5 2	6 54	13 33	2 18	2 19	8 55	3 14	9 23	☾
27	M.	5 0	6 55	13 52	2 28	3 21	9 35	3 31	4 0	☾
28	Tu.	4 59	6 56	14 11	2 37	4 22	10 14	3 49	S1 31	☾
29	W.	4 57	6 57	14 30	2 46	5 24	10 53	4 6	7 0	☾
30	Th.	4 56	6 59	14 48	2 55	6 27	11 34	4 22	12 17	☾

Superior Inducements are offered to dealers at M. F. EAGAR'S, Halifax. See page 237.

It is only in favourable seasons that much field work can be accomplished in April, yet every preparation should be completed, so that when the frost leaves the ground and dry weather comes, a beginning may be made. On land prepared in the Fall, early potatoes and peas may be sown a fortnight or three weeks earlier than on land that has still to be ploughed. In the garden, select a dry, warm sunny exposure for early vegetables. Peas, parsnips, onions and carrots may be sown as early as it is possible to make a drill. Early potatoes should also be put in for summer use. It is too early to sow salads, &c.

BROWN BROTHERS & CO., Surgical Instruments.

Sp
Days of the Month.
1
2
3
4
D
6
7
8
9
10
11
D
13
14
15
16
17
18
D
20
21
22
23
24
25
D
27
28
29
30
In
done
the
was
take
farm
done
Alm
thing
best

Spon

Halifax.

[1874.

2 souths.

10 54 A.
10 34 A.
9 54 A.
9 24 A.

Declin. South. Place

2 59
8 25
13 35
18 18
22 19
25 25
27 20
27 53
26 53
24 18
20 14
14 54
8 35
1 40
N5 24
12 11
18 11
22 59
26 14
27 46
27 37
25 56
23 0
19 6
14 29
9 23
4 0
S1 31
7 0
12 17

at M. F.

can be ac-
teted, so that
a beginning
ees and peas
and that has
ny exposure
may be sown
ould also be

uments.

Soaps and other Small Wares, at R. T. Muir and Co.'s

Spring.]

APRIL 30 Days.

61

Days of the Month.	GEORGE W. HALLS, Ship Broker and Commission Merchant, Union Marine Insurance Building, 60 BEDFORD ROW, HALIFAX, N. S.	High Water, mean time, at				
		Halifax, N. S.	Pictou and Cape Tormentine.	Annapolis, St. John, N. B., and Portland.	St. Johna, New- foundland.	
1	Loss of steamer <i>Atlantic</i> with nearly	7 40	9 51	11 6	7 21	
2	♂ in ♀. High tides. [600 lives '73	8 8	10 19	11 34	7 48	
3	Good Friday.	8 34	10 45	A. 0	8 13	
4	2 sets 5 h. 9 m. morning.	9 3	11 14	0 29	8 43	
D	EASTER SUNDAY.	9 33	11 44	0 59	9 14	
6	Easter Monday.	10 3	A. 14	1 29	9 43	
7	Easter Tuesday. Pr. Leopold b. '53.	10 30	0 41	1 56	10 19	
8	Length of the day 13 h.	11 5	1 16	2 31	10 45	
9	♂ rises 3 h. 15 m. morning.	11 45	1 56	3 11	11 26	
10	Low tides. ♀ souths 7 48 M.	A. 40	2 51	4 6	A. 20	
11	♂ ♀ C.	1 56	4 7	5 22	1 35	
D	1st Sun. af. Eas.—Low Sun. ♂ in	3 30	5 41	6 56	3 10	
13	stationary.	5 0	7 11	8 26	4 41	
14	♂ ♀ C. Prs. Beatrice b. '57.	5 59	8 10	9 25	5 39	
15	♂ greatest elong. W.	6 48	8 59	10 14	6 29	
16	♂ eclipsed, invis. at Halifax. Very	7 29	9 40	10 55	7 9	
17	♂ ♀ C. ♂ ♀ C. [high tides.	8 10	10 21	11 36	7 49	
18	♂ rises 3 h. 15 m. morning.	8 52	11 33	morn	8 32	
D	2nd Sunday after Easter.	9 34	11 45	0 18	9 15	
20	♀ sets 7 h. 59 m. afternoon.	10 16	morn	1 0	9 56	
21	Length of the night 10 h. 20 m.	10 59	0 27	1 42	10 38	
22	♂ sets 8 hours 39 m. afternoon.	11 48	1 10	2 25	11 28	
23	St. GEORGE.	morn	1 59	3 14	morn	
24	Low tides. ♀ souths 6 56 M.	0 46	2 57	4 12	0 27	
25	St. Mark, Evan. Prs. Alice b. '43.	1 59	4 10	5 25	1 39	
D	3rd Sun. after Easter. ☐□☉.	3 31	5 42	6 57	3 10	
27	2♂ C. ♀ in ♀.	4 51	7 2	8 17	4 31	
28	2 sets 3 h. 29 m. morning.	5 49	8 0	9 15	5 30	
29	Peace with Russia, 1856. [24 m.	6 29	8 40	9 55	6 9	
30	Days increase during the month 1 h.	7 3	9 14	10 29	6 42	

Peruvian Bitters, Tonic Appetizer and Temperance Stimulant.

In the orchard and small fruit garden, much useful work may be done this month, such as digging and clearing away the roots, pruning the branches, cutting out dead wood, and applying manure, if this last was not done in the Fall. Every favourable opportunity should be taken to clear up grass fields and shrubberies, repairing roads about the farm, clearing up the barn yard, &c. There is in fact so much to be done now that the farmer will hardly have time to look into the Almanack, yet his doing so will sometimes remind him of the right things to be done at the right times, which are apt to escape even the best of memories.

Sponges, Brushes and Combs, at Brown Brothers & Co.

H. H. FULLER & CO., Constant White. See Adv. page 3

62

MAY begins on FRIDAY.

[1874.

	D.	♀ souths.	♂ souths.	♂ souths.
○ Full Moon, 1 d. 11 55 M.				
○ Last Quar. 9 d. 2 58 M.	3	1 7 A.	1 8 A.	8 47 A.
● New Moon, 15 d. 6 2 A.	10	1 15 A.	1 1 A.	8 18 A.
○ First Quar. 22 d. 11 4 A.	17	1 24 A.	0 54 A.	7 50 A.
○ Full Moon, 31 d. 2 32 M.	24	1 34 A.	0 47 A.	7 23 A.
○ Perigee 14 d (Apogee 26 d)	31	1 44 A.	0 40 A.	6 56 A.

D. M.	Days Week	SUN.				MOON.					Place
		Rises.	Sets.	declin. North.	Fast of clock.	Rises.	Souths.	Sets.	declin. South.		
1	F.	4 54	7 0	15 6	3 2	7 33	morn	4 41	17 10	♂	
2	Sa.	4 53	7 1	15 24	3 10	8 39	0 18	5 3	21 25	♂	
3	SU.	4 51	7 2	15 42	3 17	9 47	1 4	5 29	24 47	♂	
4	M.	4 50	7 4	15 59	3 23	10 50	1 55	6 3	27 1	♂	
5	Tu.	4 48	7 5	16 17	3 29	11 48	2 48	6 46	27 54	♂	
6	W.	4 47	7 6	16 34	3 34	morn	3 43	7 38	27 16	♂	
7	Th.	4 46	7 7	16 50	3 38	0 37	4 40	8 43	25 7	♂	
8	F.	4 44	7 8	17 7	3 42	1 18	5 36	9 54	21 31	♂	
9	Sa.	4 43	7 9	17 23	3 45	1 52	6 30	11 8	16 41	♂	
10	SU.	4 43	7 10	17 39	3 48	2 19	7 22	A. 25	10 51	♂	
11	M.	4 41	7 11	17 54	3 50	2 42	8 11	1 40	4 19	♂	
12	Tu.	4 39	7 13	18 9	3 52	3 3	9 1	2 59	N 2 32	♂	
13	W.	4 38	7 14	18 24	3 53	3 26	9 52	4 18	9 20	♂	
14	Th.	4 37	7 15	18 39	3 53	3 50	10 44	5 58	15 39	♂	
15	F.	4 36	7 17	18 53	3 53	4 20	11 40	7 0	21 1	♂	
16	Sa.	4 35	7 18	19 7	3 52	4 54	A. 38	8 22	25 0	♂	
17	SU.	4 34	7 19	19 21	3 51	5 38	1 38	9 38	27 19	♂	
18	M.	4 33	7 20	19 34	3 49	6 35	2 40	10 45	27 50	♂	
19	Tu.	4 32	7 21	19 47	3 47	7 39	3 39	11 39	26 40	♂	
20	W.	4 31	7 22	20 0	3 44	8 46	4 38	morn	24 5	♂	
21	Th.	4 30	7 23	20 12	3 40	9 57	5 25	0 30	20 23	♂	
22	F.	4 29	7 24	20 24	3 36	11 3	6 10	0 53	15 53	♂	
23	Sa.	4 28	7 25	20 36	3 32	A. 4	6 52	1 17	10 52	♂	
24	SU.	4 27	7 26	20 47	3 27	1 11	7 33	1 36	5 31	♂	
25	M.	4 27	7 27	20 58	3 21	2 12	8 13	1 55	0 1	♂	
26	Tu.	4 26	7 28	21 9	3 15	3 14	8 51	2 12	S 5 29	♂	
27	W.	4 25	7 29	21 19	3 9	4 17	9 32	2 28	10 50	♂	
28	Th.	4 24	7 30	21 29	3 2	5 21	10 14	2 47	15 50	♂	
29	F.	4 24	7 31	21 38	2 54	6 28	11 0	3 7	20 18	♂	
30	Sa.	4 23	7 31	21 47	2 47	7 36	11 50	3 32	23 57	♂	
31	SU.	4 22	7 32	21 56	2 38	8 41	morn	4 4	26 31	♂	

EAGAR'S PERUVIAN BITTERS are recommended by gentlemen of the highest standing, socially and scientifically.

This is the farmer's busy month, and the success of his crops will depend much upon his assiduity at this season. If a good farmer, his ploughing has been mostly done in the Fall; his grass-lands were top-dressed then; his implements have been repaired and put in order during the winter, and now he is ready to enter vigorously upon the work of the growing season. As soon as the land can be worked, such crops as potatoes, oats, wheat, barley, peas, horse beans and clover

BROWN BROTHERS & CO., Wholesale Druggists.

[1874.

24 souths.

8 47 A.
8 13 A.
7 50 A.
7 23 A.
6 56 A.

coln. south.	Place
7 10	W
1 25	W
4 47	f
7 1	f
7 54	W
7 16	W
5 7	W
1 31	W
6 41	W
0 51	X
4 19	X
2 32	X
9 20	W
5 39	W
1 1	W
5 0	W
7 19	W
7 50	W
8 40	W
4 5	W
0 23	W
5 53	W
0 52	W
5 31	W
0 1	A
5 29	A
0 50	A
5 50	W
0 18	W
3 57	f
6 31	f

gentlemen
y.

crops will
farmer, his
were top-
in order
upon the
worked, such
and clover

uggate.

*14th Polakos
planting Legua 18th summer 1874*

Rec

Sp

Days of the Month.

1	
2	
D	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
D	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
D	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
D	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
D	

Odom

should
beans,
sown
become

In c
day be
next d
Take
bulk o
whitew

Oye S

Spring.]

MAY 31 Days.

63

Days of the Month.	Anything in the MUSICAL LINE, AT E. PIELER & BROTHER, 64 PRINCE WILLIAM STREET, <i>St. John, N. B.</i>	High Water, mean time, at				
		Halifax, N. S.	Pictou and Cape Terrebonne.	Annapolis, St. John, N. B., and Portland.	St. John, New- foundland.	
1	Sts. Phil & Jas. Ap. Pr. Arthur b.	7 34	9 45	11 0	7 14	
2	♂ Gr. Hel. Lat. S [50. High tides	8 3	10 14	11 29	7 44	
D	4th Sunday after Easter. ♀ δ ♀.	8 34	10 45	A. 0	8 14	
4	h □ ☉.	9 3	11 14	0 29	8 44	
5	♂ rises 4 h. 15 m. morning.	9 36	11 47	1 2	9 16	
6	Length of the day 14 h. 19 m.	10 10	A. 21	1 36	9 51	
7	♀ sets 8 h 39 m. afternoon.	10 48	0 59	2 14	10 26	
8	h δ ☉.	11 34	1 45	3 0	11 13	
9	Low tides.	A. 31	2 42	3 57	A. 11	
D	Rogation Sunday.	1 43	3 54	5 9	1 24	
11	Massacre at Delhi, 1857.	3 7	5 18	6 33	2 47	
12	Rogation Days.	4 28	6 39	7 54	4 7	
13	Pope Pius IX. b. 1793.	5 25	7 36	8 51	5 5	
14	Ascension D.—Holy Thur. ♂ δ ☉.	6 16	8 27	9 42	5 57	
15	Very high tides.	7 2	9 13	10 28	6 42	
16	♂ δ ☉.	7 45	9 56	11 11	7 24	
D	Sunday after Ascension. ♀ δ ☉.	8 30	10 41	11 56	8 10	
18	♂ sets 8 h. 30 m. afternoon.	9 16	11 27	morn	8 57	
19	☿ stationary.	10 1	morn	0 42	9 41	
20	☿ sets 2 h. 1 m. morning.	10 46	0 12	1 27	10 25	
21	♂ in ☉.	11 34	0 57	2 12	11 14	
22	h rises 0 h. 21 m. morning.	morn	1 45	3 0	morn	
23	Low tides. [19. ☿ δ ☉.	0 29	2 40	3 55	0 10	
D	Pentecost—Whit. Sun. Q. Vic. b.	1 29	3 40	4 55	1 9	
25	Whit Mon. Prs. Helena b. 1846.	2 38	4 49	6 4	2 17	
26	♂ in perihelion. Whit. Tues.	3 50	6 1	7 16	3 30	
27	Ember Day. Duke of Cumberland	4 50	7 1	8 16	4 41	
28	Length of the night 8 h. 54 m. [b. '19	5 36	7 47	9 2	5 16	
29	Ember Day.	6 19	8 30	9 45	5 58	
30	Em. D. Length of D. incr. 64 m.	6 56	9 7	10 22	6 36	
D	Trinity Sunday. High tides.	7 32	9 43	10 58	7 13	

Odontine Essence cures Toothache instantly. Page 237.

should be sown. Early frost will not injure any of these. But bush beans, indian corn, squashes, cucumbers and pole beans require to be sown about the end of May or beginning of June, after the ground has become dry and warm.

In order to economise time, arrange all the men's work for them the day before, and in the evening tell them what you want them to do the next day, so that their tools, clothing, &c., may be suitable for the work. Take the first rainy day in May to clean out the cellar, and, after the bulk of the seed is in the ground, take the first bright sunny day to whitewash the outhouses and fences.

64

JUNE begins on MONDAY.

[1874.

☾ Last Quar. 7 d. 9 4 M	D.	♀ souths.	♂ souths.	♂ souths.
● New Moon, 14 d. 2 38 M.	3	1 48 A.	0 37 A.	6 45 A.
☾ First Quar. 21 d. 3 47 A.	10	1 57 A.	0 30 A.	6 19 A.
☾ Full Moon, 29 d. 2 34 A.	17	2 6 A.	0 23 A.	5 53 A.
☾ Perigee 10 d ☾ Apogee 22 d	24	2 14 A.	0 16 A.	5 28 A.

D. M.	Days Week.	SUN.				MOON.					Place
		Rises.	Sets.	declin. North.	Faet of clock.	Rises.	Souths.	Sets.	declin. South.		
1	M.	4 22	7 33	22 4	2 30	9 44	0 42	4 43	27 45	♂	
2	Tu.	4 21	7 34	22 12	2 21	10 35	1 39	5 34	27 29	♂	
3	W.	4 21	7 35	22 20	2 11	11 18	2 35	6 35	25 39	♂	
4	Th.	4 21	7 35	22 27	2 1	11 56	3 31	7 44	22 21	♂	
5	F.	4 20	7 36	22 34	1 51	morn	4 26	8 56	17 48	♂	
6	Sa.	4 20	7 37	22 40	1 40	0 23	5 17	10 11	12 15	♂	
7	SU.	4 19	7 38	22 46	1 30	0 46	6 7	11 28	6 1	♂	
8	M.	4 19	7 38	22 52	1 18	1 8	6 56	A. 44	N. 34	♀	
9	Tu.	4 19	7 39	22 57	1 7	1 28	7 44	2 0	7 13	♀	
10	W.	4 19	7 40	23 2	0 55	1 50	8 33	3 16	13 32	♂	
11	Th.	4 19	7 40	23 6	0 43	2 17	9 26	4 35	19 8	♂	
12	F.	4 18	7 41	23 10	0 31	2 46	10 20	5 54	23 36	♂	
13	Sa.	4 18	7 41	23 13	0 18	3 29	11 21	7 13	26 33	♂	
14	SU.	4 13	7 42	23 17	F 6	4 19	A. 22	8 25	27 47	♂	
15	M.	4 18	7 42	23 19	S 6	5 20	1 23	9 26	27 14	♂	
16	Tu.	4 18	7 42	23 22	0 19	6 28	2 21	10 14	25 7	♂	
17	W.	4 18	7 43	23 24	0 32	7 37	3 14	10 51	21 43	♂	
18	Th.	4 18	7 43	23 25	0 45	8 48	4 3	11 18	17 24	♂	
19	F.	4 19	7 43	23 26	0 58	9 55	4 48	11 41	12 27	♂	
20	Sa.	4 19	7 44	23 27	1 11	10 58	5 29	morn	7 7	♂	
21	SU.	4 19	7 44	23 27	1 24	11 59	6 9	0 1	1 37	♂	
22	M.	4 19	7 44	23 27	1 37	A. 59	6 48	0 18	S 53	♂	
23	Tu.	4 19	7 44	23 26	1 50	2 4	7 27	0 35	9 17	♂	
24	W.	4 20	7 44	23 25	2 3	3 8	8 9	0 50	14 24	♂	
25	Th.	4 20	7 44	23 24	2 16	4 15	8 54	1 10	19 1	♂	
26	F.	4 20	7 45	23 22	2 28	5 21	9 41	1 33	22 56	♂	
27	Sa.	4 21	7 45	23 20	2 41	6 27	10 33	2 1	25 51	♂	
28	SU.	4 21	7 45	23 17	2 53	7 33	11 30	2 39	27 30	♂	
29	M.	4 22	7 44	23 14	3 5	8 29	morn	3 27	27 40	♂	
30	Tu.	4 22	7 44	23 11	3 17	9 16	0 27	4 25	27 12	♂	

EAGAR'S CHOLERA MIXTURE cures Diarrhea, Cramps, Dysentery, and all Summer Complaints.

JUNE is turnip month, and we wish this crop were more generally cultivated, as, in suitable soils, the yield is enormous. The soil requires to be made very fine by ploughings, rolling, harrowing, &c., and the manure applied should be well-rotted. The best of all manure for turnips is bone dust or superphosphate of lime; even half-inch bones have a wonderful effect upon this crop, where farm yard manure has been ploughed in. Swedish Turnips are best adapted to the circumstances of Nova Scotia: they may be sown earlier than the other kinds, they may be transplanted like cabbages, they are not so liable to suffer from frost as the softer sorts, and they keep much better during the winter. They are besides much

BROWN BROTHERS & CO., Ordnance Sq. Halifax.

FRASER, REYNOLDS and CO., Agricultural Implements of every description

Writ

SPI
SUI

Days of the Month.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30

EAG

more
same
white
delay
the er
sow t
grow
young
and so
sowing
meret

Brow

Street.

Writing, Copying and Printing Inks, at R. T. MUIR & CO.'S.

[1874.]

SPRING.
SUMMER.]

JUNE 30 Days.

65

Souths.

6 45 A.
6 19 A.
5 53 A.
5 28 A.

Polin. uth. Place

7 45 f
7 29 v
5 39 v
2 21 w
7 48 w
3 15 x
6 1 x
1. 34 y
7 13 y
3 32 y
9 8 y
3 36 y
6 33 n
7 47 n
7 14 w
5 7 w
1 43 s
7 24 s
2 27 w
7 7 w
1 37 w
53 53 s
9 17 s
4 24 m
9 1 m
22 56 m
25 51 f
27 30 f
27 40 v
27 12 v

Cramps,

erally culti-
quires to be
manure ap-
nips is bone
a wonderful
loughed in.
ova Scotia :
transplanted
softer sorts,
esides much

Halifax.

Sole, Upper Leather, Shoe Findings, &c.

CHEAP FOR CASH,

AT

FORDHAM'S LEATHER STORE,

146 Upper Water Street, Halifax, N. S.

High Water, mean time, at

Days of the Month.	Halifax, N. S.	Pictou and Cape Tormentine.	Annapolis, St. John, N. B., and Portland.	St. John's, New- foundland.
1	8 7	10 18	11 33	7 48
2	8 43	10 54	A. 9	8 23
3	9 20	11 31	0 46	8 59
4	9 59	A. 10	1 25	9 39
5	10 42	0 53	2 8	10 23
6	11 31	1 42	2 57	11 11
D	A. 22	2 33	3 48	A. 1
8	1 24	3 35	4 50	1 4
9	2 36	4 47	6 2	2 17
10	3 49	6 0	7 15	3 29
11	4 55	7 6	8 21	4 34
12	5 50	8 1	9 16	5 30
13	6 42	8 53	10 8	6 23
D	7 32	9 43	10 58	7 12
15	8 20	10 31	11 46	7 59
16	9 5	11 16	morn	8 45
17	9 50	morn	0 31	9 31
18	10 33	0 1	1 16	10 13
19	11 15	0 44	1 59	10 54
20	morn	1 26	2 41	11 41
D	0 1	2 12	3 27	morn
22	0 48	2 59	4 14	0 29
23	1 39	3 50	5 5	1 19
24	2 38	4 49	6 4	2 17
25	3 40	5 51	7 6	3 20
26	4 38	6 49	8 4	4 19
27	5 32	7 43	8 58	5 12
D	6 22	8 33	9 48	6 1
29	7 5	9 16	10 31	6 45
30	7 48	9 59	11 14	7 29

EAGAR'S Odontine Essence never fails to cure the Tooth-ache. See page 237

more nutritious for stock, and give a larger supply of winter food for the same extent of storage, which is here a considerable item. The sowing of white and yellow turnips (as distinguished from Swedes) may be profitably delayed till July, and when the turnip land happens not to be got ready by the end of June, or beginning of July, it is better in ordinary seasons to sow the soft kinds. Yet in some seasons the Swedes will succeed well and grow large even when sown late in July. When the fly eats away the young turnips as fast as they come up, draw a light harrow over the drills and sow again; probably the fly will have gone by the time the second sowing comes up. At any rate do not be contented with a poor crop, merely because it will save a pound or two of seed and a little trouble.

Brown Brothers and Co., Gold Leaf and Dry Paints.

H. H. FULLER and CO., Furniture Builders. See Adv. page 3

	D.	☾ souths.	☿ souths.	♊ souths.
☾ Last Quar. 6 d. 1 47 A.				
☾ New Moon, 13 d. 0 14 A.	3	2 23 A.	0 6 A.	4 56 A.
☾ First Quar. 21 d. 9 18 M.	10	2 28 A.	11 59 M.	4 32 A.
☾ Full Moon, 29 d. 0 28 M.	17	2 32 A.	11 51 M.	4 8 A.
☾ Perigee 7 d ☾ Apogee 20 d	24	2 35 A.	11 43 M.	3 44 A.

D.M.	Days Week.	SUN.				MOON.					Place
		Rises.	Sets.	declin. North.	Slow of clock.	Rises.	Souths.	Sets.	declin. South.		
1	W.	4 23	7 44	23 7	3 28	9 56	1 24	5 32	23 12	☾	
2	Th.	4 23	7 44	23 3	3 40	10 26	2 21	6 46	18 50	☾	
3	F.	4 24	7 44	22 58	3 51	10 51	3 15	8 4	13 25	☾	
4	Sa.	4 25	7 44	22 53	4 2	11 13	4 6	9 21	7 16	☾	
5	SU.	4 25	7 43	22 48	4 12	11 33	4 54	10 35	0 45	☾	
6	M.	4 26	7 43	22 42	4 23	11 55	5 41	11 49	N5 49	☾	
7	Tu.	4 27	7 43	22 36	4 32	morn	6 29	A1 3	12 7	☾	
8	W.	4 27	7 42	22 29	4 42	0 20	7 20	2 20	17 48	☾	
9	Th.	4 28	7 42	22 22	4 51	0 47	8 12	3 37	22 29	☾	
10	F.	4 29	7 41	22 15	5 0	1 23	9 10	4 57	25 50	☾	
11	Sa.	4 30	7 41	22 7	5 8	2 9	10 9	6 9	27 35	☾	
12	SU.	4 30	7 40	21 59	5 16	3 4	11 9	7 14	27 36	☾	
13	M.	4 31	7 40	21 50	5 24	4 9	A. 7	8 5	25 59	☾	
14	Tu.	4 32	7 39	21 41	5 31	5 20	1 4	8 48	22 59	☾	
15	W.	4 33	7 38	21 32	5 37	6 30	1 54	9 18	18 54	☾	
16	Th.	4 34	7 38	21 22	5 43	7 40	2 41	9 42	14 4	☾	
17	F.	4 35	7 37	21 12	5 49	8 44	3 23	10 2	8 47	☾	
18	Sa.	4 36	7 36	21 2	5 54	9 47	4 4	10 21	3 16	☾	
19	SU.	4 37	7 35	20 51	5 58	10 50	4 44	10 38	S2 17	☾	
20	M.	4 38	7 35	20 40	6 2	11 51	5 23	10 55	7 45	☾	
21	Tu.	4 39	7 34	20 28	6 5	A. 55	6 4	11 13	12 57	☾	
22	W.	4 40	7 33	20 17	6 8	2 18	7 6	11 54	17 43	☾	
23	Th.	4 41	7 32	20 5	6 10	3 8	7 33	11 58	21 51	☾	
24	F.	4 42	7 31	19 52	6 12	4 10	8 21	morn	25 6	☾	
25	Sa.	4 43	7 30	19 39	6 13	5 17	9 16	0 32	27 11	☾	
26	SU.	4 44	7 29	19 26	6 13	6 21	10 14	1 15	27 51	☾	
27	M.	4 45	7 28	19 13	6 13	7 10	11 12	2 7	26 55	☾	
28	Tu.	4 46	7 27	18 59	6 12	7 54	morn	3 14	24 20	☾	
29	W.	4 47	7 26	18 45	6 10	8 27	0 11	4 28	20 16	☾	
30	Th.	4 48	7 24	18 31	6 8	8 53	1 6	5 45	14 58	☾	
31	F.	4 49	7 23	18 16	6 6	9 17	1 58	7 3	8 49	☾	

Alum, Sulphur and Bluestone at EAGAR'S. See page 237.

POTATOES and other root crops require much attention this month; hoeing, cultivating and drilling should be constantly going on until the drill husbandry fields, and the garden as well, are perfectly clear of weeds and in good order in every respect. If any of this kind of work should be left incomplete at the end of July, it is likely that the crop will be sacrificed, for haying time occupies all the physical energy of the farm, and the constant attention of the farmer. Whilst the hoeings and ploughings are going on, see that your Mowing Machine is in good order, that your tackle is strong, that your horses are in good condition

Brown Brothers and Co., Wholesale Druggists.

Street.

Bibles, Testaments & Prayer Books, at R. T. MUIR & CO.'S.

[1874.]

2 souths.

4 56 A.
4 32 A.
4 8 A.
3 44 A.

cell. south. Place

3 12
8 50
3 25
7 16
0 45
N 6 49
12 7
17 48
22 29
25 50
27 35
27 36
25 59
22 59
18 54
14 4
8 47
3 16
S 2 17
7 45
12 57
17 43
21 51
25 6
27 11
27 51
26 55
24 20
20 16
14 58
8 49

page 237.

this month;
on until the
tly clear of
ind of work
at the crop
al energy of
the hoeings
he is in good
od condition

gists.

Summer.] JULY 31 Days.

67

PIANOS.

CHICKERING and STEINWAY'S,
HAINES BROS.

VOSE & SONS,
AT

PEILER, SICHEL & CO.

141 Granville Street, Halifax.

High Water, mean time, at

Days of the Month.		Halifax, N. S.	Pictou and Cape Tormentine.	Annapolis, St. John, N. B., and Portland.	St. John, New- foundland.
1	Prs. Alice m. 1862. Anniv. Dom.	8 31	10 42	11 57	8 11
2	h δ C. [Canada, '67.	9 10	11 21	A. 36	8 59
3	in apogee.	9 54	A. 5	1 20	9 34
4	sets 8 h. 58 m. afternoon.	10 38	0 49	2 4	10 19
5	5th S. af. Tr. Prs. Helena m. '66.	11 23	1 34	2 49	11 3
6	Prs. Vic. of Wales b. '68. h δ C.	A. 14	2 25	3 40	11 53
7	Low tides. h souths 2 3 M.	1 7	3 18	4 33	A. 47
8	sets 9 h. 34 m. afternoon.	2 6	4 17	5 32	1 47
9	in aphelion.	3 8	5 19	6 34	2 48
10	sets 10 h. 40 m. afternoon.	4 20	6 31	7 46	3 59
11	stationary.	5 27	7 38	8 53	5 7
12	6th Sun. af. Trinity. h δ C.	6 28	8 39	9 54	6 19
13	High tides.	7 25	9 36	10 51	7 5
14	h δ C.	8 13	10 24	11 39	7 52
15	Swithun, Bp.	8 57	11 8	morn	8 37
16	h δ C.	9 38	11 49	0 23	9 19
17	h rises 8 h. 31 m. afternoon.	10 16	morn	1 4	9 56
18	h δ C.	10 53	0 27	1 42	10 32
19	7th Sun. af. Tr. Prs. Augusta b. '22	11 28	1 4	2 19	11 8
20	sets 9 h. 19 m. afternoon.	morn	1 39	2 54	11 47
21	Very low tides.	0 6	2 17	3 32	morn
22	h rises 4 h. 10 m. morning.	0 45	2 56	4 11	0 25
23	Length of the day 14 h. 51 m.	1 30	3 41	4 56	1 3
24	sets 9 h 52 m. afternoon.	2 23	4 34	5 49	2 9
25	inf. h δ C. St. James, Ap.	3 32	5 43	6 58	3 13
26	8th Sunday after Trinity.	4 48	6 59	8 14	4 28
27	h rises 7 h. 49 m. afternoon.	5 50	8 1	9 16	5 29
28	Length of the night 9 h. 19 m.	6 43	8 54	10 9	6 23
29	h δ C. h δ C. h gr. Hel. Lat. S.	7 34	9 45	11 0	7 15
30	French Revolution, 1830. [H. tides.	8 17	10 28	11 43	7 57
31	During the month days decr. 47 m.	8 58	11 9	A. 24	8 37

Abdominal Supporters, Trusses, &c., at EAGAR'S. Pa. 237.

and not likely to melt in the hot sun or drop down before the rattle of the "horse scythe." See also to your Horse Rakes, Hand Rakes, and Pitching Forks; and, if your men drink molasses and ginger in their water during haying time, see that you have a supply on hand. Give them a large tin milk pail and a tin drinking cup; these will neither crack in the sun like a wooden pail, nor be liable to the breakage of crockery. Let everything required be taken to the field in the morning, so that men may not require to be running home every half-hour for something wanted. In haying, as in other kinds of pressing work, system will often be worth an extra able bodied hand.

Prescriptions carefully dispensed by Brown Bros. & Co.

H. H. FULLER and Co., Curled Hair. See Adv. page 3

68

AUGUST begins on SATURDAY.

[1874.

☾ Last Quar. 4 d. 6 32 A.	D.	♀ souths.	♂ souths.	♂ souths.
● New Moon, 11 d. 11 45 A.				
☾ First Quar. 20 d. 2 39 M.	3	2 39 A.	11 30 M.	3 11 A.
☾ Full Moon, 27 d. 9 14 M.	10	2 40 A.	11 22 M.	2 48 A.
☾ Perigee 1 d. ☾ Apo 17 d.	17	2 41 A.	11 12 M.	2 25 A.
☾ Perigee 29 d.	24	2 42 A.	11 3 M.	2 3 A.

D. M.	Days Week.	SUN.				MOON.					Place
		Rises.	Sets.	declin. North.	Slow of clock.	Rises.	Souths.	Sets.	declin. South.		
1	Sa.	4 51	7 21	18 1	6 2	9 38	2 49	8 21	2 11	κ	
2	SU.	4 52	7 20	17 46	5 58	10 1	3 38	9 38	N 4 32	φ	
3	M.	4 53	7 19	17 30	5 54	10 23	4 27	10 53	10 59	φ	
4	Tu.	4 54	7 18	17 14	5 49	10 50	5 17	A. 11	16 50	ϕ	
5	W.	4 55	7 16	16 58	5 43	11 22	6 9	1 28	21 43	ϕ	
6	Th.	4 56	7 15	16 42	5 37	morn	7 4	2 46	25 20	π	
7	F.	4 57	7 14	16 25	5 30	0 5	8 2	3 59	27 26	π	
8	Sa.	4 58	7 13	16 8	5 23	0 56	9 1	5 6	27 53	π	
9	SU.	5 0	7 11	15 51	5 15	1 56	9 58	6 0	26 42	π	
10	M.	5 1	7 10	15 33	5 7	3 5	10 55	6 45	24 4	π	
11	Tu.	5 2	7 8	15 16	4 58	4 15	11 47	7 19	20 16	π	
12	W.	5 3	7 6	14 58	4 48	5 24	A. 34	7 44	15 38	π	
13	Th.	5 4	7 5	14 40	4 38	6 32	1 19	8 6	10 25	π	
14	F.	5 5	7 4	14 21	4 27	7 35	2 0	8 25	4 55	π	
15	Sa.	5 6	7 2	14 2	4 16	8 38	2 40	8 42	S. 42	π	
16	SU.	5 8	7 1	13 44	4 4	9 39	3 19	8 59	6 14	π	
17	M.	5 9	6 59	13 24	3 52	10 42	3 59	9 16	11 32	π	
18	Tu.	5 10	6 57	13 5	3 39	11 46	4 41	9 36	16 27	π	
19	W.	5 11	6 56	12 46	3 25	A. 51	5 26	10 1	20 46	π	
20	Th.	5 12	6 54	12 26	3 12	1 57	6 12	10 27	24 18	π	
21	F.	5 13	6 53	12 6	2 57	3 1	7 3	11 5	26 47	π	
22	Sa.	5 15	6 51	11 46	2 42	4 5	7 59	11 53	27 58	π	
23	SU.	5 16	6 49	11 26	2 27	4 58	8 55	morn	27 38	π	
24	M.	5 17	6 48	11 5	2 11	5 45	9 54	0 52	25 40	π	
25	Tu.	5 18	6 46	10 44	1 55	6 23	10 51	2 3	22 6	π	
26	W.	5 19	6 44	10 24	1 39	6 54	11 47	3 19	17 9	π	
27	Th.	5 20	6 42	10 3	1 22	7 19	morn	4 40	11 7	π	
28	F.	5 21	6 41	9 42	1 4	7 40	0 40	6 1	4 23	π	
29	Sa.	5 23	6 39	9 20	0 46	8 3	1 30	7 20	N 2 34	π	
30	SU.	5 24	6 37	8 59	0 28	8 27	2 20	8 37	9 23	π	
31	M.	5 25	6 35	8 37	0 10	8 52	3 12	9 57	15 36	π	

FRASER REYNOLDS and CO., Fishermen's Supplies

Dye Stuffs, Oils and Paints at EAGARS. See page 237.

In the Almanack for 1873 we gave a recommendation in reference to seeding down grass lands, which we consider very important. It is being acted upon in some parts of the Province to a limited extent; but, as we hope it will be more extensively followed, we repeat the paragraph:—Hay being by far the most important crop produced in Nova Scotia, the operation of seeding down land to grass is entitled to much attention. In the past the common method has been to sow grass seed with barley or oats or wheat in Spring, and to look for a hay crop in the year following. The disadvantages of this plan are (1) that if the grain grows well, the grass plant will be partially smothered; (2) if the land is not very clean there will be an

Brown Brothers and Co., Retail Druggists.

S
Days of the Month
1
D
3
4
5
6
7
8
D
10
11
12
13
14
15
D
17
18
19
20
21
22
D
24
25
26
27
28
29
D
31
EAC
abun
or the
runni
some
Septe
summe
are to
ploug
Clove
fields

Spong

aville St.
[1874.

souths.
11 A.
48 A.
25 A.
3 A.

in. th.	Place
11	☾
32	☾
59	☾
50	☾
43	☾
20	☾
26	☾
53	☾
42	☾
4	☾
16	☾
38	☾
25	☾
55	☾
42	☾
6	☾
14	☾
32	☾
27	☾
0	☾
46	☾
18	☾
47	☾
58	☾
38	☾
40	☾
2	☾
6	☾
7	☾
1	☾
7	☾
23	☾
9	☾
23	☾
36	☾

age 237.

reference to
It is being
; but, as we
graph:—Hay
the operation
In the past
oats or wheat
the disadvant-
plant will be an

Pen and Pocket Knife etc. at R. T. Muir & Co.'s.

Summer.] AUGUST 31 Days. 69

Days of the Month.	Machine Silk, Machine Needles, Lasts, Pegs, Nails, Elastic Shoe Thread, &c., For Sale at Lowest Market Rates, at FORDHAM'S LEATHER STORE, 146 Upper Water Street.	High water, mean time, at			
		Halifax, N. S.	Pictou and Cape Tormentine.	Annapolis, St. John, N. B., and Portland.	St. John, New- foundland.
1	Lammas Day.	9 40	11 51	1 6	9 19
D	9th Sunday after Trinity.	10 22	A. 33	1 48	10 2
3	☾ ☉ ☽ ☿ ☿	11 5	1 16	2 31	10 44
4	☿ stationary.	11 49	2 0	3 15	11 29
5	Low tides.	A. 37	2 48	4 3	A. 18
6	Duke of Edinburgh b. 1844.	1 31	3 42	4 57	1 11
7	☿ rises 3 h. 43 m. morning.	2 32	4 43	5 58	2 11
8	Length of the day 14 h 15 m.	4 0	6 11	7 26	3 40
D	10th Sunday after Trinity.	5 24	7 35	8 50	5 5
10	☿ ☉ ☽ ☿ ☿	6 29	8 40	9 55	6 9
11	☿ sets 8 h. 40 m. afternoon.	7 22	9 33	10 48	7 1
12	☿ ☉ ☽ ☿ ☿ High tides.	8 7	10 18	11 33	7 47
13	☿ greatest elong W.	8 43	10 54	morn	8 24
14	Length of the night 10 h. 2 m.	9 18	11 29	0 9	8 58
15	☽ ☉ ☽ ☿ ☿	9 50	morn	0 44	9 29
D	11th Sun. af. Trinity. ☿ in ☿.	10 22	0 1	1 16	10 2
17	☿ in ☿. ☿ souths 11 5 A.	10 53	0 33	1 48	10 34
18	☿ rises 3 h. 55 m. morning.	11 20	1 4	2 19	11 0
19	☽ sets 8 h. 19 m. afternoon.	11 56	1 31	2 46	11 35
20	Low tides.	morn	2 7	3 22	morn
21	Prince Arthur landed at Halifax, '69	0 35	2 46	4 1	0 15
22	☿ in perihelion. ☿ ☉ ☽.	1 27	3 38	4 53	1 8
D	12th Sunday after Trinity.	2 35	4 46	6 1	2 15
24	St. Bartholomew, Ap.	4 5	6 16	7 31	3 44
25	☿ ☉ ☽ ☿ ☿	5 25	7 36	8 51	5 5
26	☽ greatest Hel. Lat. N.	6 27	8 38	9 53	6 8
27	High tides.	7 17	9 28	10 43	6 57
28	☿ rises 5 h. 37 m. afternoon.	8 1	10 12	11 27	7 40
29	St. John Baptist beheaded.	8 41	10 52	A. 7	8 20
D	13th Sunday after Trinity.	9 21	11 32	0 47	9 1
31	During month days decr. 1 h. 20 m.	10 0	A. 11	1 26	9 41

EAGAR'S CHOLERA MIXTURE cures Diarrhoea, Cramps.

abundant crop of weeds and browntop in the grass; and (8) by the time two or three crops of hay have been obtained, the land begins to show signs of running out. To overcome these disadvantages, it is now customary in some localities to prepare the land and sow the grass seed in August or September. By this method a full crop is obtained during the following summer. Potato land may be treated in this way as soon as the potatoes are taken up. Old grass land that requires renewing may be merely ploughed, harrowed, topdressed with manure and sown with timothy. Clover seed should never be sown in the Fall, but may be scattered over the fields in Spring time.

H. H. FULLER and CO., SAWS, Circular and Rippling, from 6 in. to 40 inches. See Adv. page 3

Sponges, Brushes and Combs by Brown Bros. and Co.

70 SEPTEMBER begins on TUESDAY. [1874.]

☾ Last Quar. 3 d. 0 40 M.	D.	♀ souths.	♂ souths.	♂ souths.
● New Moon, 10 d. 1 56 A.	3	2 43 A.	10 49 M.	1 31 A.
☾ First Quar. 18 d. 6 51 A.	10	2 43 A.	10 38 M.	1 9 A.
○ Full Moon, 25 d. 5 52 A.	17	2 44 A.	10 28 M.	0 46 A.
☾ Apogee 14 d ☾ Perigee 26 d	24	2 44 A.	10 17 M.	0 24 A.

D. M.	Days Week.	SUN.				MOON.					Place
		Rises.	Sets.	declin. North.	Past of clock.	Rises.	Souths.	Sets.	declin. North.		
1	Tu.	5 26	6 34	8 15	0 8	9 22	4 4	11 16	20 53	♄	
2	W.	5 27	6 32	7 54	0 27	10 3	4 59	A. 36	24 52	♅	
3	Th.	5 28	6 30	7 32	0 46	10 50	5 57	1 51	27 19	♆	
4	F.	5 30	6 28	7 10	1 6	11 48	6 55	3 0	28 6	♇	
5	Sa.	5 31	6 26	6 47	1 25	morn	7 53	3 53	27 16	♈	
6	SU.	5 32	6 24	6 25	1 45	0 56	8 50	4 44	24 58	♉	
7	M.	5 33	6 23	6 2	2 5	2 3	9 42	5 21	21 27	♊	
8	Tu.	5 34	6 21	5 40	2 25	3 12	10 30	5 48	17 1	♋	
9	W.	5 35	6 19	5 17	2 46	4 20	11 16	6 12	11 56	♌	
10	Th.	5 37	6 17	4 54	3 6	5 24	11 57	6 30	6 29	♍	
11	F.	5 38	6 15	4 32	3 27	6 28	A. 38	6 48	0 51	♎	
12	Sa.	5 39	6 13	4 9	3 48	7 30	1 17	7 4	S 445	♏	
13	SU.	5 40	6 11	3 46	4 9	8 34	1 57	7 20	10 10	♐	
14	M.	5 41	6 10	3 23	4 30	9 37	2 39	7 41	15 13	♑	
15	Tu.	5 42	6 8	3 0	4 51	10 41	3 20	7 59	19 43	♒	
16	W.	5 44	6 6	2 36	5 12	11 46	4 6	8 26	23 29	♓	
17	Th.	5 45	6 4	2 13	5 33	A. 50	4 56	9 2	23 17	♈	
18	F.	5 46	6 2	1 50	5 54	1 53	5 48	9 43	27 54	♉	
19	Sa.	5 47	6 0	1 27	6 15	2 48	6 42	10 36	28 7	♊	
20	SU.	5 48	5 58	1 3	6 36	3 38	7 39	11 40	26 47	♋	
21	M.	5 50	5 56	0 40	6 58	4 21	8 36	morn	23 54	♌	
22	Tu.	5 51	5 55	N 16	7 19	4 51	9 31	0 51	19 32	♍	
23	W.	5 52	5 53	S 6	7 39	5 19	10 24	2 11	13 56	♎	
24	Th.	5 53	5 51	0 30	8 0	5 42	11 16	3 29	7 24	♏	
25	F.	5 54	5 49	0 53	8 21	6 5	morn	4 50	0 21	♐	
26	Sa.	5 56	5 47	1 16	8 41	6 26	0 8	6 11	N 6 46	♑	
27	SU.	5 57	5 43	1 40	9 2	6 52	0 59	7 32	13 30	♒	
28	M.	5 58	5 43	2 3	9 22	7 21	1 53	8 54	19 22	♓	
29	Tu.	5 59	5 41	2 27	9 41	7 58	2 49	10 17	23 57	♈	
30	W.	6 0	5 39	2 50	10 1	8 44	3 47	11 36	26 57	♉	

EAGAR'S Peruvian Bitters give tone and Appetite.

See page 287.

THE Hay Harvest is now completed, and the Grain Harvest commenced. There are also other crops to be secured. Potatoes may be taken up as soon as ripe, that is when the haulm, or stalks, have matured and browned or blackened. It is not necessary to wait until they are entirely withered away. Do not be in too great a hurry to throw your potatoes into large heaps; a dry, airy day will do as much to ripen potatoes as to make hay, if they are left loosely on the field; but, if left long in sunlight, they become green and nauseous and poisonous. Carefully pick out all faulty potatoes before storing away; they should be stored in a dark cellar, but with free

Halifax.

Soap, Hair Oils, Perfumery, Small Wares, at R. T. Muir & Co.'s.

[1874.

SUMMER.
AUTUMN.]

SEPTEMBER 30 Days.

71

Souths.

1 31 A.
1 9 A.
0 46 A.
0 24 A.

Place

58
52
19
6
16
58
27
1
56
29
51
445
10
13
43
29
17
54
7
47
54
32
35
21
46
30
22
57
57

petite.

commenced.
up as soon
browned or
withered
into large
make hay, if
they become
rotten potatoes
at with fire

struments.

ORGANS.
GEO A. WOODS & CO.,
AT
E. PEILER & BROTHER,
64 Prince, William St., St. John,
Sole Agents for New Brunswick.

High Water, mean time, at

1	greatest Hel. Lat. N.	10 40	0 51	2 6	10 31
2	riser 4 h. 57 m. morning.	11 19	1 30	2 45	10 59
3	Low tides. $\frac{1}{2}$ souths 9 54 A.	A. 4	2 15	3 30	11 43
4	Length of the day 12 h. 58 m.	0 59	3 10	4 25	A. 39
5	Q sets 7 h. 54 m. afternoon.	2 11	4 22	5 37	1 52
6	14th Sunday after Trinity.	3 49	6 0	7 15	3 29
7	sup. \odot . Loss of H. M. S.	5 21	7 32	8 47	5 0
8	δ \odot C. [Captain, '70.	6 24	8 35	9 50	6 4
9	United States first so-called, 1776.	7 11	9 22	10 37	6 52
10	δ \odot C. High tides.	7 48	9 59	11 14	7 28
11	δ rises 3 h. 41 m. morning.	8 22	10 33	11 48	8 1
12	δ \odot C.	8 51	11 2	morn	8 31
13	15th Sunday after Trinity.	9 20	11 31	0 17	9 1
14	δ \odot C. Duke of Wellington d. '52	9 47	11 58	0 46	9 27
15	$\frac{1}{2}$ sets 1 h. 49 m. morning.	10 16	morn	1 13	9 55
16	Ember Day.	10 43	0 27	1 42	10 23
17	St. Lambert. $\frac{1}{2}$ souths 8 56 A.	11 14	0 54	2 9	10 53
18	Ember Day. Low tides.	11 53	1 25	2 40	11 38
19	Ember Day.	morn	2 4	3 19	morn
20	16th S. af. Tr. Q in aph. [Lat. N.	0 43	2 54	4 9	0 24
21	St. Mat., Ap. δ \odot $\frac{1}{2}$. δ gr. Hel.	1 54	4 5	5 20	1 34
22	Length of the night 11 h. 57 m.	3 33	5 44	6 59	3 12
23	\odot enters Δ , Autumn com.	5 5	7 16	8 31	4 45
24	Length of the day 11 h. 58 m.	6 7	8 18	9 33	5 48
25	δ in δ . Siege of Paris com. '70.	6 54	9 5	10 20	6 34
26	Very high tides	7 35	9 46	11 1	7 14
27	17th Sunday after Trinity.	8 13	10 34	11 39	7 53
28	Q greatest elong E.	8 51	11 2	A. 17	8 32
29	St. Michael—Michaelmas Day.	9 31	11 42	0 57	9 11
30	Days decrease this month 1 h. 39 m.	10 12	A. 23	1 38	9 51

EAGAR'S Peruvian Bitters cure Debility, Weakness, &c.

See page 237.

admission of air, so long as the temperature does not fall too low. After potato time, the mangel wurtzel has to be taken up, and then carrots and turnips; parsnips also, if required for winter use. All roots when taken up are partially cut or wounded, and, if thrown together in heaps before the surface has time to dry, the wounded spots begin to decay and enlarge, and the ultimate result is the entire destruction of the crop. People are continually complaining of their roots rotting, and yet continue the very methods calculated to set up putrefactive action in their winter stores. Let every root be dry on the surface before storing it away or allowing it to come into contact with another.

Photographic Chemicals, etc., at Brown Bros. and Co.

H. H. FULLER and CO., Saws, Mills, Pit and Cross-Cut. See Adv. page 3

72

OCTOBER begins on THURSDAY. [1874.]

	D.	♀ souths.	♂ souths.	♂ souths.
☾ Last Quar. 2 d. 9 24 M.				
● New Moon 10 d. 6 47 M.	3	2 45 A.	10 3 M.	11 56 M.
☾ First Quar. 18 d. 9 15 M.	10	2 44 A.	9 52 M.	11 34 M.
☾ Full Moon, 25 d. 3 7 M.	17	2 43 A.	9 40 M.	11 12 M.
☾ Last Quar. 31 d. 9 46 A.	24	2 34 A.	9 29 M.	10 50 M.
☾ Apogee 11 d ☾ Perigee 25 d	31	2 31 A.	9 17 M.	10 28 M.

D. M.	Days Week.	SUN.				MOON.					Place
		Rises.	Sets.	declin. South.	Past of clock.	Rises.	Souths.	Sets.	declin. North.		
1	Th.	6 2	5 38	3 13	10 20	9 41	4 48	A. 52	28 12	II	
2	F.	6 3	5 36	3 36	10 39	10 45	5 48	1 55	27 44	☾	
3	Sa.	6 4	5 34	4 0	10 58	11 54	6 45	2 45	25 44	☾	
4	SU.	6 5	5 32	4 23	11 16	morn	7 39	3 24	22 27	☾	
5	M.	6 7	5 30	4 46	11 34	1 3	8 29	3 55	18 13	☾	
6	Tu.	6 8	5 28	5 9	11 52	2 12	9 15	4 18	13 17	☾	
7	W.	6 9	5 27	5 32	12 9	3 16	9 57	4 38	7 55	☾	
8	Th.	6 10	5 25	5 55	12 25	4 20	10 37	4 54	2 20	☾	
9	F.	6 12	5 23	6 18	12 42	5 22	11 17	5 12	S3 17	☾	
10	Sa.	6 13	5 21	6 41	12 58	6 24	11 56	5 28	8 47	☾	
11	SU.	6 14	5 19	7 4	13 13	7 28	A. 37	5 46	13 58	☾	
12	M.	6 15	5 18	7 26	13 28	8 31	1 18	6 5	18 39	☾	
13	Tu.	6 17	5 16	7 49	13 42	9 35	2 3	6 31	22 39	☾	
14	W.	6 18	5 14	8 11	13 56	10 41	2 51	7 1	25 43	☾	
15	Th.	6 19	5 12	8 34	14 9	11 43	3 41	7 39	27 39	☾	
16	F.	6 20	5 11	8 56	14 22	A. 41	4 34	8 27	28 17	☾	
17	Sa.	6 22	5 9	9 18	14 34	1 32	5 29	9 26	27 28	☾	
18	SU.	6 23	5 7	9 40	14 46	2 15	6 24	10 33	25 9	☾	
19	M.	6 24	5 6	10 1	14 57	2 50	7 18	11 46	21 26	☾	
20	Tu.	6 26	5 4	10 23	15 7	3 18	8 10	morn	16 27	☾	
21	W.	6 27	5 2	10 45	15 17	3 40	8 59	1 2	10 25	☾	
22	Th.	6 29	5 1	11 6	15 26	4 3	9 51	2 18	3 40	☾	
23	F.	6 30	4 59	11 27	15 35	4 25	10 43	3 39	N3 26	☾	
24	Sa.	6 31	4 58	11 48	15 42	4 49	11 35	5 1	10 27	☾	
25	SU.	6 33	4 56	12 9	15 49	5 17	morn	6 21	16 53	☾	
26	M.	6 34	4 54	12 29	15 56	5 50	0 32	7 47	22 14	☾	
27	Tu.	6 35	4 53	12 50	16 1	6 34	1 30	9 10	26 1	☾	
28	W.	6 37	4 51	13 10	16 6	7 28	2 42	10 30	28 0	☾	
29	Th.	6 38	4 50	13 30	16 10	8 33	3 35	11 42	28 5	☾	
30	F.	6 39	4 49	13 50	16 14	9 43	4 37	A. 41	26 28	☾	
31	Sa.	6 41	4 47	14 9	16 16	10 53	5 34	1 25	23 26	☾	

Genuine Mineral Waters, at EAGAR'S. See page 237.

SWEDISH TURNIPS have usually to be taken up this month; they should never be raised until we have had a slight frost, followed by wet weather, which causes the roots to swell very rapidly. Be careful to let the cut surface left by removal of roots and tops to become dried over as it were, before storing away the bulbs. Parsnips may be taken up any time before severe frost, or they may be allowed to remain in ground all Winter, for use in Spring. It is time now to mulch all

Brown Brothers and Co., Wholesale Druggists.

[1874.]

Autumn.]

OCTOBER 31 Days.

78

Souths.

11 56 M.
11 34 M.
11 12 M.
10 50 M.
10 28 M.

Declin. Place

8 12 II
7 44 23
5 44 23
2 27 22
8 13 22
3 17 22
7 55 22
2 20 22
33 17 22
8 47 22
13 58 22
18 39 22
22 39 22
25 43 22
27 39 22
28 17 22
27 28 22
25 9 22
21 26 22
16 27 22
10 25 22
3 40 22
N3 26 22
10 27 22
16 53 22
22 14 22
26 1 II
28 0 II
28 5 22
26 28 22
23 26 22

LEVANT GOAT, LEVANT SEAL,
Morocco, Kid, Boars, Skivers,
English Fitted Uppers,

FOR SALE AT

FORDHAM'S LEATHER STORE,
140 Upper Water St.

High Water, mean time, at

Days of the Month.		Halifax, N. S.	Pictou and Cape Tormentine.	Annapolis, St. John, N. B., and Portland.	St. John, New- foundland.
1	☿ sets 6 h. 9 m. afternoon.	10 55	1 6	2 21	10 35
2	Low tides. ♀ souths 7 56 A.	11 43	1 54	3 9	11 24
3	Length of the day 11 h. 30.	A. 41	2 52	4 7	A. 21
D	18th Sunday after Trinity.	1 59	4 10	5 25	1 38
5	☿ in aphelion.	3 45	5 56	7 11	3 25
6	☿ sets 7 h. 1 m. afternoon.	5 9	7 20	8 35	4 50
7	☿ ☿ C.	6 6	8 17	9 32	5 46
8	Great fire at Chicagō, 1871.	6 45	8 56	10 11	6 24
9	☿ ☿ C.	7 20	9 31	10 46	7 0
10	☿ eclipsed, invisible at Hfx. High	7 49	10 0	11 15	7 30
D	19th Sunday after Trinity.	8 18	10 29	11 44	7 58
12	☿ stationary. ☿ ☿ C. ☿ gr. Hel.	8 45	10 56	morn	8 24
13	☿ rises 3 h. 37 m. morn. [Lat. S.	9 15	11 26	0 11	8 55
14	☿ ☿ C. ♀ souths 7 10 A.	9 44	11 55	0 41	9 25
15	☿ rises 5 h. 37 m. morning.	10 13	morn	1 10	9 53
16	Length of the night 13 h. 11 m.	10 47	0 24	1 39	10 28
17	☿ sets 11 h. 36 m. afternoon.	11 27	0 58	2 13	11 7
D	20th Sun. af. Tr. St. Luke, Evan.	morn	1 38	2 53	11 56
19	☿ ☿ C. Low tides.	0 17	2 28	3 43	morn
20	☿ sets 5 h. 47 m. afternoon.	1 28	3 39	4 54	1 8
21	Length of the day 10 h. 35 m.	3 7	5 18	6 33	2 48
22	☿ rises 3 h. 16 m. morning.	4 36	6 47	8 2	4 16
23	☿ greatest elong. E.	5 36	7 47	9 2	5 15
24	☿ in aphelion. [☿ gr. Hel. Lat. S.	6 22	8 33	9 48	6 2
D	21st S. af. Tr. St. Crispin. ☿ eclips.	7 2	9 13	10 28	6 43
26	☿ in aphelion Very high tides.	7 43	9 54	11 9	7 23
27	☿ sets 10 h. 57 m. afternoon.	8 24	10 35	11 50	8 3
28	St. Simon and St. Jude.	9 8	11 19	A. 34	8 48
29	Length of the night 13 h. 49 m.	9 52	A. 3	1 18	9 33
30	During month days decr. 1 h. 30 m.	10 37	0 48	2 3	10 17
31	All Hallow's Eve. ♀ ☿ ☿ C.	11 26	1 37	2 52	11 5

Dealers and others should call at M. F. EAGAR'S, Hollis
Street, Halifax, before making Purchases.

month; they
owed by wet
careful to let
be dried over
be taken up
to remain in
to mulch all

fruit trees and bushes, and to protect tender things. Raspberries and
Roses may be pegged down to the ground, which affords an effectual
protection, as they are then sheltered from the drying frosty winds, and
have in winter a covering of snow; but the more tender kinds of Roses
and other delicate plants had better have a sheltering mulch, or mats
or boards, put around them; this can easily be done after the shoots
are pegged down to the ground.

Trusses, Supporters, at Brown Brothers & Co.

	D.	☾ souths.	☿ souths.	♄ souths.
● New Moon, 9 d. 1 20 M.				
○ First Quar. 16 d. 9 39 A.	3	2 26 A.	9 12 M.	10 19 M.
○ Full Moon, 23 d. 1 20 A.	10	2 12 A.	9 1 M.	9 57 M.
○ Last Quar. 30 d. 2 15 A.	17	1 50 A.	8 49 M.	9 34 M.
☾ Apogee 7 d ☿ Perigee 22 d	24	1 19 A.	8 37 M.	9 12 M.

D. M.	Days Week.	SUN.				MOON.				
		Rises.	Sets.	declin. South.	Fast of clock.	Rises.	Souths.	Sets.	declin. North.	Place
1	SU.	6 42	4 46	14 29	16 18	morn	6 26	1 59	19 22	☾
2	M.	6 43	4 44	14 48	16 19	0 3	7 14	2 25	14 33	☾
3	Tu.	6 45	4 43	15 7	16 19	1 9	7 57	2 45	9 16	☾
4	W.	6 46	4 41	15 25	16 18	2 12	8 37	3 2	3 44	☾
5	Th.	6 47	4 40	15 44	16 17	3 13	9 16	3 19	81 52	☾
6	F.	6 49	4 39	16 2	16 14	4 16	9 55	3 34	7 24	☾
7	Sa.	6 50	4 38	16 20	16 11	5 20	10 36	3 52	12 41	☾
8	SU.	6 51	4 36	16 37	16 7	6 24	11 17	4 10	17 31	☾
9	M.	6 53	4 35	16 54	16 2	7 27	A. 1	4 35	21 42	☾
10	Tu.	6 55	4 34	17 11	15 56	8 32	0 47	5 2	25 2	☾
11	W.	6 56	4 32	17 28	15 49	9 36	1 38	5 40	27 16	☾
12	Th.	6 58	4 31	17 44	15 42	10 36	2 30	6 24	28 12	☾
13	F.	6 59	4 30	18 1	15 33	11 30	3 24	7 18	27 45	☾
14	Sa.	7 0	4 29	18 16	15 24	A. 13	4 18	8 23	25 50	☾
15	SU.	7 2	4 28	18 32	15 14	0 51	5 12	9 33	22 34	☾
16	M.	7 3	4 27	18 47	15 3	1 19	6 2	10 45	18 5	☾
17	Tu.	7 4	4 26	19 2	14 51	1 44	6 52	morn	12 34	☾
18	W.	7 5	4 25	19 16	14 39	2 5	7 40	0 1	6 17	☾
19	Th.	7 7	4 24	19 30	14 26	2 27	8 29	1 15	N. 28	☾
20	F.	7 8	4 23	19 44	14 12	2 49	9 19	2 31	7 23	☾
21	Sa.	7 9	4 23	19 57	13 57	3 13	10 12	3 49	14 0	☾
22	SU.	7 11	4 22	20 10	13 41	3 43	11 9	5 11	19 51	☾
23	M.	7 12	4 21	20 23	13 25	4 21	morn	6 35	24 26	☾
24	Tu.	7 13	4 21	20 35	13 7	5 11	0 10	7 59	27 17	☾
25	W.	7 15	4 20	20 47	12 49	6 12	1 15	9 19	28 11	☾
26	Th.	7 16	4 19	20 59	12 31	7 22	2 18	10 24	27 11	☾
27	F.	7 17	4 19	21 10	12 11	8 36	3 19	11 16	24 33	☾
28	Sa.	7 18	4 18	21 21	11 51	9 49	4 17	11 58	20 41	☾
29	SU.	7 19	4 18	21 31	11 30	10 57	5 8	A. 27	15 58	☾
30	M.	7 21	4 17	21 41	11 8	morn	5 53	0 49	10 42	☾

EAGAR'S Dentifrice is the best Tooth Powder known.

THE sales of Imported Stock by the Board of Agriculture usually take place this month. Our farmers are now pretty well acquainted with the peculiarities of different breeds. The short horn Durhams are especially adapted for beef cattle; they grow very speedily to very large size, and the meat is excellent. Ayrshires afford a very large supply of milk, and are therefore preferred by milkmen and cheese manufacturers. Devons are hardy and active, do on rough pasture, make good, quick oxen, and yield "Devonshire" cream; they are graceful and uniform in colour, a deep red. Alderneys or Jerseys are very domestic,

BROWN BROTHERS & CO., Ordnance Square, H.

[1874.

Autumn.] NOVEMBER 30 Days.

75

24 souths.
10 19 M.
9 57 M.
9 34 M.
9 12 M.

declin. North.	Place
10 22	♄
14 33	♄
9 16	♄
3 44	♄
81 52	♄
7 24	♄
12 41	♄
17 31	♄
21 42	♄
25 2	♄
27 16	♄
28 12	♄
27 45	♄
25 50	♄
22 34	♄
18 5	♄
12 34	♄
6 17	♄
N. 28	♄
7 23	♄
14 0	♄
19 51	♄
24 26	♄
27 17	♄
28 11	♄
27 11	♄
24 33	♄
20 41	♄
15 58	♄
10 42	♄

Days of the Month.	COTTAGE PIANOS, Of the most celebrated English Manufacturers, Kirkman & Son and Collard & Collard, AT PEILER, SICHEL & CO., 141 Granville St., Halifax.	High Water, mean time, at			
		Halifax, N. S.	Pictou and Cape Tormentine.	Annapolis, St. John, N. B., and Portland.	St. John, Newfoundland.
1	22nd S. after Tr. All Saints Day.	A. 26	2 37	3 52	A. 6
2	All Souls. {Low tides.	1 41	3 52	5 7	1 22
3	♀ at greatest brilliancy.	3 13	5 24	6 39	2 53
4	♂ stationary.	4 34	6 45	8 0	4 13
5	♂♂♂. ♀ sets 5 h. 19 m. A.	5 31	7 42	8 57	5 11
6	♂♂♂. Length of the d. 9 h. 50 m.	6 2	8 13	9 28	5 43
7	♂♂♂. ♀ sets 6 h. 13 m. A.	6 47	7 58	10 13	6 27
1	23rd Sunday after Trinity.	7 18	9 29	10 44	6 57
9	Pr of Wales b. '41. High tides.	7 49	10 0	11 15	7 29
10	♂♂♂. ♂ rises 3 h. 3 m. Morn.	8 18	10 29	11 44	7 59
11	Length of the night 14 h. 26 m.	8 49	11 0	morn	8 29
12	♂♂♂. ♀ souths 5 18 A.	9 22	11 33	0 15	9 1
13	♂ in ♄. ♀ rises 4 h. 14 m. M.	9 55	morn	0 48	9 35
14	♂ inf. ♂♂.	10 29	0 6	1 21	10 10
1	24th Sun. after Trinity. ♀♂♂.	11 12	0 40	1 55	10 52
16	Volunteers first formed, 1859.	morn	1 23	2 38	11 42
17	Low tides. Length of d. 9 h. 22 m.	0 3	2 14	3 29	morn
18	♂ in perihellion. ♀ stationary.	1 10	3 21	4 36	0 59
19	♂ sets 9 h. 30 m. afternoon.	2 28	4 39	5 54	2 8
20	♂ stationary.	3 53	6 4	7 19	3 34
21	Prs. Royal born, 1840.	4 56	7 7	8 22	4 36
1	25th Sunday after Trinity.	5 45	7 56	9 11	5 26
23	♂ stationary. Very high tides.	6 34	8 45	10 0	6 14
24	♂ rises 5 h. 37 m. morning.	7 22	9 33	10 48	7 1
25	General Havelock died, 1857.	8 6	10 17	11 32	7 46
26	Length of the night 14 h. 58 m.	8 51	11 2	A. 17	8 32
27	Prs. Mary Adelaide born, 1833.	9 41	11 52	1 7	9 21
28	♂ greatest Hel. Lat. N.	10 28	A. 39	1 54	10 7
1	1st Sunday in Advent.	11 17	1 28	2 43	10 57
30	St. Andrew. Days decr. 1 h. 8 m.	A. 10	2 21	3 36	11 51

er known.

ulture usually
oll acquainted
Durhams are
to very large
arge supply of
manufacturers.
e good, quick
and uniform
very domestic,

quare, Hx.

Brushes & Combs, innumerable and various, at EAGAR'S.

do not like the woods or wild pastures, but stay about the back-yards of city residences, feed on slops, and give the richest milk, the richest cream, and the most golden butter. Each one to her taste, as the old woman said when she kissed her cow. Cheese Factories are now in successful operation in several districts of Nova Scotia, and their extension is much to be desired, because they lighten very much the labour of the farmer's family, enable a better article of cheese to be produced than can be made on the farm, and bring a larger return for the milk used in the manufacture. The present month is a good time to begin a Cheese Company.

unce Caps and Anklets, at BROWN BROTHERS & Co.

H. H. FOLLETT and CO., Patent Arle Grease. See Adv. page 3.

76

DECEMBER begins on TUESDAY.

[1874.

	D.	♀ souths.	♂ souths.	♂ souths.
● New Moon, 8 d. 7 52 A.				
☾ First Quar. 16 d. 8 10 M.	3	0 28 A.	8 22 M.	8 43 M.
○ Full Moon, 23 d. 0 42 M.	10	11 44 M.	8 10 M.	8 20 M.
☾ Last Quar. 30 d. 10 22 M.	17	11 1 M.	7 59 M.	7 57 M.
☾ Apogee 4 d ☾ Perigee 20 d	24	10 24 M.	7 47 M.	7 33 M.

D. M.	Days of the Week.	SUN.				MOON.					Place
		Rises.	Sets.	declin. South.	East of clock.	Rises.	Souths.	Sets.	declin. North.		
1	Tu.	7 22	4 17	21 50	10 46	0 2	6 35	1 8	5 10	☾	
2	W.	7 23	4 16	21 59	10 23	1 5	7 15	1 25	S. 27	☾	
3	Th.	7 24	4 16	22 8	9 59	2 7	7 54	1 41	6 0	☾	
4	F.	7 25	4 16	22 16	9 35	3 9	8 33	1 57	11 21	☾	
5	Sa.	7 26	4 16	22 24	9 10	4 12	9 15	2 18	16 18	☾	
6	SU.	7 27	4 15	22 31	8 45	5 17	9 57	2 37	20 40	☾	
7	M.	7 28	4 15	22 38	8 19	6 23	10 44	3 5	24 14	☾	
8	Tu.	7 29	4 15	22 45	7 52	7 27	11 33	3 39	26 45	☾	
9	W.	7 30	4 15	22 51	7 26	8 29	A. 25	4 21	28 1	☾	
10	Th.	7 31	4 15	22 56	6 58	9 25	1 19	5 13	27 52	☾	
11	F.	7 32	4 15	23 1	6 30	10 13	2 14	6 15	26 16	☾	
12	Sa.	7 33	4 15	23 6	6 2	10 52	3 8	7 24	23 16	☾	
13	SU.	7 34	4 15	23 10	5 34	11 24	3 59	8 34	19 3	☾	
14	M.	7 34	4 16	23 14	5 5	11 47	4 48	9 49	13 49	☾	
15	Tu.	7 35	4 16	23 17	4 36	11 58	5 34	10 50	7 52	☾	
16	W.	7 36	4 16	23 20	4 7	A. 31	6 23	morn	1 25	☾	
17	Th.	7 37	4 16	23 22	3 38	0 51	7 10	0 15	N 5 13	☾	
18	F.	7 37	4 17	23 24	3 8	1 12	8 0	1 29	11 44	☾	
19	Sa.	7 38	4 17	23 26	2 38	1 39	8 53	2 47	17 42	☾	
20	SU.	7 38	4 18	23 27	2 9	2 12	9 51	4 7	22 41	☾	
21	M.	7 39	4 18	23 27	1 39	2 56	10 53	5 30	26 14	☾	
22	Tu.	7 39	4 18	23 27	1 9	3 51	11 57	6 50	27 58	☾	
23	W.	7 40	4 19	23 27	0 39	5 58	morn	8 3	27 46	☾	
24	Th.	7 40	4 20	23 26	F. 9	6 11	1 0	9 2	25 44	☾	
25	F.	7 41	4 20	23 24	S. 20	7 26	2 0	9 49	22 13	☾	
26	Sa.	7 41	4 21	23 22	0 50	8 39	2 55	10 24	17 39	☾	
27	SU.	7 41	4 22	23 20	1 19	9 47	3 45	10 51	12 26	☾	
28	M.	7 42	4 22	23 17	1 49	10 52	4 29	11 11	6 51	☾	
29	Tu.	7 42	4 23	23 14	2 18	11 56	5 11	11 30	1 8	☾	
30	W.	7 42	4 24	23 10	2 47	morn	5 51	11 46	S 4 30	☾	
31	Th.	7 42	4 25	23 6	3 16	0 58	6 30	A. 2	9 56	☾	

Sponges, Gold Leaf, Spices, at EAGAR'S, Halifax.

ALL the Agricultural Societies of the Province are required to hold their Annual Meetings on the first Tuesday of December. The objects of these Societies are to promote the improvement of Stock, the introduction of new seeds, fruits, roots, implements, methods of culture, to encourage drainage, orchard cultivation, better farm buildings, domestic manufactures, and to hold shows and exhibitions, and reward excellence in all these by suitable premiums. These Societies as well as the Farmers' Clubs, organized under a separate Act, are also

BROWN BROTHERS & CO., Surgical Instruments.

FRASER, REYNOLDS & CO., Superior Cutlery, very low.

AU
WI

Days of the Month.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31

R

cha
con
Clu
cult
ther
Clu
mat
Boa
Dal

B

[1874.]

AUTUMN.
WINTER.]

DECEMBER 31 Days.

77

2 souths.

8 43 M.
8 20 M.
7 57 M.
7 33 M.

leelin.
North. Place

5 10 7
S. 27 2
6 0 2
11 21 2
16 18 7
20 40 7
24 14 7
26 45 7
28 1 7
27 52 7
26 16 7
23 16 7
19 3 7
13 49 7
7 52 7
1 25 7
N5 13 7
11 44 7
17 42 7
22 41 7
26 14 7
27 58 7
27 46 7
25 44 7
22 13 7
17 39 7
12 26 7
6 51 7
1 8 7
S4 30 7
9 56 7

GEORGE W. HALLS,
Ship Broker and Commission Merchant,
Union Marine Insurance Building,
60 BEDFORD ROW,
HALIFAX, N. S.

High Water, mean time, at

Ship Broker and Commission Merchant,

Union Marine Insurance Building,

60 BEDFORD ROW,

HALIFAX, N. S.

Days of the Month.	Halifax, N. S.	Pictou and Cape Trentine	Annapolis, St. John, N. B., and Portland.	St. John, New- foundland.	
1	Prs. Wales b. '44. Low tides.	1 9	3 20	4 35	A. 49
2	♂ greatest elong W.	2 14	4 25	5 40	1 53
3	♂ ♀ C. Length of day 8 h. 52 m.	3 26	5 37	6 52	3 6
4	♂ ♀ C. ♀ souths 3 53 A.	4 32	6 43	7 58	4 13
5	♂ rises 5 h. 36 m. morning.	5 22	7 33	8 48	5 2
6	2nd Sunday in Advent.	6 6	8 17	9 32	5 45
7	♂ ♀ C. [dise of ☉]	6 44	8 55	10 10	6 24
8	♀ in ☉. ♀ ♀ C. ♀ Transit over	7 22	9 33	10 48	7 3
9	♀ inf. ☉. High tides.	7 57	10 8	11 23	7 37
10	♂ rises 2 h. 40 m. morning.	8 33	10 44	11 59	8 12
11	♂ rises 2 h. 51 m. morning.	9 6	11 17	morn	8 46
12	♂ ♀ C. Length of night 15 h. 19 m.	9 45	11 56	0 32	9 26
13	D 3rd Sunday in Advent.	10 24	morn	1 11	10 4
14	Prince Albert died, 1861.	11 7	0 35	1 50	10 46
15	♂ ♀ ♀.	11 56	1 18	2 33	11 36
16	Ember Day. Low tides.	morn	2 7	3 22	morn
17	♂ sets 7 h. 55 m. afternoon.	0 49	3 0	4 15	0 30
18	Ember Day. ♀ ♀ ♀.	1 50	4 1	5 16	1 30
19	Ember Day.	3 0	5 11	6 26	2 39
20	D 4th Sunday in Advent. [com.]	4 12	6 23	7 38	3 52
21	St. Thomas, Ap. ☉ ent. ♀. Winter	5 13	4 24	8 39	4 54
22	♂ in ♀. Length of day 8 h. 39 m.	6 11	8 22	9 37	5 51
23	High tides. Pr. Albert buried, '61.	7 5	9 16	10 31	6 44
24	Hugh Miller died, 1856.	7 57	10 8	11 23	7 37
25	CHRISTMAS DAY.	8 46	10 57	A. 12	8 27
26	St. Stephen, Mar.	9 33	11 44	0 59	9 13
27	Sun. af. Christmas. St. John, Evan.	10 19	A. 30	1 45	9 58
28	♀ stationary. Innocents' Day.	11 1	1 12	2 27	10 41
29	♀ rises 5 h. 14 m. morning.	11 45	1 56	3 11	11 24
30	During month days decrease 28 m.	A. 29	2 40	3 55	A. 9
31	☉ in perigee. ♂ ♀ C. Low tides.	1 15	3 26	4 41	0 56

Halifax.

Respirators and Elastic Stockings at EAGAR'S, Halifax.

ired to hold
ember. The
ent of Stock,
r, methods of
farm build-
ibitions, and
ese Societies
Act, are also

charged with the duty of collecting and diffusing useful information concerning Agriculture and Horticulture. All the Societies and Clubs are under the general control of the Central Board of Agriculture, from which they receive annual grants of money to enable them to carry out their objects. It is desirable that a Society and a Club should be organized in every Agricultural District. Full information as to method of organization, and the requirements of the Board may be obtained on application to the Secretary, Prof. Lawson, Dalhousie College, Halifax.

struments.

Brown Brothers & Co., Importers of Flower Seeds.

H. H. FULTON and Co., Carpenters' Tools in great variety. See Adv. page 2.

TIDE TABLE.

The time of High Water at the undermentioned places will be found by adding to or subtracting from the time of High Water at Halifax—as follows:

	M. M.		M. M.
Argyle, Jones' Anchorage	..add 1 35	Negro Harbour,	..add 0 23
Arichat Harbour,	..add 0 21	North Minimegaah,	..sub 4 19
Amet Sound,	..add 2 41	Port George,	..add 3 28
Avon River,	..add 4 41	Passamaquoddy,	..add 2 41
Blind Bay,	..subtract 0 3	Pope Harbour,	..sub 0 9
Beaver Harbour,	..sub 0 9	Placentia,	..add 1 26
Bedeque Bay, Green's Wf.	..add 2 26	Prospect Harbour,	..sub 0 6
Bay Verte,	..add 1 11	Port Medway,	..add 0 1
Boughton Harbour,	..add 0 46	Petit Passage,	..add 2 52
Chester Harbour,	..sub 0 5	Pubnico Harbour,	..add 1 36
Chezeteook, Perpisawick, and Musquodoboit Inlets	..add 0 19	Port Mouton,	..add 0 5
Cumberland Basin,	..add 4 6	Port Ebert,	..add 0 20
Country Harbour,	..sub 0 9	Pugwash Harbour,	..add 2 41
Cape Sable Island, N. side	..sub 0 19	Port Hood,	..add 1 11
Cape Sable Island, S. side	..sub 1 19	Quaco Bay,	..add 3 46
Cape Sable,	..add 0 33	Ragged Island Harbour,	..add 0 10
Clarke Harbour,	..add 1 9	Richibucto River,	..sub 4 19
Clam Point,	..add 0 38	Richmond Harbour,	..sub 1 40
Cheticamp,	..add 0 26	Stoddart Cove,	..add 1 9
Cape North,	..add 0 11	Sandy Cove, E.	..add 2 44
Cardigan Bay,	..add 0 51	Sandy Cove, W.	..add 2 58
Cape Bear,	..add 1 11	Shut-in Island,	..sub 0 2
Charlottetown,	..add 2 56	St. Mary's River,	..add 0 11
Cape George,	..add 2 26	Ship Harbour,	..add 0 5
Digby Gut,	..add 3 11	Spicer Cove,	..add 3 46
Egmont Bay,	..sub 4 49	Sheet Harbour,	..add 0 17
East Point,	..add 0 41	St. Andrew,	..add 3 1
Folly Point,	..add 4 0	Seal Cove,	..add 3 5
Gut of Canse,	..add 1 20	Shelburne,	..add 0 15
Guysboro' Harbour,	..add 0 31	Spencer Island,	..add 3 53
Horton Bluff,	..add 4 41	Scotsman's Bay, Black	..add 3 40
Island Harbour,	..sub 0 9	Rock Point,	..add 0 45
Isle Haute,	..add 3 22	St. Ann's Bay,	..add 1 11
Jebogue River,	..add 2 15	Sydney Harbour,	..add 0 11
Jedore Harbour,	..sub 0 4	St. Peter's Bay,	..add 0 11
Jourimain I,	..add 1 41	Seal Island,	..add 1 13
Liscomb Harbour,	..add 0 11	Sydney Harbor, C. B.	..add 1 11
LaHave,	..add 0 2	Tusket River, Pineh-gut	..add 1 44
Lunenburg,	..add 0 5	Island,	..add 0 49
Liverpool Bay,	..add 0 1	Tracadie Harbour,	..sub 0 27
L'Etang Harbour,	..add 3 30	Trinity Bay, Newfd,	..sub 2 4
Lepreau Bay,	..add 3 29	Vin Bay,	..sub 4 15
Louisburg Harbor, C. B.	..add 0 11	West Bay,	..add 2 54
Martin River,	..sub 0 6	Westport,	..add 0 11
Machias, Seal Island,	..add 3 16	Whitehaven,	..add 3 23
Mabou River,	..add 1 11	West Quoddy Head,	..add 3 32
Magdalen Islands,	..add 0 31	Welchpool, Campobella Is.	..add 0 17
Menadien Bay,	..add 0 26	Watering Cove, Sheet	..add 2 41
Merigomiah Harbour,	..add 2 17	bour,	..add 2 20
Mud Island,	..add 1 13	Wallase Harbour,	
Noel Bay,	..add 4 52	Yarmouth Harbour,	

The column of the moon's southing gives the time of high water at Passboro', Cornwallis, Horton, Hantsport, Windsor, Newport, Truro, &c.

[1874.]

1874.]

ALMANACK.

79

found by
as follows:

M. M.
..add 0 23
..sub 4 19
..add 3 28
..add 2 41
..sub 0 9
..add 1 26
..sub 0 6
..add 0 1
..add 2 52
..add 1 36
..add 0 5
..add 0 20
..add 2 41
..add 1 11
..add 3 46
..add 0 10
..sub 4 19
..sub 1 49
..add 1 9
..add 2 44
..add 2 58
..sub 0 2
..add 0 11
..add 0 5
..add 3 46
..add 0 17
..add 3 1
..add 3 5
..add 0 15
..add 3 53
..add 3 40
..add 0 45
..add 1 11
..add 0 11
..add 1 13
..add 1 11
..add 1 44
..sub 0 49
..sub 0 27
..sub 2 4
..add 4 15
..add 2 54
..add 0 11
..add 3 23
..add 3 32
..add 0 17
..add 2 41
..add 2 20

at Parsboro's

gists.

DAVID STARR & SONS,
Hardware and Metal Merchants,
AND
MANUFACTURERS' AGENTS.

—:O:—

Importers of

Iron, Steel, Shelf Hardware, Cutlery,

WINDOW GLASS, LONDON PAINTS AND OILS, LEAD,
Cordage, House Furnishing Goods of every description,
Scales, Lard and Machinery Oils, Leather Belting,
Saws, Files, and all kinds of Mill Supplies.

AGENTS FOR SALE OF

*LaVieille Montagne Zinc Mining Company's Roofing
and Sheathing Zinc,*

"ECLIPSE" LUBRICATING OIL,
CHAS. D. EDWARD'S

Fire and Burglar Proof Safes,

A. Becker's Card Clothing for Carding Mills.

MANUFACTURERS OF

CUT NAILS AND BRADS.

Large supplies of the above Goods kept in Stock, and Special
inducements offered to

Wholesale Cash Purchasers.

DAVID STARR & SONS,
SHEFFIELD HOUSE,
DUKE, corner HOLLIS STREET,
HALIFAX, N.S.

Madulterated Ground Spices, at Brown Brothers & Co.

H. H. FULLER and CO., "Butcher's" Mill Saws Files. See Adv. page 3.

GEO. A. KENT,

Importer of First-Class

ENGLISH, FRENCH AND AMERICAN

Boots, Shoes, Rubbers,
SLIPPERS, ETC.

—ALSO—

Dealer in all descriptions of Domestic Manufactured
BOOTS, SHOES, TRUNKS, VALISES,
CARPET BAGS, &c.

TRUNKS MADE TO ORDER.

As our whole attention is devoted to Retail Trade, the public can rely on finding at our establishment the largest and most complete Stock in the City.

153 GRANVILLE ST.,

Two Doors South of Messrs. Duffus & Co.,

HALIFAX, N. S.

[1874.]

1874.]

ALMANACK.

81

DEPARTMENT OF LAW AND JUSTICE.

Supreme Court of Judicature.

HAVING LAW AND EQUITY JURISDICTION THROUGHOUT THE PROVINCE.

CHIEF JUSTICE, Sir Wm. Young, **Kt. EQUITY JUDGE**, and *Judge of the Supreme Court*, Hon John W. Ritchie. *Assistant Judges*, Hon Edmund Murray Dodd, Hon William Fredk. DesBarres, Hon Lewis Morris Wilkins, Hon Jonathan McCully.

The Judge in Equity sits to attend to Equity business every Monday and Wednesday, when business requires, (except in vacation), in the New Court House, at 11 o'clock A. M.

Attorney General, Hon Henry Wm. Smith. **Q.C.**

MASTERS—*Halifax*, Henry C. D. Twining, Hugh Hartshorne, Alexander James, Wm Howe, William Twining, B. G. Gray, W. F. MacCoy; *Pictou*, Edward Roach, Daniel Dickson; *Yarmouth*, Thos D. Chipman, C. B. Owen, James Murray; *Shelburne*, Thomas Johnson; *Barrington*, Gabriel Robertson; *Hants*, David Frieze, Wm H. Blanchard; *Kings*, Geo A. Blanchard, Stephen H. Moore, James R. Prescott, Henry B. Webster; *Lunenburg*, James Dowling; *Annapolis*, Thomas William Chesley, Timothy D. Ruggles, James Gray, Edward C. Cowling, Albert Morse, Geo. Woodbury, J. M. Owen; *Queens*, Robert Roberts, J. N. S. Marshall; *Antigonish*, Henry P. Hill; *Colchester*, Jas F. Blanchard; *Guysborough*, Samuel R. Russell; *Inverness*, Saml. McDonnell; *Digby*, Alfred W. Savary.

Reporter, Henry Oldright. *Crier of Supreme Court and Keeper of Law Library at Halifax*, M. Connors.

Court of Divorce and Matrimonial Causes.

Judge Ordinary, the Judge in Equity, with appeal to the Judges of the Supreme Court. *Registrar*, James H. Thorne.

Vice Admiralty and Prize Jurisdiction Court, Halifax, N. S.

Vice-Admiral, the Governor-General. *Judge*, Sir William Young, **Kt.**, Chief Justice. *Advocate General*, Hon W. A. Henry. **SURROGATES**: *Halifax*, John C. Halliburton, Samuel P. Fairbanks, Nepean Clarke, Hugh Hartshorne, Wm. Twining, B. H. Eaton; *Wallace*, Hon Alex McFarlane; *Truro*, Ebenezer F. Munro; *Lunenburg*, Beamish Murdoch; *Yarmouth*, Charles B. Owen; *Pictou*, John D. McLeod; *Guysborough*, Stewart Campbell; *Rec.-Gen. of Droits*, C. B. Hamilton. *Registrar*, Lewis W. DesBarres. *Marshal*, W. D. Sutherland. *Advocates and Proctors*, the Barristers and Attornies of the Supreme Court. *Interpreter and Translator*, Robt G. Halliburton. *Printer*, Alpin Grant. *Bank of Deposits*, The Bank of British North America.

Commissioners of the Supreme Court for the County of Halifax.

Wm. Twining, H. C. D. Twining, P. H. Lenoir, B. G. Gray, W. Graham, A. Stephen, Sr., Chas. Taylor, A. Shiels, Robt. Romans, M. I. Wilkins, and W. F. McCoy. Commissioners of the Supreme Court are authorized to administer oaths in the Insolvent Court.

H. H. FULLER & Co., Importers of Powder, Fuse, and Mining Steel. See Adv. page 8

DER.

to Retail
g at our
complete

ST.,

Co.,

N. S.

Instrument

Brown Brothers & Co., Importers of Patent Medicines.

List of Barristers and Attorneys,

RESIDENT IN NOVA SCOTIA.

NAMES.	Admitted Barristers.	Admitted Attornies.	Residence.
James S. Morse,	11 Oct. 1810	11 Oct. 1810	Amherst.
Hon. Jno Creighton, qc.,	18 April, 1816	18 April, 1815	Lunenburg.
S. P. Fairbanks, qc.,	15 April, 1818	15 April, 1817	Halifax.
George T. Solomon,	19 April, 1821	19 April, 1810	Lunenburg.
B. Murdoch, qc., DCL.,	14 July, 1822	14 July, 1821	Lunenburg.
George R. Grassie,	13 April, 1825	13 April, 1824	Annapolis, Py.
Charles B. Owen, qc.,	23 Jan. 1827	24 Jan. 1826	Yarmouth.
Hugh Hartsborne, DCL.,	24 July, 1827	24 July, 1827	Halifax.
James A. Dennison	23 Oct. 1827	24 Oct. 1826	Digby.
Robert B. Dickson,	23 Oct. 1827	24 Oct. 1826	Parrsboro'.
Hon. M. I. Wilkins,	22 Jan. 1828	22 Jan. 1828	Halifax, Prot'y
Edward H. Harrington,	28 Oct. 1828	23 Oct. 1827	Halifax.
Stephen H. Moore, qc.,	27 Jan. 1829	22 Jan. 1828	Kentville.
John C. Halliburton,	28 July, 1829	22 July, 1828	Halifax.
William H. Keating,	3 Nov. 1829	28 Oct. 1828	Do. R. Dds
William Sutherland, qc.	3 Nov. 1829	28 Oct. 1828	Do.
Edward Roach,	4 May, 1830	5 May, 1829	Pictou.
Henry Pryor, DCL.	25 Jan. 1831	25 Jan. 1831	Halifax.
Thomas B. Aikins, DCL.	3 May, 1831	4 May, 1830	Do.
Nepean Clark,	30 Oct. 1832	1 Nov. 1831	Halifax.
Hon. R. B. Dickey, qc.,	21 Jan. 1834	22 Jan. 1833	Amherst.
Daniel Owen,	29 April, 1834	30 April, 1833	Lunenburg.
Henry A. Grantham,	4 Nov. 1834	29 Oct. 1833	Yarmouth.
Henry B. Webster,	5 May, 1835	29 April, 1834	Kentville.
Stewart Campbell, qc.,	25 July, 1835	22 July, 1834	Guysborough.
John D. Kinnear,	26 July, 1836	25 July, 1835	Amherst.
John McGregor,	1 Nov. 1836	3 Nov. 1835	Halifax.
Ebenezer F. Munro,	16 Jan. 1837	14 Jan. 1836	Truro.
William C. Whidden,	31 Oct. 1837	1 Nov. 1836	Shelburne,
David Matheson,	31 Oct. 1837	1 Nov. 1836	Pictou, Proth'y
Peter Lynch, qc.,	31 Oct. 1837	1 Nov. 1836	Halifax.
Henry P. Hill,	16 Jan. 1838	18 Jan. 1837	Antigonish, Sh
James Fogo,	1 May, 1838	2 May, 1837	Pictou.
Frederick W. Grantham,	1 May, 1838	2 May, 1837	Yarmouth.
Daniel Dickson,	24 July, 1838	25 July, 1837	Pictou.
Hon S. L. Shannon, qc.,	16 Jan. 1839	16 Jan. 1839	Halifax.
Henry C. D. Twining,	30 April, 1839	31 May, 1838	Do.
James Robert Prescott,	30 April, 1839	30 April, 1839	Kentville.
Edward A. Pyke,	23 July, 1839	24 July, 1838	Cornwallis.
William Howe, qc.,	23 July, 1839	23 July, 1839	Halifax, RegPr
George A. Blanchard,	29 Oct. 1839	30 Oct. 1838	Kentville.
John C. Wade, qc.,	24 July, 1841	28 July, 1840	Digby.
Hon W. A. Henry, qc.,	30 Nov. 1841	3 Nov. 1840	Halifax.
James Murray, Jr.,	26 July, 1842	27 April, 1841	Yarmouth.
raHm Blanchard, qc.,	18 April, 1843	30 Nov. 1841	Halifax.
Peter S. Archibald,	18 April, 1843	19 April, 1842	Truro.
Robert McCully,	18 April, 1843	19 April, 1842	Amherst.
Alfred F. Haliburton,	18 April, 1843	19 April, 1842	Baddeck.
John D. McNutt,	7 May, 1844	29 April, 1842	Truro.

FRASER, REYNOLDS & CO., Railway, Mining and Machinery Supplies, very low.

[1874.]

idence.

erst.

enburg.

fax.

enburg.

enburg.

apolis, Py.

mouth.

fax.

py.

sboro'.

fax, Prot'y

fax.

ttville.

ifax.

o. R. Dds

o.

ou.

ifax.

o.

ifax.

herst.

enburg.

mouth.

ttville.

ysborough.

herst.

ifax.

uro.

elburne,

ou, Proth'y

ifax.

igonish, Sh

ou.

mouth.

ou.

ifax.

Do.

ntville.

rnwallis.

ifax, RegPr

ntville.

gby.

ifax.

rmouth.

uro.

herst.

addeck.

uro.

Small Wares in great variety at H. T. Muir & Co.'s

1874.]

ALMANACK.

83

T. D. Ruggles, qc.,	7 May, 1844	18 April, 1843	Bridgetown.
Philip C. Hill, dcl.,	7 May, 1844	7 May, 1844	Halifax.
Thomas W. Harris, qc.,	23 July, 1844	25 July, 1843	Kentville.
James Hall Thorne,	23 July, 1844	23 July, 1844	Halifax.
Hon A. McFarlane, qc.,	3 Dec. 1844	5 Dec. 1843	Wallace.
Alexander James qc.,	6 May, 1845	7 May, 1844	Halifax.
Charles James Stewart,	6 May, 1845	7 May, 1844	Amherst.
Edward P. Nutting,	6 May, 1845	7 May, 1844	Halifax.
William R. Cutler,	22 July, 1845	23 July, 1844	Arichat.
John McKinlay,	22 July, 1845	23 July, 1844	Pictou.
James W. Johnston, Jr.,	18 July, 1846	28 July, 1846	Halifax.
Peter H. LeNoir,	20 April, 1847	22 April, 1846	Do.
Richard Sands, Jr.,	20 April, 1847	20 April, 1847	Granville.
Francis S. Beamish,	26 July, 1847	28 July, 1846	Halifax.
James Thomson, qc.,	24 July, 1848	26 July, 1847	Halifax.
Edward C. Cowling,	4 Dec. 1848	29 Nov. 1847	Annapolis.
Wm A. Johnston, qc.,	16 April, 1849	16 April, 1849	Halifax.
Hon H.W. Smith, qc, ac.	23 July, 1849	24 July, 1848	Liverpool.
William Twining,	3 Dec. 1849	4 Dec. 1848	Halifax.
Isaac J. Wyde,	22 July, 1850	23 July, 1849	Do.
William H. Blanchard,	2 Dec. 1850	3 Dec. 1849	Windsor.
M H. Richey, qc.,	2 Dec. 1850	3 Dec. 1849	Halifax.
Mather B. Desbrisay,	21 April, 1851	1 May, 1850	Bridgewater.
William B. Chandler,	21 July, 1851	26 July, 1836	Arichat.
Hon Jas. McDonald, qc.,	22 Dec. 1851	2 Dec. 1850	Halifax.
Benjamin G. Gray,	22 Dec. 1851	22 Dec. 1851	Do.
Daniel McDonald,	19 April, 1852	21 April, 1851	Antigonish
J. N. S. Marshall,	26 July, 1852	21 July, 1851	Liverpool.
Peter S. Hamilton,	29 Nov. 1852	22 Dec. 1851	Halifax.
Lewis W. Desbarres,	18 April, 1853	19 April, 1852	Do.
George A. McKenzie,	19 April, 1853	22 Dec. 1851	Pictou.
Robert G. Haliburton,	25 July, 1853	25 July, 1853	Halifax.
Thomas J. Wallace,	28 Nov. 1853	28 Nov. 1853	Do.
Otto S. Weeks,	4 Dec. 1854	28 Nov. 1853	Windsor.
William Fullerton, q. c.	16 April, 1855	25 July, 1853	Amherst.
Hugh McDonald, qc.,	3 Dec. 1855	4 Dec. 1854	Antigonish.
Jared C. Troop,	1 Dec. 1856	3 Dec. 1855	Bridgetown.
Henry A. N. Kaulback,	1 Dec. 1856	3 Dec. 1855	Lunenburg.
Breton H. Collins,	1 Dec. 1856	3 Dec. 1855	Halifax.
Fitzgerald Cochran,	1 Dec. 1856	3 Dec. 1855	Do.
George Campbell,	1 Dec. 1856	3 Dec. 1855	Truro.
James Kerr,	1 Dec. 1856	3 Dec. 1855	Amherst.
Henry Oldright,	30 Nov. 1857	1 Dec. 1856	Halifax.
J. Norman Ritchie, qc.,	30 Nov. 1857	30 Nov. 1857	Do.
James Dennison,	10 May, 1858	1 Dec. 1856	Digby.
Alonzo J. White,	10 May, 1858	11 May, 1857	Sydney, C.B.
Thomas W. Chesley,	10 May, 1858	11 May, 1857	Bridgetown.
W. Myers Gray,	10 May, 1858	11 May, 1857	Halifax.
John T. Smith,	10 May, 1858	11 May, 1857	Amherst.
Robie Uniacke,	2 Aug. 1858	2 Aug. 1858	Halifax.
Joseph Creighton,	4 Jan. 1859	30 Nov. 1857	Lunenburg.
Jas. W. K. Johnston,	29 Dec. 1859	4 Jan. 1859	Halifax.
N. W. White, qc.,	29 Dec. 1859	4 Jan. 1859	Shelburne.
William A. D. Morse,	29 Dec. 1859	4 Jan. 1859	Amherst.
N. LeG. McKay, qc.,	31 Dec. 1859	4 Jan. 1859	Sydney, C. B.

H. T. FULLER & CO., Hay Cutters. See Adv. page 2.

Halifax.

Brown Brothers & Co., Chemicals and Toilet Articles.

R. T. Muir and Co., Booksellers and Stationers, Granville St.			
84	BELCHER'S FARMER'S		[1874.
Hon. Wm Miller, qc., Stephen L. Purvis, Henry W. Johnston, Robert D. Chandler, Edward D. Tremain, John W. Ouseley, Thomas C. Hill, Alfred W. Savary, qc., Joseph H. Weeks, Saml. MacDonnoll, q. c. Barclay E. Tremain, Israel Longworth, William H. Hill, Robert L. Weatherbe, Samuel H. Gray, Lewis R. Kirby, William Fred. McCoy, Joseph Coombes, Malachy B. Daly, Frederick W. Bent, Brenton H. Eaton, Samuel G. Rigby, William D. Sutherland, John Y. Payzant, Robert Morton, jr. William H. Owen, James G. Foster, Simon H. Holmes, John M. Viets, James H. Hearn, Murray Dodd, Robert N. Henry, Robie S. Morse, James A. Fraser, John S. D. Thompson, Albert Morse, Douglas B. Woodworth, William Walsh, Charles J. Townshend, Thomas Ritchie, John D. McLeod, Lawrence G. Power, F. Melville Whidden, Frederick J. Tremain, Sandford H. Pelton, Joseph J. Moore, LLB., W. Inglis Moffatt, James Foley, Edwin D. King, Hugh McLeod, Charles Taylor, George H. Elliott, Archibald S. Sutherland Benjamin Smith, Edm. J. Cogswell, LLB.	31 May, 1860 2 Aug. 1860 21 Nov. 1860 7 June 1861 18 July, 1861 23 July, 1861 23 July, 1861 30 July, 1861 23 Dec. 1861 21 April, 1862 1 Sept. 1862 3 Dec. 1862 10 Aug. 1863 26 Oct. 1863 11 Dec. 1863 16 Dec. 1863 30 April, 1864 10 May, 1864 10 May, 1864 28 July, 1864 11 Oct. 1864 13 Oct. 1864 7 Dec. 1864 7 Dec. 1864 31 Dec. 1864 23 March 1865 7 April, 1865 10 April, 1865 25 April, 1865 2 May, 1865 2 May, 1865 2 May, 1865 2 May, 1865 14 July, 1865 25 July, 1865 3 Aug. 1865 24 Oct. 1865 21 Dec. 1865 8 May, 1866 8 May, 1866 6 Dec. 1866 7 Dec. 1866 22 Oct. 1867 22 Oct. 1867 22 Oct. 1867 22 Oct. 1867 22 Oct. 1867 7 Dec. 1867 7 Dec. 1867 28 April, 1868 18 May, 1868 18 May, 1868 18 May, 1868 18 May, 1868 27 July, 1868	31 May, 1860 23 July, 1859 21 Nov. 1860 23 July, 1859 31 May, 1860 31 May, 1860 25 July, 1860 30 July, 1861 22 Nov. 1860 8 April, 1861 28 May, 1861 8 Dec. 1861 12 May, 1862 26 Oct. 1863 11 Dec. 1862 15 Dec. 1862 29 April, 1863 11 May, 1863 10 May, 1864 24 July, 1863 11 Oct. 1864 8 Oct. 1863 7 Dec. 1864 7 Dec. 1864 7 Dec. 1864 23 March 1864 10 May, 1864 9 Aug. 1864 10 May, 1864 2 May, 1865 2 May, 1865 2 May, 1865 2 May, 1865 9 Aug. 1864 25 July, 1865 10 May, 1864 24 Oct. 1865 21 Dec. 1865 8 May, 1866 8 May, 1866 6 Dec. 1866 7 Dec. 1866 22 Oct. 1867 22 Oct. 1867 22 Oct. 1867 22 Oct. 1867 22 Oct. 1867 7 Dec. 1867 7 Dec. 1867 28 April, 1868 18 May, 1868 18 May, 1868 18 May, 1868 18 May, 1868 27 July, 1868	Arichat. Sydney. Halifax. Windsor. Port Hood. Windsor. Sydney, C.B. Digby. Halifax. Port Hood. Baddeck. Truro. Halifax. Do. Annapolis. Halifax. Do. Do. Do. Amherst. Halifax. Halifax. Halifax. Do. Do. Bridgewater. Halifax. Pictou. Liverpool. Sydney, C.B. Do. Antigonish. Amherst. New Glasgow Halifax. Bridgetown. Halifax. Amherst. Halifax. Pictou. Halifax. Halifax. Do. Yarmouth. Kentville. Amherst. Halifax. Do. Sydney, C.B. Halifax. Pictou. Halifax. Kentville. Kentville.

[1874.]

1874.]

ALMANACK.

85

C. Beverley Bullock,	1 Aug. 1868	1 Aug. 1868	Halifax.
E. Tilton Moseley,	26 Aug. 1868	26 Aug. 1868	Sydney, C.B.
Martin J. Griffin,	26 Aug. 1868	26 Aug. 1868	Halifax.
Harris H. Bligh,	2 Nov. 1868	2 Nov. 1868	Do.
Frederick A. Lawrence,	27 April, 1869	27 April, 1869	Truro.
Charles E. Hatchford,	2 Aug. 1869	2 Aug. 1869	Amherst.
Charles S. Muir,	2 Aug. 1869	2 Aug. 1869	Halifax.
Aubrey Blanchard,	2 Aug. 1869	2 Aug. 1869	Windsor.
George T. Moore,	12 Aug. 1869	12 Aug. 1869	Liverpool.
John M. Jones,	30 Oct. 1869	30 Oct. 1869	Halifax.
Jas. W. Bingay,	30 Oct. 1869	30 Oct. 1869	Yarmouth.
Jacob M. Owen,	30 Oct. 1869	30 Oct. 1869	Annapolis.
Thos. E. Corning,	30 Oct. 1869	30 Oct. 1869	Yarmouth.
John P. Chipman,	30 Oct. 1869	30 Oct. 1869	Kentville.
Jason M. Mack,	31 Oct. 1869	31 Oct. 1869	Liverpool.
Jos. B. McDonald,	19 July 1870	19 July 1870	Port Hood.
Chas. E. De Wolf,	19 July 1870	19 July 1870	Windsor.
George W. Ritchie,	19 July, 1870	19 July, 1870	Halifax.
Thos. C. Shreve,	19 July, 1870	19 July, 1870	Digby.
Leander S. Morse,	19 July, 1870	19 July, 1870	Bridgetown.
Stephen B. Murray,	30 Dec. 1870	30 Dec. 1870	Yarmouth.
Wm. Robert Foster,	31 Dec. 1870	31 Dec. 1870	Halifax.
John Ervin Jr,	31 Dec. 1870	31 Dec. 1870	do.
Robt. N. Davis,	31 Dec. 1870	31 Dec. 1870	do.
T. B. Flint,	July, 1871	July, 1871	Yarmouth.
C. S. Harrington,	July, 1871	July, 1871	Halifax.
A. McIsaac,	Dec. 1871	Dec. 1871	Antigonish.
W. Graham,	Dec. 1871	Dec., 1871	Halifax.
Geo. H. King,	Dec. 1871	Dec., 1871	Windsor.
A. H. McGillivray,	Dec. 1871	Dec., 1871	Guysboro'.
N. H. Meagher,	Jan. 1872	Jan., 1872	Halifax.
C. J. McDonald,	July, 1872	July, 1872	Do.
C. M. Witt,	July, 1872	July, 1872	Do.
J. H. Frith,	July, 1872	July, 1872	Do.
J. Hunt,	July, 1872	July, 1872	Do.
B. Webster,	July, 1872	July, 1872	Kentville.
John H. McDonald,	July, 1872	July, 1872	Shelburne.
John J. McKinnon, Jr.,	July, 1872	July, 1872	Antigonish.
R. D. Dodd,	July, 1872	July, 1872	Sydney.
C. N. Campbell,	July, 1872	July, 1872	Baddeck.
R. A. Tremain,	July, 1872	July, 1872	Guysboro'.
Thomas Robinson,	July, 1872	July, 1872	Digby.
Benjamin Russel,	Dec. 1872	Dec. 1872	Halifax.
Robert Sedgwick,	April, 1873	April, 1873	Do.
B. A. Weston,	July, 1873	July, 1873	Do.
John M. Geldert,	July, 1873	July, 1873	Do.
D. C. Fraser,	July, 1873	July, 1873	New Glasgow.
J. H. Layton,	July, 1873	July, 1873	Truro.

Nova Scotia Barristers' Society.

Honorary Members, the Chief Justice and Judges of the Supreme Court President, Hiram Blanchard, Esq., Q.C. Vice President, Jas. W. Johnson, Jr, Esq. Council—Hon S. L. Shannon, Q.C., (Treas), M. H. Richey, Esq., Q.C., James McDonald, Esq., Q.C., W. A. Henry, Esq., Q. C. Secretary, J. N. Ritchie, Q.C.

H. H. FULLER & CO., Noble's & Hoare's Carriage Varnish. See Adv. page 3.

FRASER, REYNOLDS & CO., Lubricating Oils, Cotton Waste, etc.

Officers and Terms of Supreme Court and Probate.

COUNTIES.	SHERIFFS.	PROTHONOTARIES.	TERMS OF SUPREME COURT.	JUDGES OF PROBATE.	REGISTRARS OF PROBATE.
Annapolis	P. Bonnett.	G. R. Grassie.	June 16, October 6.	E. C. Cowling.	C. M. Forbes.
Antigonish	H. P. Hill.	R. J. Forristall.	June 2, October 13.	A. McIntosh, M.D.	R. J. Forristall.
Cape Breton	J. L. Hill.	C. E. Leonard.	June 2, Nov. 5.	M. Dodd.	Joseph Gillies.
Colchester	C. Blanchard.	George Reading.	June 9, September 29.	E. F. Munro.	G. Campbell.
Cumberland	R. McLean.	A. S. Blenkhorn.	June 16, October 13.	W. A. D. Morse.	James Z. Biles.
Digby	P. W. Smith.	W. B. Stewart.	June 9.	J. A. Dennison.	Charles Budd.
Guyaboro'	E. H. Franc'ville.	E. Carritt, M.D.	September 29.	E. Carritt, M.D.	S. E. Russell.
" St. Mary's	Joseph Bell.	M. I. Wilkins.	May 26, October 6.	John McDonald.	J. W. McKee.
Halifax	J. M. Geldert.	Isaac Carver.	{ April 28, July 21, }	Wm. Sutherland.	Wm. Howe.
Hants	R. McDougall.	J. McDonald.	Oct. 27, Dec. 1.	C. B. Bowman.	Otto S. Weeks.
Inverness	J. M. Caldwell.	Henry Lovett.	May 26, Sept. 22.	E. D. Tremain.	D. McDonald.
Kings	John H. Kaulback.	J. Dowling.	June 16, October 20.	G. A. Blanchard.	Henry Lovett.
Lunenburg	W. H. Harris.	D. Matheson.	May 2, October 13.	G. T. Selomon.	Jos. W. Lockhart.
Pictou	J. N. Freeman.	Jno. Edgar.	May 23, October 15.	James Fogo.	Dani. Dickson.
Queens	J. F. Fuller.	D. O'C. Madden.	June 11, October 20.	J. S. N. Marshall.	John M. Veita.
Richmond	John A. Furney.	Wm. J. Bell.	June 9, October 6.	W. R. Cutler.	D. O'C. Madden.
Shelburne	J. S. Ingraham.	A. Taylor, Jr.	June 25, October 13.	Robt. G. Irwin.	C. White.
Victoria	W. K. Dudman.	James Huntington.	September 29.	Josiah Coffin.	F. W. Homer.
Yarmouth	Argyle		June 16.	Wm. Jones.	A. Cameron.
			June 9, Oct. 27.	James Murray.	H. A. Grantham.
			June 23.		
			September 22.		

Form of Affidavit to be annexed to any account or claim rendered by a creditor to an executor or administrator.
A. B. of _____, maketh oath and saith, that the foregoing paper writing doth contain a true and correct account of his demand against the estate of _____, deceased, and that all the credits to which the deceased was honestly and justly entitled, so far as deponent believes, have been given on said account; and that the balance of _____ is justly and truly owing to deponent
Sworn before me at _____, this _____ day of _____, A. D., 18—.

A. B.

County Officers, Sessions, Etc.

[1874.]

1874.]

ALMANACK.

87

County Officers, Sessions, Etc.

COUNTIES.	CUSTODES ROTULORUM.	CLERKS OF PEACE.	COUNTY TREASURERS.	SITTINGS OF SESSIONS OF PEACE.	REGISTRARS OF DEEDS.
Annapolis.....	Hon. Jared C. Troop.	J. G. H. Parker.	Avery B. Piper.	April 21, October 27.	John McCormack.
Anegomish.....	J. McDonald.	James Wilkie.	Dan. McDonald.	January 13, July 7.	A. D. Harrington.
Cape Breton.....	H. Davenport.	C. E. Leonard.	N. L. McKay.	Feb. 3, July 14.	F. Wykegh.
Colchester.....	J. B. Dickie.	L. J. Crow.	John F. Crow.	January 13, July 7.	J. K. Blair.
Cumberland.....	J. K. Elderkin.	R. B. Heustis.	E. B. Blankhorn.	January 6.	Angus McLeod.
" Parraboro'.					R. B. Dickson.
Digby.....	Charles Budd.	W. B. Stewart.	Jas. A. Dennison.	November 3.	C. Campbell, Sr.
" Clare.....	C. Sabean.	L. Q. Bourque.	A. W. Comeau.	April 28.	Wm. Moir.
Guyaboro'.....	E. J. Cunningham.	S. R. Russell.	J. McG. Cunningham.	January 20, May 5.	W. D. R. Cameron.
" St. Mary's.....	John W. McKeen.	A. P. McKenzie.	J. A. McDonald.	December 1.	William H. Keating.
Halifax.....	James Thomson.	Nepean Clarke.	Wm. Evens.	Mar. 3, June 2, Sept. 1.	
Hants, West.....			C. W. Dimock.	Dec. 1.	D. Hamilton.
" East.....	Hon. R. A. McHaffey.	Wm. O'Brien.		October 6.	James McDonnell.
Inverness.....	James O'Brien.	J. A. Scott.	Donald McDonald.	October 6.	Sam. Chipman.
Kings.....	Hon. P. Smyth.	Dun. Campbell, M.D.	Thos. L. Dodge.	April 23, October 27.	Henry Bally.
Lunenburg.....	Samuel Chipman.	L. Dev. Chipman.	William Gaetz.	January 13.	Jas. Ferguson.
" Chester.....	H. S. Jost.	Daniel Owen.	James Williams.	January 20.	X. Freeman.
Pictou.....	Dan. Dimock.	H. B. Mitchell.	Robert Donl.	February 3, July 7.	Thomas T. Jean.
Queens.....	D. Hockin.	D. Matheson.	Silas T. R. Bill.	January 13.	C. White.
Richmond.....	Hon. F. Tupper.	Wm. Ford.	John Fuller.	January 13.	F. W. Houser.
Shelburne.....	Wm. Crichton.	Thomas T. Jean.	R. R. Thompson.	February 3.	A. Taylor, Jr.
Victoria.....	Josiah Coffin.	R. H. Crowell.	O. W. Homer.	March 17, September 15.	John Murray.
Yarmouth.....	Wm. Kidston.	J. G. A. McKeen, MD.	Wm. Churchhill.	March 3, September 1.	
" Argyle.....	Nathan Moses.	John Teoker.	Wm. Hatfield.	April 21, October 29.	
	Israel Harding.	Enos Gardner.			

H. H. FULLER and CO., Noble and Heare's Wood Filing. See Adv. page 3

Form of Affidavit to be sworn to by deponent before me at —, this — day of —, A. D., 18—.

A. B. of —, maketh oath and saith, that the foregoing paper writing doth contain a true and correct account of the estate of —, deceased, and that all the credits to which the deceased was honestly and justly entitled, so far as deponent believes, have been given on said account; and that the balance of — is justly and truly owing to deponent

A. B.

CORONERS.

COUNTY OF ANNAPODIS—Gilbert F. Ditmars, Steph Crosscup, Isaac B. Bonnett, Jno Woodburry, M.D., Geo T. Bingay, M.D., Zebadiah Crosscup, Saml McCormack, Robt J. Ellison, M.D., Jno Bohaker, Isaac Dunn, Obadiah Parker, Samuel C. Rope, Weston A Fowler, Henry F. Burns, Saml. Primrose, M.D.

COUNTY OF ANTIGONISH—Joseph Symonds, Wm H. Macdonald, M.D., Arch McGillivray, Edmund Corbett, Alex McIntosh, M.D.

COUNTY OF CAPE BRETON—Milledge Onkes, M.D., Lauch Robertson, Henry Kirkwood, M.D., Jas Greig, Dan McLarty, Ronald McDonald.

COUNTY OF COLCHESTER—Saml Muir, M.D., Jno B. Dickie, W. E. McRoberts, M.D., Elisha Roach, M.D., Charles Bent, M.D., J. L. Peppard, M.D., Geo Fulton, Danl C. Fulton, David W. Muir, M.D.

COUNTY OF CUMBERLAND—Thomas Page, Chas Ward, Joseph Clark, Jno T. Salter, H. A. Davison (*Parrsboro'*), Thos W. Jackson, R. J. Scott, Henry A. Davison (*River Philip*), Robt Mitchell, M.D., Benj S. Seaman, S. Howard, M.D., Clinton J. Morse, M.D.

COUNTY OF DIGBY—E. J. Budd, Robt Stephens, M.D., Edward H. Oakes, Lemuel Morehouse, Anselm M. Comgau, jr, Charles Everett, Chas E. Payson, J. C. McLellan, M.D., Henry C. Sabean, J. B. G. Morrisop, M.D., Hubert Syda, M.D.

COUNTY OF GUYSBORO'—*Guyborough District*.—Edw I. Cunningham, Spinney Whitman, J. B. Hadley, Alfred W. Hart, Patrick McDonald, M.D., G. E. Buckley, M.D. *St. Mary's District*—Jno Cumming, Alex Falconer, M.D., James Campbell, M.D.

COUNTY OF HALIFAX—Edw Jennings, M.D., Wm Pearson, M.D., Wm H. Weeks, M.D., Alfred Croucher, M.D., Andrew Cowie, M.D., C E Burnaby, Edw Farrell, M.D.

COUNTY OF HANTS—Jno A. Jenkins, Saml D. Brown, M.D., Wm Dennison, M.D., F. N. Burgess, M.D., C. J. Gossip, M.D.

COUNTY OF INVERNESS—Dunsier Tremain, Jno Munro, Jas G. McKeen, Dun McLean, Wm Grant, John McIntosh, M.D., Duncan Campbell, M.D., Jas McNeill, M.D., Thos. Willmott, M.D.

COUNTY OF KINGS—Jon Borden, M.D., Holmes Masters, M.D., C. C. Hamilton, M.D., James S. Miller, M.D., George Hamilton, Harris O. McLatchey, M.D., Henry Lovett, Gideon Cogswell, William H. West, Henric Shaw, M.D., Thos Wm Harris, Jas F. Palmer, John Struthers, M.D., Jas N. Fitch, M.D.

COUNTY OF LUNENBURG—Geo Turner, Nel Chesley, Dan Dimock, Chas Gray, M.D., Wm A. C. Randall, M.D., William V. Andrews, M. B. Desbrisay, George Ross, Chas Lordly, Joseph Steyerman, M.D., Chas Atkins, M.D., Henry S. Jost, Henry Alders, Wm H. Owen, Herbert Smith, M.D., Jas S Calder.

COUNTY OF PICTOU—David Matheson, Edward Roach, Wm H. Harris, Lewis Johnston, M.D., John Mitchell, M.D., John McKay, Wm Fraser, M.D., James R. Collie, M.D.

COUNTY OF QUEEN'S—Jas Forbes, M.D., Jas Collie, Jos B. Harlow, Colin Campbell.

COUNTY OF RICHMOND—Hon Edmd P. Flynn, Maurice Kavanagh, Wm Brymer, Henry C. Fixott, M.D., D. Grouchy.

COUNTY OF SHELBURNE—Israel K. Wilsoa, M.D., Wm J. Bell, Jno J. Schrage, M.D., Jas J. Clarke, M.D.

COUNTY OF VICTORIA—Jno Robertson, Jno McLellan, S. G. A. McKeen, M.D.

FRASER, REYNOLDS and CO., Building Material of every description

Crosseup,
Zebediah
ker, Isaac
Henry F.

Macdonald,
M.D.
Robertson,
McDonald.
Dickie, W.
M.D., J. L.
r, M.D.
rd, Joseph
Jackson,
chell, M.D.,

D., Edward
r, Charles
Sabean, J.

L. Cunning-
Patrick Mc-
Jno Cum-

arson, M.D.,
Cowie, M.D.,

, M.D., Wm

no, Jas G.
D., Duncan

ers, M.D., C.
lton, Harris
William H.
almer, John

an Dimock,
r. Andrews,
erman, M.D.,
Owen, Her-

ch, Wm H.
ohn McKay,

s B. Harlow,

ce Kavanagh,

a J. Bell, Jno

an, S. G. A.

agglants.

COUNTY OF YARMOUTH—Jas C. Farish, M.D., Jno Tooker, Matt Jeffrey, Form Hatfield, Nat Hilton, Wm Barton, M.D., Harv Cann, Jas Kirby, M.D., G. J. Farish, M.D., Jos B. Bond, M.D., Thos D. Chipman.

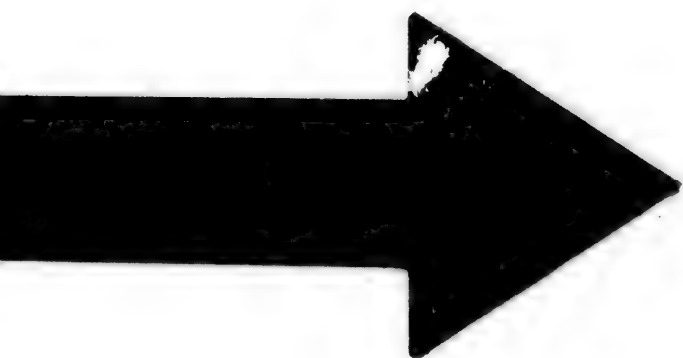
JUSTICES OF THE PEACE.

COUNTY OF ANNAPOLIS—W. Ruggles, Peter Delancey, William Harris, David C. Landers, Edward Eaton, James Gray, Darlel Nicholls, John Mills, Thos. C Wheelock, William H. Troop, Edward Fitz Randolph, Miner Tupper, Jos Wheelock, Jno F. Bath, Robt. Parker, Robert Mills 2d, Andreas Bohaker, Arthur Dodge, Joel Banks, S. Balcom, Jorden Messenger, Benaiah Spinney, Ambrose Bent, Hon William C. Whitman, Martin Gates, Charles Spurr, Felix M. Neil, Avar Longley, Granville Reid, James Wheelock, John H. Di mers, James E. Potter, Joseph W. Robbins, Andrew H. Harris, Richardson Harris, Strathan Bailey, Samuel L. Chipman, Jas Johnston, VWilliam Crosseup 1st, Wm Weatherspoon, Leonard Wade, Wm Y. Foster, Jacob Chute, James Foster, Dimock Gates, Jas W. Spurr, Israel McNair, Henry Parsons, William J. Crosseup, Manly White, Davis Morse, Charles M. Forbes, Inglis Phinney, Isaac D. Vroom, Daniel W. Milner, William Dargie, jr., Stephen B. Hennigar, Thomas Holland, James Roy, Handley E. Fitch, Andrew Brown, John Gates, John Asaph Marshall, Murray Elliott, Jos Elliott, Benj D. Leonard, Benj Fellows, Wm B. Troop, Wm Shaffner, Benj Shaffner, Harris Foster, Geo Troop, Jno Buckler, G. Murdoch, Sam Daniels, Abm Young, Wm Reirden, Jacob Neily, Major Stronach, Jas A. Gibbon, Walter Welton, Jno Stoddart, Saml Neily, Bernard Calnek, Saml McCormick, Jno Ryder, Charles Whitman, Jno Rice, Wm Wright, Wm Carlton, Geo Ditmars, Dowd D. Potter, Thos A. Margeson, Thos A. Gavaza, Wm V. Jones, John G. Balcom, Wm H. Ray, Dow J. Morse, Saml Pickup, Job Wade, Edward Barteaux, George Hardwick, David McLellan, Wm McLaughlan, Thos Banks, Wm Miller, Jacob Slocum, Geo Neily, Francis Miller, Wm H. Balcom, Joel Slocum, George Woodberry, Elias Phinney, Stephen Beals, Gilford Delap, John B. Troop, Wm Shaw, Israel Letteny, Stephen E. Bent, Elias Beals, Edmond Bent, Elias Tupper, Obadiah M. Taylor, Norman B. Spinney, Shippy Spurr, Fowler Burns, Wm. Chipman Jr., Edward Bachman, Wm. J. H. Balcom, Wallace Phinney, Benj. L. Winchester, Arthur Harris, John Prince, Jno W. Whitman, Silas Potter, Chas H. Ford, Jno Anthony, John S. Morse, Arthur W. Harris, Jas Longley, Phinlay Saunders, Timothy R. Brooks, Jno Morgan, Benjamin Goldsmith, Thos Delap, Edwd Milberry, Jas E. Oakes, Chas A. Elliott.

COUNTY OF ANTIGONISH—Jos Symonds, Wm C. Hierlihy, A. A. Ogden, Robt McDonald, Dougald Cameron, Don McMillan, Robert Trotter, Arch McGillivray, Jno McKenzie, Hon Jno McKinnon, N. McDonald, Lachlan Cameron, Don McDonald, Allan Smith, John McMillan, Don Chisholm, John McDonald, William Chisholm, William Gerrior, Charles Cameron, William R. Cunningham, Edward Corbett, Elisha M. Randall, Hugh McGillivray, Robert N. Henry, Alex McNaughton, Aaron D. Harrington, Wm J. Beck, Alexander M. Chisholm, Jno McDonald, Alexander McIntosh, M.D., Don McKenzie, Rodk McDonald, Angus McDougall, R. J. Forristall, Michael Crispo, Peter Gerrior, Lucien Doiron, Alex Chisholm, Don Chisholm, D. Condon, Jno Chisholm, Colin Ross, Angus McDonald, Colin Chisholm, Jno Fraser, Don McDonald, Wm Chisholm, Wm

H. H. FULLER & CO., Noble & Hoar's Knitting Varnish. See Adv. page 3.





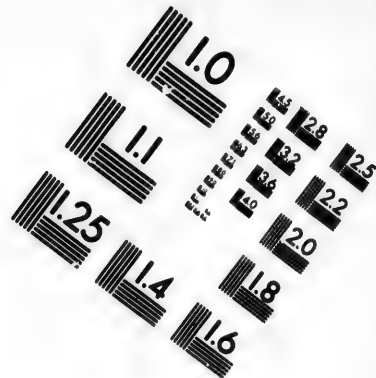
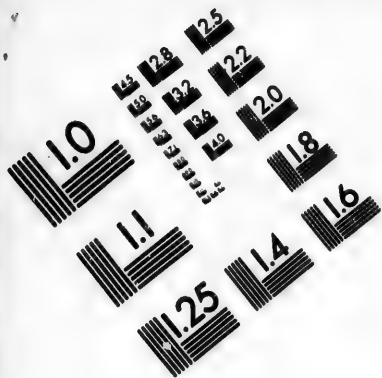
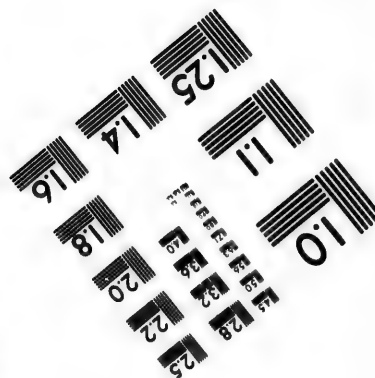
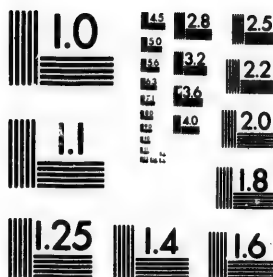


IMAGE EVALUATION TEST TARGET (MT-3)



**Photographic
Sciences
Corporation**

23 WEST MAIN STREET
WEBSTER, N.Y. 14580
(716) 872-4503

143 128 125
132 22
20

10

Boyle, James M Hall, William Chisholm, Alexander Cameron, Angus McInnis, Arch Chisholm, John McMillan, Jno B. Bonin, Elisha W. Randall, Angus McIsaac, Allan Cameron, Alex McGillivray, Arch Fraser, Hugh McLellan, John McGillivray, Andw McFarlane, John McKinnon, Jno McIntyre, jr, Wm A. J. McDonald, Arch McGillivray, Jno McGillivray, Jno C. McDonald, Hugh McDonald, Jas Wilkie, Hugh McAdam, Joseph McDonald, Archd. McPhee, Wm. McDonald, David McNair, Andrew Chisholm, Alexander McInnes, Joseph MacDonald, A. M. Cunningham, Rodk Chisholm, Hugh McPherson, M.D. Henry Webb, Michael Peritpas, John A. McGillivray, Angus McGillivray, Alex. Chisholm, Donald McDonald, Timothy Crispo, Moses Summers, Neil McKenna, Geo. H. Irish, Donald McDonald Angus McIsaac, James G. Ross, John Chisholm, John McDonald.

COUNTY OF CAPE BRETON.—Thomas S. Bown, George G. Hill, Hon John Bourinot, N. H. Martin, Arnold Holmes, William Armstrong, Wm Butler, William Gammell, Lauchlan Robertson, Don McNeil, Benoni Shepherd, Anth'y Martell, George Rigby, Don Ross, Hon Thos D. Archibald, Don Gillis, Hon John Fergusson, John Forbes, John R. Dowling, Donald Macaulay, Caleb Huntington, Thomas Moore, Alex Kenna, Dougald McDougall, Law Kavanagh, Alexander McLean, John Richardson, Henry V. Bown, Patrick Cadigan, Jas Matheson, Jno L. Ingraham, Murdoch McDonald, Don McLean, Simon Nicholson. Angus Gillis, Wm W. Bown, Geo McKay, Duncan McKenzie, Richd Laffin, Thomas Scott, J. T. McKinnon, Clement H. Harrington, Benoni Gouthrean, F. P. Archibald, Don McDougall, John A. Moore, Edm Outram, Steph McNeil, Angus Anderson, Ron McDonald, Ron McMillin, Wm McDonald, Fras Lewis, Alex Moore, Alex G. Hamilton, John Lorway, Peter T. Clarke, Hugh McGillivray, Alex McDonald, Wm Routledge, John Edwards, Patk Collins, Marshall Bourinot, John Vooght, Chas J. Clarke, Norman McDonald, Michael Slattery, Walter Young, William Turnbull, Henry Mitchell, James Hitchens, Arthur H. Bourinot, Dun McLarty, John Belcher Moore, Wm. H. Moore, Robert Martin, Allan McLean, Rodk McNeil, James Gillis, Ronald McDonald, Michael McLellan, Don McDougall, Allen McAdam, Isaac Greenwell, Laurence Holland, Cornelius Hickey, Ewen Robertson, John Sutherland, Thomas P. Jones, David McKeen, Alex. C. Ross, Neil McNeill, John McLean, Henry LeCras, Samuel Brookman, John T. Moffatt, Blowers Archibald, Donald McNeill, Patrick Nevill, Patk O'Toole, Israel Slattery, Hector F. McDougall, Don McLellan, Jon Ross, John McGregor, Geo F. M. Forbes, Richard H. Brown.

COUNTY OF COLCHESTER—Fras R. Parker, Wm Campbell, Robert Fletcher, Eliakim Tupper 4th, Hon Samuel Creelman, Isaac McCurdy, John King, J. Fulmore, Robt Hamilton, Daniel Morrison, Jas Munro, Samuel Waugh, Benjamin Tupper, Matt McCurdy, Wm McKim, Wm Faulkner, Wm C. Eaton, John Smith, Geo Reading, John Irvine, John McKay, J. D. Putnam, Hugh Dunlap, Samuel Rettie, Jas N. Crowe, Jno Yuill, Richd Slade, jr, Alex Ellis, Jas Flemming, Thos S. Delancy, John M. Campbell, Joseph Fulton, Silas Clarke, Jas Crowe 7th, James McKay, Hugh Gunn, Robt Logan, Jas A. Stevens, Danl C. Archibald, Robert Chambers, Robert Nelson, Esra Layton, James K. Blair, Robert J. Pollock, William Gregor, Hugh Dickson, Danl McLaughlin, Jno McGeorge, Robert L. Byers, Thomas Chisholm, Wm J. McKay, Wm. Ross, Robt Lewis, David Moore, James Crowe,

[1874.]

neron, An-
onin, Elisha
ivray, Arch
rlane, John
McGillivray,
Jas Wilkie,
McDonald,
Joseph Mac-
pherson, m.d.
gus McGilliv-
rispo, Moses
onald Angus

George G.
mes, William
bertson, Don
y, Don Ross,
gusson, John
Huntington,
w Kavanagh,
own, Patrick
Donald, Don
Geo McKay,
McKinnon,
rchibald, Don
McNeil, Angus
d, Fras Lewis,
Clarke, Hugh
dwards, Patk
arke, Norman
rnbull, Henry
McLarty, John
McLean, Rodk
lan, Don Mc-
Holland, Cor-
mas P. Jones,
McLean, Henry
rs Archibald,
attery, Hector
r, Geo F. M.

ppbell, Robert
aac McCurdy,
n, Jas Munro,
Wm McKim,
Reading, John
amuel Rettie,
as Flemming,
as Clarke, Jas
as A. Stevens,
Esra Layton,
ugh Dickson,
mas Chisholm,
James Crowe,

1874.]

ALMANACK.

91

Alex McLeod, Geo Johnston, Danl Eaton, Jas J. Hamilton, David Ramsay, Robt G. Rutherford, Robt Murray, Isaac Fulton, Jno Ryan, J. D. McCart, Robt C. Fulton, Isaac Flemming, Jas R. Henderson, Jno Archibald, Wm Fulton, Geo O. Taylor, Jas M. Creelman, Jas Birrell, Ken McLean, Jno Dickson, Harris Fulmore, Danl McKenzie, F. Blanchard, E. Tupper, jr, Saml G. W. Archibald, Jas Maxwell, James E. Dickie, Abm N Tupper, David McG. Johnston, David Nelson, Isaac Barnhill, Robt Putnam, Jno Wier, Fred M. Pearson, Eben Fales, Alex B. Fletcher, Joseph C. Crowe, Thomas W. Crowe, R. N. B. McLellan, David A. Davidson, Wm Hill, Saml Morrison, John A. P. McElean, William Blackwood, John Clarke, Hugh Munro, John T. B. Henderson, Wm McNutt, Silas E. Black, Edw Hyslop, Donald M. Sutherland, Jotham Blair, George N. McLellan, Danl Geddens, Charles Loughhead, Robert Forbes, George Fulton, John McKay, James Norrie, David C. Slack, S. G. A. Morrison, Patrick Hill, Harris Harrington, Lander J. Crow, Thos. McKay, Levi Davidson, Thos. J. G. Nelson, James Clark, John Miller, Wm. Blair, Jas. Dickson, Thos. Miller, John Porteous, Jno Lightbody, Ebenezer Beattie, Jas Kent.

COUNTY OF CUMBERLAND—Hon Henry G. Pineo, Jas Ratchford, Jessie Lewis, Amos S. Blenkhorn, Jas Kirkpatrick, Randolph Morris, Henry Harrison, James W. Delaney, Robt K. Smith, Den Macnamara, R. C. Reid, Wm Pipes, Horatio N. Davidson, J. K. Elderkin, George Knowlton, David Purdy, David Pugsley, Fras Carroll, Chas G. Donkin, Jas Fullerton, Moses Lowe, Hance Hunter, David Lawrence, Jno H. Peers, Samuel Webb, Norman McLeod, Wm Baker, Wm P. Chisholm, Robt McElman, Robt W. Salter, Martin Chapman, John T. Smyth, Cyrus Bent, Peter MacFarlane, William F. Cutten, Cyrus Black, Chas. E. Ratchford, John Traviss, Joseph Coates, Doug Pugsley, William Stewart, Alfred Black, Wm B. Brundage, Thos T. Thomson, John Bragg, Robert Ward, Fras F. Hatfield, Nat P. Huges, A. P. Bradley, David Fullerton, Jno Davison, Mich K. Pugsley, Aaron Rockwell, Levi Borden, Thomas C. DeWolf, William Waugh, David Ross, Lemuel Bigney, Enoch Embree, Edwin Johnston, Robert Ripley, Charles Ward, Donald McKenzie, Gilbert Purdy, Thos McKay, John Bigelow, Ephraim Howard, Jas Z Bliss, David McElman, Thos Lusby, William B. Handley, Arch Dickey, Charles Creed, m.d., Netis Chappel, Chas Lawrence, Thomas R. Black, Thomas Roach, J. Hiram Black, Rufus Black, Patrick Baird, Wm Moffatt, James Higgins, Saml Baird, John Atkinson, John Hewson, Wm. McNab, William Scott, Fred A. Donkin, Luther Baker, W. D. Main, Benjm Douglas, Donald McKay, James S. Hickman, Charles McCabe, Alex M. Wills, Richd B. Huestis, Bedford Read, Wm Smith, Embree Wood, Robt Christie, Thos Kirkpatrick, Amos Thomson, Zebud Mackay, Charles Bent, Law Hannan, Angus McGillivray, Jos Harrit, Wm Greenfield., Chas J. Oulton, Alex Dewar, Job Seaman, Arch Robertson, Jno Waugh, Richard Woodland, sr, Matthew A. Logan, Samuel O'Donnell, Joshua Black, Angus McLeod, Gilbert Seaman, Wm Oxley, Chas Smith, Caleb Lewis, Geo Hill, C. Edwin Atkinson, Burgess Fullerton, Charles Hatfield, Torry Bent, Jesse W. Fullerton, W. Y. King, John W. Boyd, Joshua Dewis, D Dickinson, Henry Davis, Albert D Chapman, Edward Bent, William Black, A. A. Stevens, R. Mitchell, Valentine Wood, Stephen Oxley, Rufus S. Purdy, Jas D. Purdy, Danl T. Holmes, Geo. Scott, Gilbert Atkinson, John Sutherland, George Chapman, James Tait, Wm. J. Fales, William B. Huestis, Isaac Brown, Isaac Purdy, Edward

H. H. FULTON & CO., French polish. See Adv. page 3

FRASER, REYNOLDS & Co., Sheet Rubber and Rubb & Packing of every description.

Betts, B. S. Seaman, Peter McDonald, Jas McCabe, John K. Morris.
 COUNTY OF DIGBY—*District of Digby*—Colin Campbell, Stephen Payson, Edward A Jones, Holland E. Payson, Edward M Marshall, William B. Bent, John Eldridge, Benjamin H. Ruggles, Sabine Savary, William Saunders, Lauchlan McKay, John Dakin, Edward K. Timpany, Sterns Jones, John Donnegan, Mendal Crocker, Edward H. Oakes, George Henderson, David Rice, William F. Marshall, George B. Potter, Jno V. Purdy, Wm Aymar, Wm F Potter, Edw Haines, Jesse Harris, William Coggins, Isalah Thurber, Benj Van Blaracom, Thomas B. Tooker, John W. Wright, Geo Denton, Jno W. Powell, Samuel T. Bacon, David Morehouse, Edward Potter, William Lent, Alexander D. Hoyt, John S McNeil, Abner Morse, Israel Dunn, Hubbard Davis, William Denton, Chas Denton, Wm. Hankinson, Thos O. Singer, James Morehouse, Richard Sanderson, James H. Roop, Robert K. Timpany, W. H. Taylor, John Walsh, Charles R. Everett, Robert Reed, James H. Morehouse, George A. Purdy, Edw J. Budd, Ansel B. Holdsworth, Francis Hutchinson, David Cowan, Jas E. Delap, John Smith, John M. Smith, Edwd Hogan, Geo Casseboom, Jas Walsh, Jas Lovitt, E. R. Oakes, James H. Jones, Daniel Morton, Wm. Warner, Edward Everett, John D. Hayter, Lemuel Saunders, Wesley O. thouse, R. S. Fitzrandolph, Jasper Jourreay, Colin Johnson, Eliakim Tupper, Jos W. Denton, Stephen Westcott, Edw C. Bowers, F. W. Ruggles, Chas Sounders, Ephraim Baker. *District of Clare*—Patrick Nowlan, James Stewart, Bonaventure Ribicheau, Felix Deveau, Nicholas Deveau, Reuben Perry, Angil Blinn, John P. Thibedeau, John B. Melanson, Thomas Tooker, George U. Perry, Henry Goldfinch, Wm. Mullen, Maturin Robicheau, Urbine Doucette, Anselm M. Comean, Fidele Gaudet, Luke Doucette, Louis Q. Bourque.

COUNTY OF GUYSBORO'—*Guyborough Dist*, Hon Robt M. Cutler, Hon Wm O. Heffernan, Jas B. Hadley, William J. Bigelow, Wm Hart, Wm Moir, Jno Mahoney, William G. Scott, Jno A. Steel, Jno Ehler, Thomas Keating, Jessie Anderson, John Jamieson, Jos W. Hadley, Joathan Hartley, Jos David, Don Gunn, Collin Chisholm, J. A. Tory, Andw Sangster, Wm Hartshorne, Geo Scott, J B. Simpson, Thos C. Peart, Styles Hart, Chris Jost, Alfred W. Hart, John T. Sinclair, Jas E. Hart, Richd O'Gormon, David Scranton, Jas H. Feltmate, Alex McL Hart, Thos O'Neil, Thos C. Cook, Wm P. Carritt, Wm Tory, Wm Webber, Jas S. Nickerson, Wm H. Wylde, Saml Aikens, Richd Bruce, Saml R. Russell, Wm H. Chisholm, Valentine McDonald, Jas Fitzgerald, Jas Purcell, Herbert R. Cunningham, George B. Hadley, James Ferguson, John Matthews, Spencer H. Giffin, Thos. F. Milward, Donald Kennedy, Hugh McNeil, Jas R. Atwater, Thos. Condon, A. McLaughlin, Alex. Ferguson, Solomon Cohoon, Charles Taylor, John W. Peart, Charles M. Francheville, Henry M. Jost, Wm. L. Peart, Wm. F. DesBarres, Jas. H. Marshall, Abraham Cox, John McMillan, Michael Keating, Francis C. Cook, David Webb, Jas H. Carr, John Chisholm, Thos. Hadley, Donald Kennedy, Robert Davis, Donald Chisholm, Archibald Chisholm, William S. McKenzie, Abraham W. Bigelow, John F. Taylor, Stephen McMillan. *St. Mary's District*, Lauchlan McQuarrie, Daniel Hattie, John Hattie, Samuel Archibald, Alexander Cumming, Samuel G. McKeen, Alexander Fisher, Angus Cameron, John Sinclair, John Stewart, jr, Alexander Sinclair, David R. McKeen, George M. J. Elliott, A. R. W. McKeen, White, Charles McIntosh, Joseph McLean, A. P. McKenzie, John

[1874.]

1874]

ALMANACK.

93

K. Morris,
ll, Stephen
Marshall,
les, Sabine
Dakin, Ed-
al Crocker,
William F.
m F Potter,
r, Benj Van
on, Jno W.
er, William
orse, Israel
m. Hankin-
i, James H.
Charles R.
rdy, Edw J.
wan, Jas E.
Casseboom,
niel Morton,
el Saunders,
olin Johnson,
d C. Bowers,
ct of Clare-
beau, Felix
n, John P.
ge U. Perry,
ine Doucette,
Q. Bourque.
t M. Cutler,
w, Wm Hart,
l, Jno Ehler,
W. Hadley,
J. A. Tory,
son, Thos C.
Sinclair, Jas
timate, Alex
t, Wm Tory,
ikens, Richd
McDonald, Jas
e B. Hadley,
Thos. F. Mil-
Thos. Con-
Charles Tay-
ost, Wm. L.
ox, John Mc-
Jas H. Carr,
avis, Donald
Abraham W.
ery's District,
el Archibald,
nder Fisher,
Alexander
W. McKeen,
Kenzie, John

Cumminger, Donald McDonald, Hugh McDonald, Jas H. McDonald, Alex N. McDonald, John McDaniel, Donald Kennedy, Wm. L. Pye, Jesse Cumminger, John McLean, Alex Fisher, James McCutcheon, Wm Pride, John Rude, Allan Rude, Alex Mitchell, Walter Daniels, Thomas O'Flahavin, Thomas Smith, James Hemlaw, John A. Kirk, John Howitt, Joseph Rude, Robert Kennedy, Donald Sinclair, Alex. Sutherland, John Cruikshanks, Daniel W. Crockett, Robert Rood:

Co. of HALIFAX—Andrew Shiels, Philip Letson, Patrick Power, Alex Farquharson, Danl O'Gorman, John Thomas, Francis Munro, David Annand, Charles Hamilton, James Croucher, Henry A. Gladwin, Matthew Burris, Alexander Stephen, Matthew Guild, Charles D Hunter, Jer Northup, Hon Jas Cochran, Wm H. Tidmarsh, Westcote Lyttleton, Arch McPhee, Jas L. Griffin, Robt Fox, Jno Geddes, David Archibald, Adam Deane, Ephraim Burgess, Wm E. Brine, Donald Murray, Samuel R. Caldwell, Geo L. C. Chipman, Edm Ryan, Geo Garrison, David Thompson, Donald McLaren, William Hay, Francis Layton, William Evens, Jos Kaye, Robert Romans, William Landels, John Carmichael, Henry Shellnut, James Ward, John Nauftis, John A. Bell, Nat Russell, Patrick Fuller, Jno Stairs, Jno D. Nash, Wm J. Coleman, Wm Ackhurst, Jno Lingley, Jos Thompson, Robt D. Clarke, Jno McCulloch, Edwd Lahey, Wm Compton, John E. Shatford, Geo Shiels, Geo Dauphiney, Jas E. Shatford, Francis Webber, Geo J. Richardson, Wesley Hays, P. Carteret Hill, Wm F. Knight, Ezekiel Sibley, Isaac Hopkins, John Woodill, John Purcell, Edw Johnson, Jos Murphy, Chambers Blakeney, D. F. Curry, Benjm C. Wilson, John Hays, David A. Nicholson, Thomas Humphrey, Andrew Gray, Geo P. Mitchell, Daniel Cronan, James Cullen, Thomas E. Kenny, William Hare, Thomas Walsh, John Doull, Matthew H. Richey, Benjamin W. Salter, Patrick Walsh, Geo J. Longard, Geo G. Dustan, N. P. Christian, James Fraser, Donald McDonald, Wm Dunbar, Chas J. Gossip, m. d., Samuel Croucher, jr., Jas Croucher, Wellington Kent, Jas Kent, Geo S. Dickey, Geo Thomson, Danl McCurdy, Jas Gardner, jr., Wm Hall, John H. Anderson, James Duggan, Thomas Mahet, Edw Bowers, William Munro, Frederick N. Hubley, Donald Archibald, Theodore Conrod, Malcolm McInnis, J. W. Laurie, James Butler, John Silver, Robert Boak, W. P. West, D. Farrell, J. B. Duffus, John Artz, Wm Barron, G. A. Leslie, J. M. Forrest, J. C. Ross, J. Wilcox, J. A. Shiers, Isaac McCurdy, D. F. Curry, Benjamin C. Wilson, Hugh W. Blackadar, John Taylor, John D. Tupper, Thos Walsh, Wm Taylor, John Flinn, John Davison, William Esson, Joseph Hamilton, Edward Smith, John Higgins, John S. Bryson, Robert Richardson, Peter Ross, John M. Inglis, Wm. Taylor, Andrew Drillio, Alex. Temple, James Laidlaw, Jas. W. Turner, Geo. J. Troop, Francis C. Elliott, Patrick Hayden, Thomas Durney, Danl. H. Pitts, Alexander Parker, Samuel Hutchinson, Jno K. McCurdy, Wm A. Cumminger, Jas Kerr, John Kirker, Saml Bolcom, jr, Malcolm McFarlane, David Archibald, Geo W. Madhl, John Lindsay, Alexander Mitchell, Saml J. Mason, and the Mayor and Aldermen of Halifax for the city only.

COUNTY OF HANTS—*Western District*—Jno M. Smith, John Lockhart, Geo Harvie, Archibald Smith, Jos Rickards, Wm Chambers, Jas Cochran, John Burgess, Isaac Lake, Jas Greno, Robt Allison, Bennet Smith, Danl Cochran, Michl B. Salter, Isaiah Dimock, Shubael B. Parker, Thos Sandford, James M. Higgins, John M. Macomber, Benjamin Marsters, Jas Reynolds, Benjamin DeW Fraser, m.d., Wm

H. H. FULLER & Co., Constant White. See Adv. page 3

Druggists.

Sponges, Brushes and Combs by Brown Bros. and Co.

Bennett, Shubael Dimock, Dennison Harvie, Jas Ross, Geo Johnston, Harris Martin, Jas F Cochran, Jas Dennison, Thos A. Smith, Chas J. Wilkins, Edw Dimock, Monson H. Goudge, Walter Hunter, John Jenkins, George DeWolf, John Smith, J. B. North, William Davison, Phares Constantine, Geo Armstrong, Wm. Murphy, Wm. Fish, Handley Starratt, Saml Mumford, Andrew Shaw, Thomas Akins, Edwin Mumford, Wm B. Shaw, Wm Canavan, Wm Dennison, Nathan Wilcox, Jno Carmichael, Wm Beckman, Jno Stirling, James Poynts, Edw McLatchy, David Scott, Wm Curry, Alfred Thomas, Theophilus Cowen, William Harvie, Charles E. Young, Wm. Bailey, John Patterson, Wm. McKay, Wm. Ingram, Thos. Armstrong, Geo N. Sanford, Ezekiel N. Masters, Wm. H. Mosher, Henry Canovan, Jno Taylor, Danl Mosher. *Eastern District*, Benj Smith, Francis Parker, David Frieze, Jno McDougall, Alex Thompson, Jno S. Brennan, Wm R Wallace, James Withrow, William McDougall, George Smith, Geo. Densmore, Jno Dimock, Benj Blois, Wm C. Casey, Josiah Custance, Isaiah Smith, William Lawrence, Evan Urquhart, James McKenzie, James W. King, Wm Etter, Robert Faulkner, Stephen Harvie, Hugh McLearn, Andw Kirkpatrick, Jas Ellis, Wm Wardrop, Geo Ainslie, Jno McLearn, Harry B. Murphy, Wm Blake, A B Smith, Don McKay, Danl Blois, H H Blois, Sam Blois, John Sim, Jno T. Scott, John Urquhart, Wm H. Withrow, Geo P. Thompson, James Simpson, Robert Putnam, William Hamilton, John Brown, Alex Hill, Michl Terhune, Robt Parker, Jas Casey, Danl Thompson, Thomas Woolaver, Thomas Hunter, Nelson Wier, Jacob Hennigar, Wm Walker, Walter Burton, Wm Hunter, Alex Dunbar, Angus Rose, David R. Crow, Arch Frame, Alfred Putman, George Freize.

COUNTY OF INVERNESS.—John McLeod, Dunsier Tremain, John McLellan, Jas G. McKeen, Don McDonald, Hugh Campbell, Martin McPherson, Malcolm McDonald, Lauchlin McDougall, Don Smith, James Purcell, Allan Cameron, Isaac McLeod, Samuel Campbell, Angus Beaton, Malcolm McKay, John H. McKeen, Alex Chisholm, John Chisholm, John McDonald, Don McDonald, James McDonnell, Donald McLellan, Matt McDaniel, Rodk McNeil, Angus McEachern, Jno G. Crowdis, Angus Murphy, John Chisholm, John Wright, Edw McMillan, Hugh McMillan, Richard Darey, J. Dun Cameron, Duncan McLean, Don McIntosh, Wm McQuarry, Patrick Dowling, Arch McPhail, J. Beaton, Malcolm McLeod, Hugh Cameron, M.D., Hugh McDonald, Wm Grant, Donald McDonald, Donald McDonald Jno McDonald, Jno McEachern, Don McDonald, Lauchlin Kennedy, Jacob S. Hart, A. McDonald, John McIntosh, Peter Smyth, jr., Hugh Gillies, William Dunbar, John McLennan, Malcolm McNeil, Peter Paint, Geo C. Lawrence, jr., Dun McDonnell, Don Chisholm, John McFarlane, Don McMillan, Alex McEachern, Robt. McDougall, Alex McEachern, Arch Cameron, Neil McDonald, Jacob Ross, Jno Cameron, Murdoch Mattheson, John Hingley, Duncan Campbell, M.D., Murdoch A. Ross, Finlay Beaton, Don A. McLellan, Alex Campbell, Neil Gillies, Neil Campbell, Angus McCormick, Hugh McDonald, John McDougall, Thomas Burke, John McLellan, Allen McDonald, Arch Boyle, Nathaniel C. McKeen, Angus Beaton, Jno Carmichael, James Coady, Donald McLean, jr, Peter Grant, John McDonald, Levi Hart, Angus McPhail, Joseph White, Neil McMillan, James McNeil, M.D., R. B. Smith, M.D., Wm McPherson, Allen McMillan, Neil McKay, Furquhar McRae, Donald McLeod, Angus Grant, Alex. McDonald,

[1874.]

Johnston,
A. Smith,
er Hunter,
a, William
phy, Wm.
mas Akins,
Dennison,
ling, James
d Thomas,
ra. Bailey,
strong, Geo
Canovan,
ncis Parker,
ennan, Wm
Smith, Geo.
h Custance,
McKenzie,
arvie, Hugh
Ainslie, Jno
on McKay,
t, John Ur-
son, Robert
hli Terhune,
ver, Thomas
ter Burton,
Arch Frame,

main, John
bell, Martin
Don Smith,
l Campbell,
x Chisholm,
s McDonell,
McEachern,
hn Wright,
n Cameron,
ck Dowling,
meron, m.d.,
l McDonald
n Kennedy,
h, jr., Hugh
eNeil, Peter
holm, John
ougall, Alex
no Cameron,
m.d., Mur-
campbell, Neil
onald, John
onald, Arch
chael, James
Levi Hart,
McNeil, m.d.,
Neil McKay,
McDonald,

Instrument.

Soap, Hair Oils, Perfumery, Small Wares, at R. T. Muir & Co. s

1874.]

ALMANACK.

95

Arch McDougall, James Doyle, Allan McDonald, Alex McDonald, James Ross, Donald McFadyen, Donald Smyth, John McDonald, Jno McIsaac, Anselm Au'Coin, Leo Au'Coin, John McKeen, J. H. Bent, Neil McMillan, Thos Evans, Wm. Ethridge, Hugh Cameron, Murdoch Matheson, Ronald Campbell, Thos Willmott, m.d.

COUNTY OF KINGS—Caleb H. Rand, Saml Chipman, Seth Burgess, Edmund Palmer, Richd Starr, John F. Hutchinson, Alex Patterson, Wm Miller, Fairfield Smith, Edward P. Borden, Patrick D. Scanlan, Arch Walker, John O. Pineo, Gideon Cogswell, David Ellis, David Davidson, James Eaton, Amos Sheffield, Ebenezer Bigelow, Richard W. Kidston, James Griffin, John H. Cox, Irad Benjamin, Russel Coldwell, Levi W. Eaton, Jacob Lockhart, Chas Eaton, Winckworth Chipman, Abm Newcomb, Zebulon Neily, Sydney Welton, Wm A. Tupper, David Huntley, Jno W. Rusco, John W. Borden, Benj H. Calkin, John N. Bowles, John Kirkpatrick, Wm W. Patterson, Wm H. Lyons, William Rhodes, Thos A. Wilson, Levi C. Woodworth, James Bligh, Isaac H. Newcomb, John Vaughan, Hiram Borden, Cyrus Johnston, Wm Davidson, Wm J. Wallace, Augustine A. Pineo, Geo F. Robinson, Edward Hamilton, William Crane, Jas Leard, jr., John Porter, Joshua Reid, John M. Parker, Chas C. Hamilton, m.d., Edwin Parker, Geo Kinsman, Charles Hall, Henry Lovett, James E Rockwell, Enoch A. Forsyth, Robert W. Beckwith, Isaac Hamilton, Geo W. Fisher, John H Clarke, Jacob M. Rusco, John A. Chipman, Wm. B. Ward, Leonard Fitch, John H. Miner, Benjamin B. Woodworth, John P. Lyons, Benjamin P. Weaver, Edward C. Foster, George Dodge, George Marsters, John W. Barss, Charles Dickie, George Harvey, George N. Fuller, Obed Benjamin, David B Newcomb, Henry White, John Belcher, John E. Ellis, George Hamilton, Charles Best, Thomas Farnsworth, Andrew Dwight Dewolf, Richd D. West, William Bowles, Henry Pineo, Ansel T. Baker, Garland Cox, Jos B. Davidson, Elisha Schofield, Leonard Porter, Leonard R. Hsley, Jno Lamont, jr, Wm C. Bill, Handley C. Shaffner, Abram G. Marsters, Eliakim Tupper, Jno S. Newcomb, Henry L. Baker, Wm N. Newcomb, Amos Baxter, Jos R. Hea, D.C.L., Martin L. Cleaveland, Geo C. Pineo, Edw M. Margeson, Moses Brown, Jas Martin, Jas Doyle, Jno Tobin, Jno O. Morse, Edw Redmond, Jas E. Lyons, Jas P. Cunningham, Edwin Rand, Samuel S. Robinson, Wm A. Porter, George L. Jess, Wm. H. Woodward, Wm S. West, James E. Rand, Leander Rand, Edward R. Bishop, Gideon Power, Oliver Woodworth, Thos Handley Chute, Jer Bligh, Leander Eaton, D. Harris Newcomb, J. Leander Wickwire, Thos Tuzo, Jos Starratt, David E. Ross, Charles D. Randall, Robert Ellis, Wm H. Skinner, Charles R. Northup, Edwin Harris, James S. Witter, John N. Coleman, D. Rupert Eaton, John W. Margeson, Leveret DeV. Chipman, D. D. Davidson, Obadiah Newcomb, John S. Belcher, James T. Manning, John S. Woodworth, John Fullerton, William Smith, Wm. Burgess, J. W. Taylor, Nathan W. Fisher, William J. Wallace, Edw Harris, Amos Black, Thos Craig, Justus W. Warner, A. Stanley Fisher, Geo Munro, Wm Glen, W. H. Bent, Jas Patterson, John Faulkner, Wm Condon, Edward M. Jorden, Perez M. Brickens, Jonathan Rand, Fred Brown, Alex. Tupper, Patrick Fuller, James B. Allen, Nelson Patterson, Charles Taylor, Elias S Graves, John Foster, Jno S Welton, Geo E. Cox, J. W. Bigelow, Michael Lonergan, Obadiah H. Newcomb.

COUNTY OF LUNenburg—Benjamin Zwicker, Charles L. H.

Prescriptions carefully dispensed by Brown Bros. & Co.

H. H. FULLER and CO., Hair Cloth from 10 in. to 30 in. wide. See Adv. page 2

Church, Henry Bailley, George W. Kaulback, Wm V. Andrews, Morton Wheelock, Lemuel M. Drew, Benj Rynard, John Keddy, Nich Wolff, Geo Ross, Geo Richardson, Jos P. Miller, Benj W. C. Manning, Thos K. Cragg, James D. Selig, Wm Robinson, Lewis Knaut, Edw Morgan, Geo K Mills, Peter Corkum, Wm S. Drew, Robert Scott, J. Joseph Rudolf, George Bars, Charles Lordley, Robert Smith, Edward Teel, Joseph Whitford, Nelson Chesley, J. M. Hoyt, Obadiah Parker, Jno Kaulback, Jos Baker, Geo Wile, Simon Risser, Matt Ernst, Wm Turner, Robt Lindsay, Jas Starratt, Robt Dawson, John Smith, Henry D. Cleaveland, Jos W. Lockhart, Lewis Anderson, John Trethney, Geo Turner, Jas Lantz, Jas Dechman, Henry Alders, J. James Kock, Casper Oxner, Adam Feindel, Leonard Hebb, Reuben McFarlane, Saml Ramey, Jas Faulkner, Henry Kedy, Robt West, Enos Teel, Adam E. Durland, Wm J. Dauphiney, Jas Publicover, Henry Porter, John Neville, Jas Grinton, Wm Cleaveland, Casper Publicover, Jos Ritsey, Jas H. Wentzel, John Tobin, Edw Langille, Jas Fayles, Nat Strum, Wm. Remby, Josiah W. Rudolf, Jas Wynock, Jos T. Bars, Jer Mader, Jas M. Metzler, Avard Foster, Levi Langille, Thos H. Mosher, Wm Himelman, Caleb Langille, Casper Oxner, Eli Ramey, Benj Dauphiney, William Shatford, Wm. Faulkner, Jacob Pickles, D. B. Himmelman, Richard J. Jenkins, Danl Duncan, James H. Hiltz, Jas H. Coolen, Geo Geldert, Abm Hebb, Stephen Fink, Jno Burn, Chas Morash, Thos T. Keesler, Joseph H. Wade, John S. McKean, John Bailley, Chas Pickford, Abm Zink, Benj Berringer, John Levi Oxner, Jos R Wyman, John F. Hiltz, Henry E. Cook, Natt Wentzell, Albert Pearl, Steph Langille, Jas Thompson, R. D. Clarke, Jas Kizer, Jas McFarland, Charles E. Church, Gideon Langille, Joseph B. Worthylake, Edward Heckman, John Langille, Christian Vogler, John Dauphiney, Lewis Smith, James Hennigar, James McKean, John Teal, James Fisher, Edward Strum, Isaac Mader, John Tretheway, Alexander Tretheway, David Publicover, Obadiah Spinney, E. J. Manning, Wm Selig, Joseph Young.

COUNTY OF PICTOU—Hon Jas Fraser, Hon John Holmes, Robert Murray, Peter Ross, John McKay, Geo McLeod, Dun McDonald, William Fraser, Adam McKenzie, Wm Gordon, Jas Primrose, Angus Sutherland, John Grant, Neill Gunn, Hugh McLeod, Jas McGregor, W. H. Davies, John Logan, William Langill, James Grant, Robert Copeland, William Smith, Daniel Cameron, Alexander McKay, c.s., John McLeod, William Dunbar, George McKenzie, Alexander Cameron, Rodk McKenzie, Alexander McKay, w.s., John Crerar, Robt Doull, Henry R. Narraway, Don McDonald, c.s., George McKay, George Denoon, John Holmes, c.s., Adam Gordon, Andw Hunter, Jno F. McDonald, Basil Bell, John H. Lane, John Gray, Pet G. Campbell, Wm Ross, John Ross, David A. Ross, Donald McDonald, n.g., James Fitzpatrick, Alexander Chisholm, Don Fraser, Jas Wentworth, Duncan Robertson, Thomas Horn, James Holmes, John A. Dawson, James Kitchen, James W. Carmichael, Malcom G. McLeod, Alex McHardy, John Dawson, John Mitchell, John Hogg, Law Miller, David Marshall, John McPhee, George W. Underwood, Robt Fraser, Andw Campbell, David Patterson, Alexander Grant, Alexander Thompson, Hector McLean, Dun McKay, Jas McRae, Richard Tanner, Danl McDonald, John R. Noonan, Mahew T. Smith, Don McKay, Alex McKay, Alex McDonald, m.s., Thos Fraser, Jas Hudson, John McDonald, (Angus' son) John McDonald, (John's son), Don McLean, Wm McGillvray,

[1874.]

1874.]

ALMANACK.

97

Andrews,
Eddy, Nich
Manning,
naut, Edw
bert Scott,
rt Smith,
M. Hoyt,
on Riser,
t Dawson,
Anderson,
rry Alders,
bb, Reuben
West, Enos
ver, Henry
Publicover,
Fayles, Nat
os T. Bars,
e, Thos H.
Ell Ramey,
Pickles, D.
es H. Hiltz,
Jno Burn,
S. McKean,
r, John Levi
att Wentzell,
ce, Jas Kizer,
Joseph B.
Vogler, John
a, John Teal,
eway, Alex-
J. Manning,

mes, Robert
McDonald,
nrose, Angus
s McGregor,
Grant, Robert
McKay, C.R.,
Alexander
John Crerar,
orge McKay,
Hanter, Jno
G. Campbell,
y, n.g., James
orth, Duncan
awson, James
ex McHardy,
vid Marshall,
dw Campbell,
pson, Hector
il McDonald,
McKay, Alex
nald, (Angus)
McGillivray,

Chas McKinnon, Chas McDougall, Wm Cameron, Charles McLellan, G. Campbell, J. Hislop, R. P. Grant, K. Ross, A. Fraser, Jesse Hoyt, Don McDonald, s.g., Jas R. Fraser, Danl Grant, Maurice Power, Wm Brownrigg, Danl McLean, Alex McLeod, Don Ross, Wm McDougall, John Cumming, Jas Cumming, Don D. McDonald, Chas Irvin, Robt McNeil, Allan McPhee, Donald Sutherland, Malcom McDonald, Michael C. Olding, William S. Fraser, John R. Fraser, Angus McMillan, Jno Falconer, Wm McLaren, A. J. Patterson, Jno Yorton, Thos Kennedy, Daniel Sutherland, Daniel Chisholm, Alex Matheson, Jas W. Jackson, Jas D. McGregor, Jas Kitchen, jr, John Henry, David Tattrie, Saml Archibald, John Gollan, David Millar, Thos Graham, John McLeod, George Lawrie, Angus Campbell, John R. Carmichael, Finlay Cameron, Thomas Grant, Robert McNaughton, Daniel Munro, Robert McLean, John Miller, James P. McLellan, C. Dwyer, Wm Campbell, Peter Brown, Duncan Wier, George Smith, John Fraser, David Huggin, Robert Bannerman, James Mitchell, Wm C. Olding, John D. Fraser, E. McLellan, John Oliver, James Stalker, Geo. J. Hamilton, John Johnson, John McDonald, Wm. Irving, Robert Dewar, Geo McConnell, Alex. McGillivray, John R. Davis, Kenneth Cameron, Samuel A. Foster, Jno McDonald, (Dal), John McKenzie, Jas Ross, John P. Lawson, Robt S. McCurdy, Francis McKenzie, Jno Eraser, Robert Campbell.

COUNTY OF QUEENS—Whitman Freeman, James F. More, Richard Carder, William McGill, Zoheth Freeman, Joseph Dexter, George McLeod, Eldred Cohoon, Robert Dolliver, Stephen Mack, David Freeman, Sylvanus Morton, Israel Hendry, Nat Freeman, George S. Parker, Charles Allison, jr., Enoch Steadman, John H. Mulhall, Edward McLeod, Samuel T. N. Sellon, Saml Freeman, Steph C. Tupper, John R. Hall, Edward P. Freeman, Joseph H. Cook, Elk Morton, Jabez F. Park, Bart F. Tupper, Joseph Chandler, Asa Morine, Edward C. Seely, Nath Tupper, Lewis A. Sponagle, Stew F. Gardener, Simeon F. Hunt, Geo A. Fisher, Wm. Hendry, Eldred H. Barnaby, Richard Knowles, Donald Campbell, Hugh Houston, Joseph Innes, Wm Cowie, Joseph Freeman, Patk Flynn, M. F. Agnew, Joshua N. Freeman, Drew B. Blocket, Richard H. Telfer, Robert Middlemas, John Lacey, Milton Douglass, John McGinty, jr., Henry W. Hooker, Spencer Cohoon, John C. Wolf, Chas E. Morton, Jos Ford, William H. Freeman, Stephen Smith, P. Armstrong, Joseph B. Harlow, James M. Freeman, Lewis Minard, Theodosius Ford, John H. Minard, Uriah Johnston, A. M. Hemeon, Geo W. Bars, Martin McNutt, Vincent Dexter, J. Newton Mack, Sylvanus Munro, James Croft, James Purdy, Caleb Cole, Gilbert S. Mack, Thos. M. Dunphy, Simeon F. Brown, John McDonald, Alex McDonald, John Bagly, jr., William Wentzell, John Edgar, John H. Dunlop, Nathan Ellis, John Paysant, senr.

COUNTY OF RICHMOND—Henry Martell, John B. Smith, senr. John Morrison, John Matheson, Alexander Murchison, Anthy Oliver, Simon Donovan, sr., John McInnis, Simon Babin, John Strachan, Josiah Hooper, Ken McLeod, John Fuller, Chas Boudrot, Edward Ganion, Hon E. P. Flynn, Robert McKenzie, Robt Hill, Wm Brymer, Patrick Maubourquette, Maurice J. Kavanagh, Ken Morrison, Donald Boyd, Simon Landry, Jeffrey Boudrot, John Frahill, Danl O'C. Madden, Peter Bosdet, John H. Rindress, Amie Martell, Isaac LeVesconte, James Smith, David Gruchy, Wm LeVesconte, Angus McLeod, Henry

C. Fixot, M.D., Don N. Shaw, Hen Carre, Jas Johnston, Andrew Belfontaine, Stephen McPherson, John McDonald, Louis Boudrot, Don Matheson, William Urquhart, George H. Bissett, Hyacinth Martell, Simon Donovan, jr., Wm G. Ballam, Hector Murchison, Don McKay, Isidore LaBlanc, Henry Richard, Arch Johnston, Wm Lahey, John R. Smith jr., Gilbert Paon, Andrew McDonald, John Anderson, Angus McNeil, James Hearn, sr., Charles King, Max Forrest, David McNamara, jr., Peter Gruchy, John Keefe, Albert B. Hooper, Angus McKinnon, Neil Stewart, Joseph Matheson, Robert G. Proctor, Simon Terrio, George Thomson, James Phelan, Edw E. Binet, Sebastian Vigneau, jr., D. McRae, R. G. Morrison, Wm Chisholm, Hector McKinnon, Walter Murray, George M. Jean, Remi Benoit, Felix Forest, Charles Lenoir, Angus McNeil.

COUNTY OF SHELBURNE—Robert Currie, Gilbert McKenna, Wm J. Bell, Robert P. Woodill, William T. Kelly, James T. Holden, David Eisenhauer, Robert McIntosh, Jas Hogg, John M. Dall, Joseph Walters, Wm McKay, Wm Herkins, John G. W. Dall, Jessie Dexter, John Furney, Jas P. Johnston, Hugh McAlpine, Wm. Dunlop, jr., Jacob Locke, Austin Locke, James Bower, Robert J. Irwin, John A. McGowans, Geo. Cox, Elisha W. Perry. *Barrington District*—William Cunningham, Jas C Smith, Josiah Snow, Henry Chute, Bartlett Covill, Asa Macgray, Thos L. Banks, Obed W. Homer, Thos. Coffin, Thos W. Wilson, Israel L. Crowell, Wm B. Smith, Hemeon Kenny, Jas J. Clark, M.D., Vincent Nickerson, Michl Wrayton, Danl. Sargent, A. C. Avarad Doane, Wm A. Snow, Edward Crowell, Martin Thomas, Thos Hogg, Thomas Watson, John B. Lawrence.

COUNTY OF VICTORIA—Dun McRae, Wm Jones, Chas McKenzie, Chas J. Campbell, Alex Taylor, John Robertson, Alex Munro, Joseph Hart, Angus Buchanan, Jno W. Burke, Alex McKay, Lewis Bown, Duncan Ferguson, Alex Cameron, Angus McLeod, John McLeod, John McDonald, John S. McNeil, John G. McKinnon, Don McLean, Jno McLennan, Chas Campbell, Malcom McLean, Lauchlan McDonald, Donald Morrison, Rupert G. Zwicker, Hector Campbell, Jesse Roper, Wm McLean, Kenneth McKenzie, Edward McLeod, Mur McKenzie, Mur McDonald, Kenneth McDonald, Angus McAulay, Neil McAskill, John McLeod, John McLeod, Neil Morrison, Kenneth Buchanan, Luther McLeod, Thos S. Bown, jr., John McKinnon, David Corbett, Ingraham Carey, Donald McDonald, Dun Morrison, Edward Carr, Daniel J. McKenzie, A. B. Morrison, Angus Cameron, William Heffernan, A. MacIver, Peter McLean, Jas Crowdis, jr., C. N. Campbell, Neil Gillis, Geo Ingraham, John McRae, Hector McNeil, John G. McLeod, Alex McDonald, Wm Kidston, jr., Laugh McFadyan, Angus Melvor, Rod McRae, Samuel C. Campbell, Donald McLean, Don McQuarry, Jno A. Fraser, Don McRae, Alex Ferguson, Alex S. McDonald, John McDonald, A. S. Kidston, Henry Foyle, Donald Gillis, J. C. Boyd, Edward P. McNeil, Donald McLellan, Duncan McAskill, Murdoch McKenzie, Donald McKay, Philip Fraser, Donald J. McRae, Hugh McAskill, Malcolm McLeod, Duncan McRae, Edward McCurdy, Donald McLean, John Donovan, John Morrison, John H. Cohoon, Pryor Hall, Donald McRae, Charles Hart, David McCurdy, Roderick McKenzie, Charles McDonald, Charles L. Campbell, Peter McLeod, Donald McKenzie, John McRae.

COUNTY OF YARMOUTH—*Township of Yarmouth*: Jno Murray, Leon Weston, Benj Rogers, Thos D. Chipman, W. H. Townsend, Nathan

1874
Hill
Ra
than
Joh
Joh
Mos
Cro
J. W
Crav
Nath
V. I
H. J
Cale
Rob
Nath
C. C
Argy
Rueb
W. I
Jerem
Gard
Ande
Jno C
V. P
J. Ha
Comm
Co
Whee
Mills,
C. W
Co
Wm J
Co
Gamm
Fergu
Co
K. Bl
Miller
Co
Carrol
Ratchf
Bliss,
Co
Donne
Charlt
Stewar
Co
Hadley
Wm A
Co
Kaye,

[1874

1874.]

ALMANACK.

99

Andrew Bald-
rot, Don
Martell,
McKay,
y, John R.
on, Angus
vid McNa-
Angus Mc-
tor, Simon
Sebastian
Hector Mc-
lix Forest,

enna, Wm
T. Holden,
Ball, Joseph
sie Dexter,
Dunlop, jr.,
n, John A.
t—William
tlett Covill,
Coffin, Thos
nny, Jas J.
gent, A. C.
omas, Thos

McKenzie,
nro, Joseph
Lewis Bown,
nn McLeod,
on McLean,
McDonald,
essie Roper,
r McKenzie,
il McAskill,
Buchanan,
vid Corbett,
Edward Carr,
n, William
N. Camp-
cNeill, John
McFadyan,
ld McLean,
ou, Alex S.
yle, Donald
Duncan Mc-
Donald J.
ae, Edward
on, John H.
d McCurdy,
pbell, Peter

Murray, Leon
end, Nathan

Hilton, William Rogers, James Durkes, Wm Burrill, John W Lovitt, Robert Brown, J. Crawley, Ansel Robbins, J. Nelson Corning, Nathan Crosby, Benjamin P. Crosby, George Crosby, Harvey Cann, John Raynard, George S. Brown, Samuel Flint, Benjamin Cleaveland, John K. Ryerson, Nehemiah K. Clements, Jacob Hatfield, Nathan Moses, Charles Tedford, Charles Steel, Samuel Crosby, Richard T. Crosby, Jon Randall, John A. Hatfield, Stephen Patten, John Tooker, J. Wentworth Moody, Alden Ellis, Chas E. Brown, Wm Haley, John Crawley, jr., Jacob Landers, Freeman Dennis, Saml M. Eyerson, Nathan Lewis, John Carland, Jeremiah Murphy, Jas Starritt, William V. Brown, Chandler Robbins, Samuel Hamilton, Byron P. Ladd, Geo. H. Jenkins, Thos. B. Crosby, Jarvis D'Entremont, Thomas M. Lewis, Caleb Cook, Nathaniel Churchill, J. Ingram Brand, Simeon Gardner, Robert K. Rose, E. L. Archibald, Nathaniel Hogg, Charles Cahen, jr., Nathan Hilton, W. H. Moody, Wm. D. Lovitt, Geo. R. Doty, Richard C. Cann, Wm. Law, Nathl. Churchill, jr., Melford Sims. *District of Argyle:* Israel Harding, Robt S Eakins, James M. Lent, Matt Jeffery, Rueben Abbott, Peter S. D'Entremont, John Bourque, Michl Surette, W. D'Entremont, James H. Hamilton, Obed S. Slocomb, Cyril Babine, Jeremiah Sims, Louis B. D'Entremont, Stillman Larkin, Enos Gardner, Urbane Babine, James Doncett, Simeon Gardner, John G. Anderson, Jervois D'Entremont, Louis B. D'Entremont, Peter Smith, Jno Gavel, Jacob Flint, Edward S. Perry, Anselm O. Porter, Clair V. Porter, Dennis Surette, Louis A. D'Entremont, Caleb Spinney, J. Harvey McLarres, Albert Gayton.

Commissioners for giving relief to Insolvent Debtors and for taking affidavits to hold to Bail.

COUNTY OF ANnapolis—Geo R. Grassie, I. W. Ruggles, Joseph Wheelock, James Gray, William Y. Foster, Chas M. Forbes, John Mills, John Fleet, Robert Mills, Edward Barreau, T. W. Chesley, Thos C. Wheelock, Albert Beals.

Co. of Antigonish—Wm C. Hierlihy, Wm R. Cunningham, Wm J. Beck, Richard J. Forristall.

Co. of Cape Breton—C. E. Leonard, Henry Davenport, William Gammell, John A. Moore, L. Robertson, John McLean, Hon John Ferguson, John Forbes, Chas J. Clark.

Co. of Colchester—Wm Campbell, James F. Blanchard, Jas. K. Blair, William McKim, Wm A. Fulmore, John King, Thomas Miller.

Co. of Cumberland—Charles D. Roach, C. G. Donkin, Francis Carroll, William H. Rogers, Charles B. Dewolf, Donald McKay, C. E. Ratchford, James W. Delaney, Amos S. Blenkhorn, Cyrus Bent, J. Z. Bliss, Job Seaman, Wm Oxley.

Co. of Digby—Chas Budd, Edw Hegan, Edw R Timpany, John Donnegan, Edward M. Marshall, Louis Q. Bourque, Basil A. Robichau, Charlton Sabean, Holland E Payson, Colin Campbell, senr., Wm B. Stewart, B. H. Ruggles, W. B. Stewart.

Co. of Guysboro—William G. Scott, John Mahoney, Jas B. Hadley, Wm Hart, Christopher Jost; *St. Mary's Dist.*, Hugh McDonald, Wm A. McKeen, Alex N. McDonald, John W. McKeen.

Co. of Halifax—Henry C. D. Twining, Andrew Shiels, Joseph Kaye, Charles M. Nutting, Benjamin G. Gray, Napcan Clarke, Peter

H. LeNoir, Wm. Twining, M. I. Wilking, Chas. Taylor, Wallace Graham, Wm F McCoy.

Co. of HANTS—Elkanah Young, John O. King, David Friess, Jas Poynts, Isaac Carver, M. H. Goudge.

Co. of INVERNESS—Dunsier Tremain, Lauchlan McDougall, Jas McDonnell, Angus McDonnell, Wm Grant, Wm McPherson, Duncan Campbell, M.D., Donald McDonald, Angus Grant.

Co. of KINGS—John F. Hutchinson, Seth Burgess, Richd Starr, Wm Crane, Caleb H. Rand, Benjm H. Calkin, Winckworth Chipman, Wm Eaton, Geo Hamilton, Geo F. Robinson, Geo Dodge, Levi W. Eaton, Fred Brown.

Co. of LUNenburg—Daniel Dimock, John Harley, Matt Ernst, Jas Dowling, Robt Scott, Jas Dechman, Geo Anderson, Jas D. Sellig, Benjamin Dauphinae.

Co. of PICTOU—Hon James Fraser, Robert Murray, D. Hookin, James Primrose, William Gordon, Robert Doull, Henry R. Narraway, Don Robertson, Rodk McKenzie, David Matheson, Geo W. Underwood, Wm W. Glennie, John Gollam.

Co. of QUEENS—J. F. More, John Edgar, James Cellie, Wm. Ford, Matt Drew, jr., William Anderson, Patrick Flynn.

Co. of RICHMOND—William Crichton, Simon Donovan, John R. Smith, Danl. O'C. Madden, John Fuller, Isaac LeVesconte, John Freshil, John Matheson, Hon E. P. Flynn, John H. Rhindress, David Grouchy, Thos Cutter, Angus McNeil.

Co. of SHELburne—Josiah Coffin, Gilbert McKenna, Robert Currie, Josiah Snow, Gabriel Robertson, O. W. Homer, J. C. Smith, Wm J. Bell, R. G. Irwin, Geo Snyder, M.D., Jacob Locke.

Co. of VICTORIA—Alex Taylor, Joseph Hart, Donald Morrison, Wm Jones, Donald McLean, Alex Taylor, jr., D. McDonald, John Burke.

Co. of YARMOUTH—John Bourque, Enos Gardner, Wm Rodgers, J.W. H. Rowley, John Tooker, Jas M. Lent, C. B. Owen.

CUSTOMS DEPARTMENT.

AMHERST—Collector, J. J. Kerr. Out Ports—Sub-Collectors, Pughwash, J. McNab; Wallace, William McNab; Joggins, J. Moffatt; Tidnish, J. C. Brundage.

ANNAPOLIS—Collector, Augustus Fullerton. Out Ports—Sub-Collectors, Clementsport, G. F. Ditmars; Thorne's Cove, A. B. Thorne.

ANTIGONISH—Collector, H. McPhie. Out Ports—Sub-Collectors, Bayfield or Little River, E. G. Randall; Harbour au Bouché, E. Corbett.

ARICHAT—Collector, S. Donovan. Out Ports—Sub-Collectors, St. Peter's, —; Port Richmond, A. McDonald; River Burgeois, Donald Boyd; Lardoise, —; Lennox Passage, —; Preventive Officer for Cape Breton and Strait of Canso, James Purcell.

BADDECK—Collector, Alex. Cameron. Out Ports—Sub-Collectors, Great Bras d'Or, J. McNeil; St. Ann's, J. McAuley; Aspay Bay, David McDonald.

BARRINGTON—Collector, D. Sargent. Out Port—Sub-Collector, Port LaTour, J. Swain.

BRIDGETOWN—Collector, S. S. Thorne. Out Port—Sub-Collector, Port Williams, W. Graves.

[1874.

1874.]

ALMANAC.

101

er, Wallace

Friends, Jas

Dougall, Jas

son, Duncan

Elchd Starr,

h Chipman,

ge, Levi W.

Matt Ernst,

as D. Selig,

D. Hookin,

t. Narraway,

Underwood,

Collie, Wm.

an, John R.

scotts, John

ndress, David

enna, Robert

J. C. Smith,

ld Morrison,

Donald, John

Win Rodgers,

lectors, Pug-

a, J. Moffatt;

orts—Sub-Col-

B. Thorne.

Sub-Collectors,

ne, E. Corbett.

Collectors, St.

ver Burgois,

—; Preventive

ll.

Sub-Collectors,

Aspay Bay,

Collector, Port

—Sub-Collector,

quare, Hx.

CORNWALLIS—Collector, E. Rand. *Out Ports*—Sub-Collectors, Canada Creek, C. V. Rawding; French Cross, H. V. B. Farnsworth; Harbourville, H. Morris; Horton, E. DeWolf; Port Williams, —.

DIGBY—Collector, B. Viets. *Out Ports*—Sub-Collectors, Bear River, Z. Crosscup; Sandy Cove, C. Cidney; Westport, B. H. Ruggles; Freeport, J. Thurber.

CHYRONO—Collector, James A. Torrey. *Out Ports*—Sub-Collectors, Port Mulgrave, David Murray; Isaacs Harbour, St. Mary's River, A. P. McKenzie; Cape Canso, W. J. Bigelow; *Preventive Station*, Whitehead.

HALIFAX—Collector, E. M. McDonald. *Registrar of Shipping*, H. B. Paulin. *Surveyor*, John U. Ross. *Warehouse Clerk*, John Kekeraley. *Preventive Officer for Nova Scotia*, James Kerr. *Landing Waiters*, G. A. V. Paw, Thomas P. Jost, J. M. Geldert. *Appraiser*, John F. Muncey. *Assistant Ditto*, Jno S. Bessonet. *Guagers*, Joseph Austen, Saml R. Caldwell. *Clerks*, Jas S. Morris, Wm H. Hill, Jno Marshall, C. M. Almon, James G. Morris, J. F. Richardson, J. W. Hennigar, Samuel Noble, F. A. Coleman, C. C. E. Brown, Thomas Caldwell, Edward Withers, A. N. McLane. *Tide Surveyor*, A. Kelly. *Shipping Officers*, Jas Hills, Jas Wallace, Alex Robertson. *Warehouses Lockers*, Don Fraser, Wellwood Reynolds, Geo. G. Gray, Wm Maloney, Norman McDonald, Jas F. Burnham, Jno Steele, David Calder, Matt. J. McCurdy, Wm. Pitts, Jr, Jonathan Crowe, W. H. Bashford, W. A. Chipman, Charles Grant, Robert Hodges, M. H. Sullivan, R. Brown, John Murray. *Preventive Officer and Weigher*, T. C. Wier. *Tide Waiter and Weigher*, Timothy Mullane. *Boatmen*, Frances Beasley, Wm Nunn, Jno Beasley, P. Howe. *Tide Waiters*, Steph White, Nelson Courod, Peter S. Mason, Wm E. Shanks, Wallace Buchanan. *Out Ports*—Sub-Collectors, Sheet Harbour, Malcolm McFarlane; Ship Harbour, D. F. Curry.

LIVERPOOL—Collector, J. H. Freeman.

LOCKEPORT—Collector, Geo Stalker.

LONDONDERRY—Collector, D. A. Davidson. *Out Ports*—Sub-Collectors, Five Islands, A. Y. Corbett; Truro, J. F. Crow.

LUNenburg—Collector, Edw Dowling. *Out Ports*—Sub-Collectors, LaHave, J. Harley; Mahone Bay, C. D. Mader; Chester, D. Dymock. Getson's Cove, E. Rynard.

MARGARETSVILLE—Collector, D. W. Landers. *Out Port*—Sub-Collector, Port George, R. Stone.

PARSBORO'—Collector, A S Townshend. *Out Ports*—Sub-Collectors, Advocate Harbour, C. Ward; Ratchford's River, F. F. Hatfield, Apple River, —.

PICTOU—Collector, D. McCulloch. *Out Ports*—Sub-Collectors, Tatamagouche, W. Campbell; Merigomish, R. Murray; New Glasgow, J. F. McDonald.

PORT HAWKESBURY—Collector, M. McDonald.

PORT HOOD—Collector, E. D. Tremain. *Out Port*—Sub-Collector, Margaree, J. Ross.

PORT MIDWAY—Collector, J. J. Letson.

SHELburne—Collector, J. Muir. *Out Port*—Sub-Collector, Jordan River, M. D. McKenzie.

SYDNEY—Collector, C. E. Leonard. *Out Ports*—Sub-Collectors, Lingan, F. E. Leaver; Louisburg, L. Kavanagh; Main-a-dien, G. Rigby;

Knee Caps and Anklets, at BROWN BROTHERS & Co.

R. T. Muir and Co., Survey, Collector and Shipping, from 6 in to 40 inches. See Adv. page 2.

Little Glace Bay, C. H. Rigby; Cow Bay, W. W. Bown; Caledonia David McKeen; South Bar, —.

NORTH SYDNEY—Collector, T. M. Bown. *Out Port*—Sub-Collector, Little Bras d'Or, P. Collins.

WEYMOUTH—Collector, S. Jones. *Out Ports*—Sub-Collectors, Acadia, A. Bourneuf; Belleven's Cove, J. V. Stuart; Port Gilbert, R. Sanderson.

WINDSOR—Collector, E. O'Brien. *Out Ports*—Sub-Collectors, Cheverie, T. A. Malcom; Hantsport, Wm Davidson; Walton, A. McN. Parker; Maitland, A. Roy.

YARMOUTH—Collector, T. E. Moberley. *Out Ports*—Sub-Collectors, Beaver River, B. Perry; Pubnico, P. S. D'Entremont; Tuskent, James M. Lent.

CUSTOMS TARIFF OF THE DOMINION OF CANADA.

Goods Paying Specific Duties.

		\$	cts.
Acid—Sulphuric.....	Per lb.	0	04
do —Acetic.....	" gal.	0	10
Butter.....	" lb.	0	04
Cigars.....	" lb.	0	45
Cheese.....	" "	0	03
Chicory or other Root or Vegetable used as Coffee, raw or green.	" "	0	03
Chicory, kiln dried, roasted or ground.....	" "	0	04
Fish, salted or smoked.....	" "	0	01
Fruits, preserved in Brandy or other Spirits.....	" gallon	1	20
Hops.....	" lb.	0	05
Lard and Tallow.....	" "	0	01
Meats, fresh salted or smoked.....	" "	0	01
Malt.....	" bushel	0	40
Oils, viz:—			
Coal and Kerosene, distilled, purified, and refined.....	" gallon	0	15
Naphtha, Benzole, and Refined Petroleum.....	" "	0	15
Products of Petroleum, Coal, Shale, and Lignite, not otherwise specified.....	" "	0	10
Crude Petroleum.....	" "	0	06
Rice.....	" lb.	0	01
Soap, common.....	" "	0	01
Starch.....	" "	0	02
Spirits and Strong Waters, viz:—			
Spirits and strong waters, not having been sweetened or mixed with any article so that the degree of strength thereof cannot be ascertained by Syke's Hydrometer, for every gallon of the strength of proof by such Hydrometer, and so in proportion for any greater or less strength than the strength of proof, and for every greater or less quantity than a gallon, namely:—			
Brandy, Geneva, Alcohol, Rum, Gin, including Old Tom, Tafia, Whiskey, and unenumerated articles of like kinds.....	Per gal.	0	80
Other Spirits, being sweetened or mixed, so that the degree of strength cannot be ascertained as aforesaid, namely:—			
Rum—Shrub, Cordials, Scheidam Schnapps, Bitters and unenumerated articles of like kind.....	" "	1	20
Cologne Water and Perfumed Spirits not in flasks.....	" "	1	20
Cologne Water and Perfumed Spirits when in flasks or bottles, thirty of such flasks or bottles not containing more than one gallon. For each flask or bottle.....	" "	0	04
Unenumerated Spirits and strong waters.....	" "	1	20
Spirits and strong waters imported into Canada, mixed with any ingredient or ingredients, and although thereby coming under the denomination of Proprietary Medicines, Tinctures, Essences, Extracts, or any other denomination, shall be nevertheless deemed "Spirits or strong waters," and subject to duty as			

[1874.

Caledonia

Sub-Collector,

Acadia,
Gilbert, R.

Cheverie,
McN. Parker;

Sub-Collect-
ont; Tusket,

CANADA.

	\$	cts.
Per lb.	0	04
" gal.	0	10
" lb.	0	04
" lb.	0	45
" "	0	03
" "	0	03
" "	0	04
" "	0	01
" gallon	1	20
" lb.	0	05
" "	0	01
" "	0	01
" bushel	0	40
" gallon	0	15
" "	0	15
" "	0	10
" "	0	06
" lb.	0	01
" "	0	01
" "	0	02

	\$	cts.
Per gal.	0	80
" "	1	20
" "	1	20
" "	0	04
" "	1	20

Writing, Copying and Printing Inks, at R. T. MUIR & CO'S.

1874.]

ALMANACK.

103

such.....	per gal.	\$1 20
Vinegar.....	" "	0 10

SUGAR AND MOLASSES.

Sugar:—All sugar equal to or above No. 9. Dutch Standard, twenty-five per centum *ad valorem* and a specific duty of one cent per lb.

Below No. 9 Dutch Standard, twenty-five per centum *ad valorem* and a specific duty of three-fourths of one cent per lb.

Cane Juice, Syrup of Sugar or of Sugar Cane, Syrup of Molasses or of Sorghum, Melado, concentrated Melado, or concentrated Molasses, twenty-five per centum *ad valorem* and a specific duty of five-eighths of one cent per lb.

Sugar Candy, brown or white, and confectionary, twenty-five per centum *ad valorem*, and a specific duty of one cent per lb.

Molasses, if used for refining purposes, or for the manufacture of sugar..... Per 100lbs. 0 73

Molasses, if not so used, twenty-five per centum *ad valorem*.

Goods Paying Twenty-Five per centum *ad valorem*.

Cascia, ground,
Cinnamon, "
Ginger, "
Mace,
Nutmega,
Pepper, ground,
Perfumery, not otherwise specified,
Perfumed and fancy soaps,
Pimento, ground,

Playing cards,
Proprietary Medicines, commonly called Patent Medicines, or any medicine or preparation of which the Recipe is kept secret, or the ingredients whereof are kept secret, recommended by advertisement, bill or label for the relief or cure of any disorder or ailment.

Goods Paying Ten per centum *ad valorem*.

Sole and Upper Leather. Animals of all kinds, except such as shall be imported for the improvement of Stock, which shall be admitted free of duty, under regulations to be made by the

Treasury Board, and approved by the Governor in Council.

Green Fruits of all kinds, Hay, Straw, Bran, Seeds not classed as cereals, Vegetables, including potatoes and other roots, Trees, Plants, and Shrubs.

Goods Paying Five per centum *ad valorem*.

Books, periodicals and pamphlets, printed, — not being foreign reprints of British Copyright Works, nor blank account books, nor copy books, nor books to be written or drawn upon, nor reprints of books printed in Canada, nor printed sheet music.

Iron—viz:—Bar, Rod, Hoop and Sheet. Canada plates and tinned plates. Nail and spike Rod, round, square and flat. Rolled plate and Boiler plate. Type.

Goods Paying Ad Valorem and Specific Duties.

Ale, Beer and Porter, ten per centum *ad valorem* and a specific duty of five cents per Gallon in Casks, and seven cents per Gallon in bottles. (5 quart and 10 pint bottles to be held to contain a gallon.)

half per cent *ad valorem*, and a specific duty of twenty cents per lb.
Wines of all kinds, including Ginger, Orange, Lemon, Gooseberry, Strawberry, Raspberry, Elder and Currant Wines, twenty-five per centum *ad valorem* and a specific duty of ten cents per gallon (5 quart and 10 pint bottles to be held to contain a gallon.)

Tobacco, manufactured, except Cigars, and including Snuff, twelve and one

Non-Enumerated.

The following packages, that is to say: — Bottles Jars, Demijohns, Brandy Casks, Barrels or Packages in which Spirituous Liquors, Wines, and Malt Liquors are contained, and Carboys containing Sulphuric Acid, AND ALL GOODS NOT ENUMERATED IN ANY OF

THE SCHEDULES TO THIS ACT AS CHARGED WITH ANY OTHER DUTY, OR DECLARED TO BE FREE OF DUTY, SHALL BE CHARGED WITH A DUTY OF CUSTOMS OF FIFTEEN PER CENTUM AD VALOREM.

Free Goods.

ARTS AND SCIENCE:—
Anatomical preparations,
Botany, specimens of,
Cabinets of Antiquities,

Cabinets of Coins,
" Gems,
" Medals,
Drawings, not in oil,

H. H. FULLER and CO., Sawy, Mill, Pit and Cross-Cut See Adv. Page 2.

Halifax.

Unadulterated Ground Spices, at Brown Brothers & Co.

Gems,
Medals,
Mineralogy, Specimens of,
Models,
Natural History, specimens of,
Sculpture, specimens of.

WORKS OF ART, viz:—

Busts—Natural size, not being casts nor produced by any mere mechanical process.

Casts—as models for the use of schools of design.

Paintings—in oil, by artists of well-known merit, or copies of the old masters by such artists.

Statues—of bronze, marble or alabaster, natural size.

DRUGS, DYE STUFFS, OILS AND COLORS

NOT ELSEWHERE SPECIFIED, viz:—

Acids of every description, except acetic and sulphuric acid and vinegar.

Alum,

Aniline Salts, for dyeing purposes,

Antimony,

Argol,

Bark, when chiefly used in dyeing,

Barilla,

Berries, when chiefly used in dyeing,

Borax,

Bleaching Powders,

Brimstone in roll or flour,

Bichromate of potash,

Blue Black,

British gum,

Chinese Blue,

Lakes, scarlet and marone, in pulp,

Paris and permanent Greens,

Satin and fine washed White,

Sugar of lead,

Ultra Marine,

Umber, raw,

Cream of Tartar in crystals,

Drugs, when chiefly used in dyeing,

Indigo,

Kelp,

Kryolite,

Metallic Oxides, dry, ground or unground, washed or unwashed, not calcined,

Nitre,

Nuts, when chiefly used in dyeing,

Ochres, dry, ground or unground,

washed or unwashed, not calcined,

Oils, cocoa nut, pine and palm in their natural state, Heavy oil or

Carbolic oil used in the manufacture

of wood block pavement, and of

wood for buildings and railroad ties,

Phosphorus,

Precipitate of Copper,

Red Lead, dry,

Roots, Medicinal, in their natural

state,

Sal ammoniac,

Sal Soda,

Saltpetre,

Soda ash,

Soda caustic,

Soda, nitrate of,

Soda, silicate of,

Sulphur, in roll or flour,

Vitriol, blue,

Vegetables, when chiefly used in dyeing,

White lead, dry,

Whiting or whitening,

Wool, when chiefly used in dyeing,

Zinc, white, dry.

MANUFACTURES AND PRODUCTS OF

MANUFACTURES:—

Anchors,

Ashes, pot, pearl and soda,

Bread and biscuit from Great Britain

and the B. N. A. Provinces,

Bolting cloth,

Bookbinder's tools and implements,

Mill boards and Binder's cloth,

Brim moulds for gold beaters,

Burrstones,

Candle wick, cotton,

Canvas for manufacture of floor oil-

cloth, not less than 18ft. wide, and

not pressed or calendered,

Cement, Marine, underground,

Cement, Hydraulic do

Church Bells,

Clothing—donations of, for charitable

institutions,

Collar cloth paper,

Communion Plate,

Cocoa Paste, from Great Britain and

the B. N. A. Provinces,

Coin and Bullion, except United States

silver coin,

Cotton Netting for India Rubber

Shoes,

Cotton Warp, not coarser than No. 40,

Cotton Thread in hanks, colored and

unfinished, Nos. 3, 4 and 6 ply—

white—not under No. 20 yarn,

Cotton Waste,

Cotton Wool,

Drain tiles,

Duck for belting and hose,

Electrotype Blocks, for printing pur-

poses,

Farming implements and utensils

when imported by Agricultural So-

cieties for the encouragement of

Agriculture,

Felt for Hats and Boots,

Fire Brick,

Fish hooks, nets and seines, lines and

twines,

Flax Waste,

Glass paper and Glass cloth,

Gold Beaters Skin,

Hoop skirt manufacture, the following

articles for, Crinoline thread for

covering crinoline wire, clasps of tin

and brass, slides, spangles and slot-

ted tapes, and flat or round wire

uncovered,

Junk,

[1874.

1874.]

ALMANACK.

105

Linen Machine Thread,
Lithographic Stones,
Lumber, plank and sawed, of mahogany, rosewood, walnut, cherry and chestnut, and pitch pine,
Machinery for Mills and Factories, which is not manufactured in the Dominion.

Machine Silk Twist,
Nails,—composition,
Nails, sheathing,
Oakum,
Oil Cake,

Philosophical instruments and apparatus, including globes, when imported by, and for the use of, Colleges and Schools, Scientific or Literary Societies,

Printing Ink,
Printing Presses, except portable hand printing presses,

Prunella,
Plush for Hatters' use,

Rags,

Ships' Binnacle Lamps,
" Blocks and patent bushes for blocks,

" Bunting,
" Cables, iron chain, over one half of an inch, shackled or swivelled, or not,

" Compasses,

" Dead Eyes,

" Dead Lights,

" Deck Plugs,

" Knees, Iron,

" Maats or parts of, Iron.

" Pumps and pump-gear,

" Riders, Iron,

" Shackles,

" Sheaves,

" Signal Lamps,

" Steering apparatus,

" Travelling Trucks,

" Wedges,

" Wire-rigging,

And the following articles when used for ships or vessels only, viz.:

Cables, hemp and grass,

Cordage,

Sail cloth or canvas from No. 1 to No. 6.

Varnish, black and bright.

Spikes, composition,

Straw plaits, Tuscan and grass, fancy,

Stereotype Blocks for printing purposes,

Treenails,

Twists, silk, for hats, boots and shoes,

Union Collar cloth paper,

Veneering of wood or ivory,

Weaving or tram silk, for making elastic webbing,

Weaving or tram cotton, for making elastic webbing,

Wire cloth of brass and copper,

Woollen netting for India Rubber shoes.

METALS—

Brass,—Bar, Rod, Sheet, Scrap and Stripes,

Cranks for Steamboats, forged in the rough,

Cranks for Mills forged in the rough,

Copper, in Pig, Bars, Rods, Bolts and Sheets, and Sheathing,

Iron of the descriptions following:—

Scrap, Galvanized or Pig,

Bars, puddled, and Blooms and Billets, puddled or not puddled,

Bolts and Spikes, galvanized,

Wire,

Locomotive Engine Frames, Axles, Cranks; Hoop Iron or Steel for tires of wheels, bent and welded, Crank Axles, Piston Rods, Guide and Slide Bars, Crank Pins, Connecting Rods.

Lead in Sheet or Pig.

Litharge.

Railroad Bars, and Frogs, wrought iron or steel Chairs, wrought iron or steel Fish Plates, and Car Axles.

Shafts for Mills and Steamboats, in the rough.

Spelter, in blocks, sheets or pig.

Steel, wrought or cast in bars and rods.

Steel plates cut to any form, but not moulded.

Tin, in bar, blocks, pig or granulated.

Tubes and piping—of brass, copper or iron, drawn.

Type Metal, in blocks or pigs.

Wire, of brass or copper, round or flat.

Yellow Metal, in bolts, bars, and for sheathing.

Zinc in sheets and blocks and pigs.

NATURAL PRODUCTS:—

Annato, liquid or solid,

Bristles,

Broom Corn,

Bulbs,

Caoutchouc, unmanufactured,

Citrons and Rinds of—in brine for candying,

Clays,

Coal and Coke,

Cocoa, bean and shell,

Coffee,

Cork wood,

Cork wood bark,

Diamonds, unset,

Earths,

Eggs,

Emery,

Fibre, Mexican,

Fibre, vegetable, for manufacturing purposes,

Fibrilla,

Flax, undressed,

Flour—wheat and rye,

Flour and meal—all other,

Fire clay,

Fire wood,

Fish, fresh, not to include Oysters or

H. T. Muir & Co., American Boot Makers. See Adv. page 8.

Lobsters in tins or kegs,
Fish bait,
Furs, undressed,
Gravels,
Grain of all kinds,
Grease and Grease Scrap,
Gum Copal, Damar, Mastic, Sandarac
and Shellac,
Gutta Percha, unmanufactured,
Gypsum, not ground nor calcined,
Hair—Human, Goat, Angola, Thibet,
Horse, Hog, and Mohair, unmanufactured,
Hair, curled,
Hemp, undressed,
Hides,
Horns,
India Rubber, unmanufactured,
Ivory Nuts,
Ivory, unmanufactured,
Lemons and Rinds of—in brine—for
candying,
Manilla Grass,
Manures,
Marble in blocks unwrought, or sawn
on two sides only, or slabs sawn
from such blocks, having at least
two edges unwrought,
Moss for upholstery purposes,
Oranges and Rinds of—in brine—for
candying,
Ores of metals of all kinds,
Osters,
Pelts,
Pipe clay,
Pitch,
Plaster of Paris not ground nor cal-
cined,
Precious Stones, unset,
Rattan for chair makers,
Rennet,
Rosin,
Salt,
Sand,
Sea Grass,
Skins, undressed,
Slate,
Stone, unwrought,
Tails, undressed,
Tanner's Bark,
Tampico, white and black,

Tar,
Tea,
Tensels,
Tobacco, unmanufactured,
Tow, undressed,
Turpentine, other than spirits of
Vegetable fibres,
Whale Oil, in the casks from on Ship-
board and in the condition in which
it was first landed,
Willow for basket makers,
Wood of all kinds, wholly unmanu-
factured,
Wool.

SPECIAL EXEMPTIONS FROM DUTY:
Apparel, wearing, of British Subjects
dying abroad but domiciled in Canada.
Articles imported by and for the use of
the Governor General.

Articles for the public uses of the Do-
minion.

Articles for the use of Foreign Consuls
General.

Army and Navy, for the use of:—

Arms,
Clothing,
Musical Instruments for Bands,
Military Stores.

Settlers' Effects of every description, in
actual use, not being merchandise,
brought by persons making oath that
they intend becoming permanent set-
tlers within the Dominion.

**UNDER REGULATIONS AND RESTRIC-
TIONS TO BE PRESCRIBED BY THE
MINISTER OF CUSTOMS.**

Carriages of travellers and carriages la-
den with merchandise and not to in-
clude circus troops, nor hawkers.

Locomotive and railway passenger, bag-
gage and freight cars, running upon
any line of road crossing the frontier,
so long as Canadian Locomotives and
cars are admitted free under similar
circumstances in the United States.

Menageries, horses, cattle, carriages and
harness of.

Travellers' baggage.

Goods the produce of B. N. A. Provinces.

The following goods when the growth and produce of any of the British North
American Provinces may be imported free of duty, subject to alteration or regula-
tion, by proclamation, of the Governor in Council, viz:—

Animals of all kinds.
Fresh, smoked and salted meats.
Green and dried fruits.
Fish of all kinds.
Products of fish and of all other crea-
tures living in water.
Poultry.
Butter.
Cheese.
Lard.
Tallow.
Timber and lumber of all kinds, round,
hewed, but not otherwise manufactur-

ed in whole or in part.
Fish oil.
Gypsum, ground or unground.
Hay.
Hops.
Straw.
Bran.
Seeds of all kinds.
Vegetables (including potatoes and
other roots).
Plants, trees and shrubs.
Coal and Coke.
Salt.

Wheat.

Peas and Beans.

Barley, rye, oats, Indian corn, buckwheat, and all other grain.

Flour of wheat and rye, Indian meal and oatmeal, and flour or meal of any other grain.

[Articles in italics made free from all countries per 34 Vic. Cap. 10, Sec. 2.]

Articles Prohibited.

The following articles shall be prohibited to be imported under a penalty of two hundred dollars together with the forfeiture of the parcel or package of goods in which the same may be found, viz.:

Books, Printed Papers, Drawings, Paintings, Prints and Photographs, of a

treasonable or seditious or of an immoral or indecent character.
Coin, base or counterfeit.

Export Duties.

Shingle Bolts...per Cord of 128
Cubic Feet.....\$1 00
Stave Bolts...per Cord of 128
Cubic Feet.....1 00

Oak Logs.....p M. feet 2 00
Spruce Logs....." " 1 00
Pine Logs....." " 1 00

INLAND REVENUE DEPARTMENT.

Inspector for Nova Scotia, Archibald Patterson Esq.

HALIFAX—Collector, S. Tupper Esq. *Dis. Col.* Angus McLeod.
Excisemen, B. H. Blanchard, S. C. Nash, P. Hagarty.

PICTOU—Collector, W. J. Lorrain, Esq. *Detective Officer*, George J. Campbell.

NORTH SYDNEY—Collector, Lachlin Robertson, Esq.

YARMOUTH—Collector, T. V. B. Bingay, Esq.

Excise Duties.

Beer, brewed in whole or in part from any other substance than malt 3½ cts per lb
Cigars, of all kinds 30 cts per lb
Malt 1 ct per lb
Petroleum 5 cts per gal
do Inspectors fees—Packages over 20 gals. 10 " per pckgs
do do do under 20 gals. " per gal
Spirits, proof 63 " per gal
Tobacco and Snuff.....15 " per lb

Licenses.

Bonded Manufactures.....annually, \$60
Brewers " 50
Distillers or Rectifiers..... " 250
Malsters, under 25,000 lbs..... " 100
" 25,000 to 100,000 lbs..... " 150
" 100,000 lbs and upwards..... " 200
Tobacco Manufacturers..... " 50

Stamp Duties.

Bill Stamps are of the denominations of 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 20, 30, 40 and 50 cents, and \$1, \$2, and \$3. They are to be affixed to Bills of Exchange, Drafts and Promissory Notes, as under:—

H. H. FULLER and CO., Patent Ayle Grease. See Adv. page 3

Note or Bill for	Singly.	Duplicate, each part.	Triplicate, each part.
Over \$25.....	\$0 01	\$0 01	\$0 01
25 to \$50.....	02	01	01
50 to 100.....	03	02	01
100 to 200.....	06	04	02
200 to 300.....	09	06	03
300 to 400.....	12	08	04
400 to 500.....	15	10	05
500 to 600.....	18	12	06

And so on.

The person affixing the stamps is required, in all cases, to cancel it by writing or stamping thereon the date, which must correspond with the date of the instrument to which it is affixed.

POST OFFICE DEPARTMENT.

Post Office Inspection Department.

Inspector for Nova Scotia, Arthur Woodgate, Esq. *Assist. do. F.* M. Passow. *Clerks*, Capt. Southall, R. A. Burnham. *Railway Train Clerks*, I. L. Barnhill, F. Huntingdon, E. A. Bent, F. P. Bent, A. Brown, J. Gavaza, R. Davidson.

Halifax Post Office.

Post Master, B. W. Cochran. *Money Order Clerk*, John B. Gray. *Circulation Department, (Clerks)*, W. Small, F. V. Tremain, T. W. DeWolf, A. Cunningham, D. Story, W. H. Chamberlain, W. Donovan, John Flowers, Chas. Legg, Thos. Southall, jr. G. Piers, D. Stewart, T. W. Casey, John Taylor, J. O'Brien, G. Paw.

Office open every day (except Sunday), from 6 o'clock in the morning till 10 in the evening.

Mails for Great Britain, the Continent of Europe, India, New Zealand, Australia and Malta, are made up at Halifax every alternate Tuesday at 10 A.M. Letters "for United Kingdom only" if prepaid by stamp received till 11 A.M.

Mails for the United States, British and Foreign West India Islands, South America, Cuba, St. Thomas, British Columbia, Vancouver's Island and Red River, by *Falmouth*, to Portland; *Alhambra* and *Commerce* to Boston; and by Express Mail to St. John, via Annapolis.

Mails for Bermuda, St. Thomas, and the British and Foreign West India Islands, are made up every fourth Monday, at 10 A.M.

Mails for Newfoundland are made up every alternate Tuesday, at 11 A.M.

Mails for St. Pierre and Miquelon are forwarded in summer by land route to Sydney, C. B., where they are received by the French mail steamer—and during the winter months, direct from Halifax.

DEAD LETTERS opened and returned to the writer on payment of postage due thereon, together with 5 cents additional on each letter, and if registered a further sum of 2 cents.

Letters *Prepaid by Stamp* and dropped into the Letter Box any time during the night and up to 4.30 o'clock, A.M., will be forwarded by Mails despatched same morning.

Letters intended to be *Registered* must be posted half an hour previous to the closing of the particular mail by which they are to be for-

[1874.]

1874.]

ALMANACK.

109

warded, and the *postage*, as well as the *registration fee*, must be *prepaid*.

Registration closes at 7.30 P. M.

When the Mails arrive *before 9 o'clock*, P.M., they will be delivered the same night; when after that hour, at 6 o'clock the *following morning*.

Places of deposit for the reception of prepaid letters and newspapers in the city of Halifax, have been established:

1. At Lowe's, corner of Pleasant St. and Gas Lane. 1 P. M. and 7 P. M.

2. At G. T. Winsor's, (head of Lawson's wharf,) Lower Water St. 1.15 P. M. and 7.15 P. M.

3. At Robert Urquhart's, corner of Birmingham St and Spring Garden Road. 1.30 P. M. and 7.30 P. M.

4. At J. W. Jones', 80 Morris Street. 1.30 P. M. and 7.30 P. M.

5. At Henry Tully's, No 180, (head of Starr's wharf,) Upper Water St. 1.30 P. M. and 7.30 P. M.

6. At James Crawford's, No 394 Upper Water Street. 1.15 P. M. and 7.15 P. M.

7. At Dr. McFatridge's, corner Gottingen & Cornwallis Sts. 1 P. M. and 7 P. M.

8. At Douglas Story's, corner of Brunswick St and Artz's Lane, North end. 1 P. M. and 7 P. M.

Letters, &c., to be forwarded by the mid-day and evening mails, must be posted *prior* to the hours above specified.

Post Offices in Nova Scotia.

POST OFFICES.	POST MASTERS.	POST OFFICES.	POST MASTERS.
Acadia Mines,	Robert Forman.	Dartmouth,	Luther Sterns.
Advocate Harbor,	Nathan B. Morris.	Digby,	Clara W. Bent.
Amherst,	Mrs. A. Chipman.	Durham,	John McColl.
Annapolis,	T. A. Gavaza.	Economy,	A. W. Fulmer,
Antigonish,	H. P. Hill.	Elmsdale,	Alex. Dunbar.
Arichat,	Wm. G. Ballam.	Enfield,	H. F. Donaldson.
Athol,	F. A. Donkin.	Englishtown,	Stephen McNeil,
Aylesford,	T. R. Harris.	Five Islands,	Andrew K. Graham.
Baddeck,	Robt. Elmsley.	Glenelg,	Matthew Archibald.
Barrington,	R. H. Crowell.	Glengarry Sta'n,	John Fraser.
Bear River, w. sd,	V. T. Hardwick.	Goldenville,	Jesse Cumming.
Beaver River Cor,	W. S. Raymond.	Goose River,	David Patterson.
Berwick,	John M. Parker.	Granville Ferry,	Alfred Troop.
Boularderie,	Alex. Munro.	Great Village,	A. W. McLellan.
Bridgetown,	Enoch Dodge,	Guyaboro,	E. J. Cunningham.
Briggewater,	R. A. Newcomb.	Halifax,	B. W. Cochran.
Brookfield,	James Graham,	Hantsport,	Wm. Davison.
Caledonia Corner,	George Middemas,	Hebron,	Charles Cohan.
Canning,	H. A. Borden.	Kentville,	Geo. E. Calkin.
Canso,	Geo M Cunningham	Laurencetown,	John W. James.
Cape George,	Robt. McDonald.	Lingan,	Walter Young.
Chester,	Chas. A. Brown.	Little Glace Bay,	Wm. McDonald.
Christmas Island,	M. McDougall.	Liverpool,	M. S. Campbell.
Clementsport,	R. M. Shaw.	Locke Port,	X. Z. Chipman.
Cow Bay,	Anthony Martell.	Londonderry,	Jas. Campbell.
Cross Rds, Co Har	Donald Gunn.	Long Island,	Jas. W. Ekbridge.
Lower Horton,	Edwd. McLatchy.	River Phillip,	Mrs. Grace Philips.
Lunenburg,	Mrs. A. M. Rudolf.	Sandy Cove,	John C. Morse.

H. H. FULLER & CO., Carpenters' Tools in great variety. See Adv. page 3.

Mabou,	Wm. Grant.	Shelburne,	Robt. R. Thompson
Mahone Bay,	Lewis Knaut.	Sherbrooke,	Jas. H. McDonald,
Maitland,	Adam Roy.	Shinimicas Bridge,	John Moore.
Margaree Forks,	Donald Campbell.	Shubenacadie,	Andrew Kirkpatrick
Melrose,	James Stewart.	St. Andrew's,	Arch. Chisholm.
Middleton,	Albert Beals.	St. Margt's Bay,	John L. Brine.
Mill Village,	S. D. Mack.	St. Peter's,	Rodk. G. Morrison.
Milton,	Edwd. Kempton.	Stellarton,	H. McKenzie.
Musquodoe,	Richard McLearn.	Stewiacke Lowr.	Wm. Holdsworth.
Mid. R. A. Kaulback.		Stewiacke Upp.	Francis Cox.
Upper S. S. Henry.		Sydney,	Robert Martin.
Neily Road,	T. H. Allison.	" Mines,	D. G. Rigby.
New Campletwn	Chas. J. Campbell.	Tangier,	S. S. Forrest.
" Glasgow,	Wm. Frazer..	Tatamagouche,	Robert Purvis.
" Ross,	John Pratt.	Tracadie,	H. H. Harrington.
Newport,	Jas. F. Cochran.	Truro,	Wm. McCully.
" Landing,	J. W. Allison.	Tusket,	Jas. M. Lent.
" Station,	J. L. Sweet.	Wallace,	M. B. Huestis.
North Sydney,	John Forbes.	Walton,	Jos. W. Stephens.
Parrsboro,	John W. Jenks.	Waverly,	John Lingley.
Pictou,	Alex. McPhail.	West Bay,	James McDonald.
Pineo Village,	J. S. Pineo.	" River,	Wm. Munro.
Pirate Harbor,	Jonathan Hartley.	" Station	Wm. S. Graham.
Port Hastings,	Jas. G. McKeen.	Westport,	Jas. Bancroft.
" Hawksbury,	Mrs M T Blanchard	Westville,	Duncan Balfour.
" Hood,	J. D. Tremain,	Weymouth,	C. P. Jones.
" Medway,	Freeman Cohoon.	" Bridge	Wm. W. Payson.
" Mulgrave,	Geo. B. Hadley.	Whycocomagh,	Peter McDonald.
" William,	Albert Chase.	Wilmot,	James A. Gibbon.
" " Station	Enoch A. Forsyth.	Windsor,	Peter S. Burnham.
Pugwash,	Levi Borden.	Wolfville,	George V. Rand.
Renfrew,	M. C. Thompson.	Yarmouth,	A. J. Hood.
River John,	John D. Gould.		

Letter Rates.

Letters within the Dominion, if pre-paid, 3 cents per half ounce.

Letters within the Dominion, if unpaid, 5 cents per half ounce.

If a letter is posted partially unpaid, the charge on delivery will be the same as if wholly unpaid, deducting, however, any amount that may have been pre-paid upon it. Letters mailed for delivery at the office where posted, 1 cent each; must be prepaid by stamp, otherwise they will be sent to Dead Letter Office and returned to the writer. Letters are re-directed from one place to another without any further charge. On letters remailed from the Dead Letter Office, 5 cents additional.

Letters to Non-commissioned Officers and Privates, whether in Her Majesty's Service or Canadian Volunteers whilst on active service, pass, if pre-paid, for two cents each, when not over the $\frac{1}{2}$ ounce; if over $\frac{1}{2}$ ounce, ordinary letter rates.

On letters to Newfoundland 6 cents—pre-payment required.

Letters for the United States is 6 cents per $\frac{1}{2}$ oz., if pre-paid; if unpaid, or only partially paid, 10 cents per $\frac{1}{2}$ ounce.

To Bermuda 6 cents, and British and Foreign West Indies, by British mail packet from Halifax, monthly, the charge is 12 cents, which must be pre-paid.

Letter rates to the United Kingdom, by Canadian Packet from Halifax, not exceeding $\frac{1}{2}$ oz., 6 cents. Exceeding $\frac{1}{2}$ oz., and not ex-

ompson
 Donald,
 Patrick
 olm.
 ne.
 Morrison.
 ie.
 worth.
 x.
 tin.
 y.
 st.
 vis.
 ington.
 uly.
 nt.
 stis.
 ephens.
 ley.
 Donald.
 ro.
 abram.
 oft.
 alfour.
 as.
 Payson.
 Donald.
 Gibbon.
 uraham.
 Rand.
 d.
 ounce.
 nce.
 y will be
 unt that
 ry at the
 urther
 cents ad-
 er in Her
 vice, pass,
 ; if over
 d; if un-
 ndies, by
 12 cents,
 ket from
 not ex-
 uments.

ceeding 1 oz., 12 cents. Exceeding 1 oz. and not exceeding $1\frac{1}{2}$ oz., 18 cents, and so on increasing, one rate of postage for each additional $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. If letters for the United Kingdom are posted unpaid, they will be charged a fine of 3d. sterling in addition to the postage on delivery.

The postage on letters by the Cunard line from New York, is 8 cts. per $\frac{1}{2}$ oz., and an additional 8 cents for every $\frac{1}{2}$ oz., with a fine of 3d. sterling if posted unpaid or only partially pre-paid.

Letters sent by way of the United States, if addressed *via* New York, may be forwarded to Brazil 18 cts, Aspinwall 13 cts, Costa Rica 18 cts, Guatemala 13 cts, Cuba 10 cts, Mexico 13 cts, Nicaragua 13 cts, Panama 13 cts, Danish West Indies 13 cts, West Indies, not otherwise specified, 21 cts, Venezuela 13 cts, Bolivia, 25 cts, Ecuador 23 cts, Bermuda 10 cts, Honduras 13 cts, Sandwich Islands 9 cts, Australian Colonies, except Queensland, 10 cts, Bahamas 13 cts. These postages must be prepaid by stamps.

Mail Matter exempt from Postage.

All mailable matter, sent to or by the Governor-General, or sent to or from any Public Department at the Seat of Government at Ottawa, or to or from any member of the Legislature at the Seat of Government during the Session, or ten days before the meeting of Parliament.

Registration of Letters.

Parties posting letters containing articles of value should have them registered, and obtain a certificate of such registration from the office when posted.

The registration fee on letters circulating in the Dominion, and Newfoundland, is 2 cents; on letters to the United States, 5 cents; and on those for the United Kingdom, 8 cents; for British Colonies, see Table of Foreign Postage. The registration fee, together with the postage, should be pre-paid by postage stamp.

The object of registration is not to make the Postal Authorities responsible, but in order that a letter or package may be traced through the various offices through which it passes, and when loss is sustained by the negligence or carelessness of any party through whose hands it has passed, such individual is bound to make good the amount or value of such package.

Parcel Post.

Parcels may be posted for circulation in the Dominion only, at the following rates, which must be paid in advance:—

Not exceeding 8 ounces $12\frac{1}{2}$ cents; above 8 ounces and not exceeding 1 lb., 25 cents; above 1 lb. and not exceeding $1\frac{1}{2}$ lbs., $37\frac{1}{2}$ cents; above $1\frac{1}{2}$ lb and not exceeding 2 lbs. 50 cents. Registration fee 5 cents.

No parcel to exceed 4 lbs. in weight. No letter must be enclosed. No parcel shall contain anything liable to injure the mail. The size is limited to two feet in length, one foot in breadth or thickness. The postage must be pre-paid by stamp. Unpaid parcels will not be forwarded, but short paid parcels will be sent on with a fine of $12\frac{1}{2}$ cents in addition to any postage that may remain unpaid.

Pattern and Sample Post.

Patterns or samples of merchandize may be transmitted within the Dominion at the rate of 1 cent per oz., pre-paid, by postage stamp, and may be registered on payment of a fee of 5 cents. Short paid packages of samples will be fined 5 cents. No packet should exceed 24 ozs., or

R. T. Muir and Co., Booksellers and Stationers, Granville St.

112 **BELCHER'S FARMER'S** **[1874.]**

be more than 24 inches in length, or 12 in depth, or breadth. No letter should be enclosed, or anything liable to injure the contents of the mail. Parcels should be so made up that they may be easily examined by the officers of the Post Office.

Pattern and Sample Post with the United Kingdom, British Colonies, and Foreign Countries.

The following are the regulations for the transmission of Samples and Patterns of merchandise between the Dominion of Canada and the United Kingdom:

1st. Samples of seeds, drugs, and similar articles for delivery in the United Kingdom, may be sent in bags entirely closed, provided such bags be transparent.

2nd. Scissors, knives, razors, forks, steel pens, nails, keys, watch machinery, metal tubing, pieces of metal or ore, and such like articles, are allowed to be forwarded by post as samples, to the United Kingdom, Germany, and Belgium, provided they be packed so as not to injure the mails and the officers of the Post Office. They must be so put up as to be easily examined. Any packet found to be insufficiently guarded will not be forwarded.

Patterns or samples of merchandise now circulate between Canada and the following countries, but must not exceed the following weights and sizes:—

Destination.	Weight.	Size.	Rate per oz.			
			Not exceeding 2 oz.	2 to 4 oz.	4 to 8 oz.	8 to 1 lb.
United Kingdom..	24 oz.	24 inches long or 12 in breadth or depth....	Cts. 6	Cts. 6	Cts. 12	Cts. 12
France	36 "	18 inches long or 12 in breadth or depth....	5	10	20	40
Portugal	16 "		5	10	17	34
Azores	16 "		5	10	17	34
Madeira	16 "		5	10	17	34
Germany	8 "	24 inches long or 12 in breadth or depth....	6	13	25	50
Kingdom of Italy..	36 "		6	13	25	38
Belgium	8 "		5	10	20	40
Netherlands	16 "		5	10	17	34
Denmark	48 "		6	18	25	50
Switzerland.....	48 "		6	13	25	50

Should the above rules not be regarded, the package will be forwarded charged letter rate, but if over weight or the size be greater than is allowed, it will be sent to the Postmaster General.

Newspaper Postage.

On newspapers published in the Dominion, the postage is, if paid quarterly in advance, either by the publisher or by the party to whom it is delivered:—

Once per week.....	5 cents.	5 times a week.....	15 cents.
Twice ".....	10 "	Daily.....	30 "

If not paid in advance, 1 cent each. The commuted rate applies not only to papers circulating within the Dominion, but also to subscri.

Brown Brothers and Co., Wholesale Druggists.

Writ

18

ber
All
the
pap
ager
stan
also
New
are
on p
cent
Edw
scrib

F
foun
post

B
Grea
must
Under
Over 1
" 2
" 3
B
are :—
Under
Over 4
" 5
" 6
T
1s
or bo
2n
3s
long c
Canad
Letter
the un

Bo
sent ei
by the
Under 2
Between
Pri
not be

Under 1
Between
" 2
" 3

Brown

[1874.

No let-
of the
examin

British

Samples
and the

y in the
ed such

, watch
articles,
d King-
not to
st be so
efficiently

Canada
g weights

er oz.

4 to 8 oz.	8 to 1 lb.
Cts.	Cts.
12	12
20	40
17	34
17	34
17	34
25	50
25	38
20	40
17	34
25	50
25	50

ll be for-
eater than

is, if paid
to whom

.. 15 cent.
.. 30 "
ate applies
to subscri.

giats.

Writing, Copying, Printing Inks, at H. T. Muir & Co.'s

1874.]

ALMANACK.

118

bers in the United Kingdom, United States and Newfoundland. All papers must be pre-paid before leaving Canada, if not at the commuted rate, 1 cent each, but all transient newspapers, i. e. papers not from the publishers or British newspapers posted by news agents to regular subscribers, must be pre-paid 2 cents each by postage stamps. Exchange papers pass free between publishers in Canada, and also to and from those in the United States, Prince Edward Island and Newfoundland. Papers coming from England via the United States are charged 2 cents each on delivery; by Canadian mails free. Postage on papers from the United States to regular subscribers in Canada, 1 cent; transient United States papers 2 cents. Papers from Prince Edward Island and Newfoundland may be delivered to regular subscribers at the ordinary commuted rate; transient papers, 2 cents each.

Canadian Book Post.

Books and Pamphlets addressed to any place in Canada, Newfoundland, or the United States, must be pre-paid 1 cent per 2 oz. by postage stamps. Periodicals 1 cent. per 4 ozs.

British Book Post.

Books may be sent by post between the Dominion of Canada and Great Britain by Canadian Mail Steamers, at the following rates, which must be pre-paid :—

Under 1 oz. 2 cents.	Over 8 ozs. not exceeding 12 ozs. 18 cts.
Over 1 oz., not exceeding 2 ozs. 4 "	" 12 ozs. " 1 ozs. 24 "
" 2 ozs. " 4 ozs. 8 "	" 1 ozs. " 20 ozs. 30 "
" 4 ozs. " 8 ozs. 12 "	

By Cunard or other steamer sailing from New York, the rates are :—

Under 4 ozs. 9 cents.	Over 8 ozs. not exceeding 12 ozs., 25 cts.
Over 4 ozs., not exceeding 8 ozs 17 "	" 12 ozs. " 16 ozs., 33 cts.

The rules which guide the transmission of Books by post are :—

1st. Book packets must either have no cover or be open at both ends or both sides.

2nd. Must contain no writing, or any sealed enclosure.

3rd. The weight not to exceed 4 lbs; the size not to exceed two feet long or 1 foot in width or depth. Insufficiently paid books, if for Canada, Newfoundland, or the United States, will be sent to the Dead Letter Office; but if for England they will be forwarded, marked with the unpaid postage and 3d. sterling as a fine.

French Book Post.

Books for France to be forwarded at the following rates—must be sent either by the Canadian mail steamers from Portland or Quebec, or by the Allan steamers from Halifax :—

Under 2 ozs. 5 cents.	Between 4 and 8 ozs. 20 cents.
Between 2 and 4 ozs. 10 "	" 8 ozs and 1 lb. 40 "

Prices Current and Circulars for Great Britain to pass as such, may not be placed in envelopes.

Canada Packet Book Post.

Under 1 oz. 2 cents.	Between 8 and 12 oz. 18 cents.
Between 1 oz and 2 oz. 4 "	" 12 oz. and 1 lb. 24 "
" 2 oz and 4 oz. 6 "	" 1 lb. and 8 oz. 30 "
" 4 and 8 oz. 12 "	

Brown Brothers and Co., Gold Leaf and Dry Paints.

H. H. FULLER & CO., Importers of Powder, Fuse, and Mining Steel. See Adv. page 8

Parcel Post in the Dominion of Canada.

Under 1 lb.	12½ cents.	Between 1½ lb. and 2 lbs.	50 cents.
Between 1 lb. and 1½ lb.	25 " "	" 2 lbs. and 2½ lbs.	62½ "
" 1 lb. and 1½ lb.	37½ "		

A Book Packet may contain any number of separate Books, Publications, Works of Art and Literature, Maps, Prints, Photographs, Paper, Vellum, Parchment; they may be either written, printed or plain, or any mixture of the three. Book Packets must be open at both ends or both sides.

Parcel post may contain anything contained in the British Book Post, Printer's Proofs and copy, Military Returns, Statements containing Figures and Signatures, Returns, Deeds, Legal papers, and all such things not strictly letters.

Ship Letters.

Letters by private ship, from the United Kingdom, in ship letter mail 2 cents, if addressed to the port of arrival, and to other places in the Dominion, 5 cents. Loose ship letters from the United Kingdom, British Colonies, and Foreign countries, 4 cents. From places in the Dominion, if addressed to the port of arrival, 4 cents; and to other places in the Dominion, 7 cents. The Postmaster General may make such reasonable compensation, as he may see fit, to masters of vessels, not being Post Office Packets, for each letter conveyed by such vessels between places beyond the sea and the Dominion, and may direct that at any port such vessels shall not be permitted by the Officers of Customs to enter or break bulk until all letters have been delivered at the Post Office, nor until the master has made a declaration that he has delivered all.

The Postmaster General has the exclusive privilege of transmitting letters within the Dominion; and (except in the cases hereinafter mentioned) any person collecting, sending, or delivering letters, incurs a penalty, not exceeding \$20, for each and every letter so conveyed or found in his possession. Such penalty not to apply to, 1. Letters sent by a private friend, provided such letters be delivered by such friend to the party addressed; 2. Letters sent by a messenger on purpose, concerning the private affairs of the sender or receiver; 3. Commissions or returns thereof, issuing out of a court of Justice; 4. Letters addressed to a place out of the Dominion, sent by sea and by a private vessel; 5. Letters lawfully brought into the Dominion, and immediately posted at the nearest Post Office; 6. Letters of merchants, owners of vessels, or of the cargo or loading therein, sent by such vessel, or by any persons employed by such owners for the carriage of such letters according to their respective addresses, and delivered to the persons to whom addressed, without pay or reward for so doing; 7. Letters concerning goods or merchandize, sent by known common carriers to be delivered with the goods, without pay or reward; 8. Nothing herein contained to authorize any person to collect any such excepted letters for the purpose of sending or conveying them. No person obliged to send any newspaper, pamphlet, or printed book by post.

[1874.]

1874.]

ALMANACK.

115

TABLE OF RATES on all matter forwarded by Post, within the Dominion of Canada, to the United Kingdom, Newfoundland, the United States and West India.

DESCRIPTION.	In the Dominion of Canada, and Newfoundland.	To Great Britain by Canadian Steamer from Quebec, Portland or Halifax.	To the United States.	To the West Indies, via Bermuda.
Letters	{ 3 cts. per ½ oz.—prepaid. 6 cts. to Newfoundland... }	6 cents per ½ oz. prepaid....	6 cents per ½ oz. prepaid....	{ 12 cents per ½ ounce, Bermuda 6 cts. p ½ oz. must be prepaid.
Books and Cartes de Visite....	{ 1 cent per 2 ozs., payable in advance by Stamp... }	Canadian Packet Book Post... do.	1 cent per 2 ozs.	British Book Post. 2 cents each.
Circulars, Printed.....	{ 1 cent each when sent singly..... }	do.	do. per oz do.	British Book Post. do.
Hand-bills.....	{ 1 cent per ounce, payable in advance by Stamp... }	do.	do.	2 cents each.
Lithographed Letters and Circulars.....	{ 1 cent each, when sent singly, or 1 cent per oz. }	By Newspaper Post..... 2 cents each	2 cents each..... do.	British Book Post. do.
Newspapers.....	See Newspaper Post.....	Canadian Packet Book Post... do.	1 cent per ounce.....	British Book Post.
Pamphlets and occasional Publications.....	{ 2 cents each..... 1 cent per 2 ozs..... }	do.	Letter Rate.....	do.
Patterns of Merchandise.....	{ do. per o (1 cent per 4 ozs. if pack'ge contains 1 or more Nos. }	2 cents per No. if published in Canada; if Foreign, Canadian Packet Book Post....	{ Same as in Dominion... do. }	British Book Post.
Periodicals.....	Parcel Post.....	Canadian Packet Book Post... do.	do.	do.
Photographs in Cases, or in Albums.....	{ 1 cent per oz. payable in adv. by Postage Stamp }	2 cents each, or in bulk at Canadian Packet Book Post... do.	do.	2 cents each.
Printers' Proofs.....	do.	do.	1 cent per ounce.....	British Book Post.
Seeds, Cuttings, Bulbs, Roots, Scions, Grafts, &c.....	do.	do.	do.	do.

* Under the head of Printers' Proofs is embraced manuscript, the written sheets of any book intended for publication, printed impressions taken by Printers for correction. Written marks or corrections do not disqualify Printers' Proofs from passing as such at the above rate.

H. H. FULLER & CO., Hay Carters. See Adv. page 3.

Prescriptions carefully dispensed by Brown Bros. & Co.

BRITISH AND FOREIGN POSTAGE TABLE.

(VIA ENGLAND.)

TABLE shewing the amount of Postage to be collected in the Dominion of Canada, upon Letters, Newspapers, and Book Packets, forwarded by Canadian Mail Steamers, to the United Kingdom, and through the United Kingdom to the undermentioned Colonies and Foreign Countries.

Mem. 1.—In all cases the postage must be prepaid. Letters for the United Kingdom, if posted unpaid or insufficiently prepaid, will be forwarded,—but they will be charged on delivery with the amount of deficient postage, and a fine of threepence sterling each letter.

Mem. 2.—Letters may be registered to all places, except those the names of which are followed by the mark \$, indicating that no registration can be effected.

Mem. 3.—The Registration Fee on letters addressed to the United Kingdom, is 8 cents each. In all other cases the registration fee is 16 cents from Canada to the place of destination, except to places marked †, in which cases a registration fee of 8 cents each letter, and a postage of 4 cents per ½ oz. must be collected, and in addition, double the ordinary rates of postage as given in this Table. (See note at foot of Table marked A.)

Mem. 4.—No Book Packet addressed to Portugal, Madeira, the Azores, or Cape de Verds, must exceed 1 lb. in weight; to Russia and Poland no such packet must exceed 8 ozs. A Packet of Patterns for Germany or Belgium, or any country, *via* Belgium, must not exceed 8 ozs. A Book Packet for Greece must not exceed 3 lbs. in weight, nor must it exceed 2 feet in length by 1 foot in width or depth.

Mem. 5.—Upon Letters, Newspapers, and Book Packets forwarded through the United States, the following additional rates must be collected, viz. 2 cents per half ounce on Letters, 2 cents each on Newspapers, and 2 cents per 4 ozs. on Book Packets.

Mem. 6.—An additional postage of 6 cents per half ounce must be collected on Letters, 2 cents each on Newspapers, and 6 cents per 4 ounces on Book Packets and Patterns, for places marked thus * when addressed to be sent *via* Brindisi.

Mem. 7.—On Book Packets for the United Kingdom not exceeding one ounce in weight, the postage is 2 cents. On Book Packets weighing more than one ounce, the progressive rates of postage will be found in Table below.

COUNTRIES, &c.	Letters.						For each Newspaper.	Book Packets						
	Not exceeding ½ oz.		½ oz. and not exceeding 1 oz.		Every additional ½ oz.			Not exceeding 2 oz.		2 ozs. to 4 ozs.		Every additional 4 oz.		
	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.		\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	
*Aden.....	0	22	0	22	...	0	22	6 cents.	0	10	0	12	0	12
Africa, West Coast of..... \$	0	16	0	16	...	0	16	4 cents.	0	08	0	10	0	10
†Algeria.....	0	10	0	16	0	06	04	Book Rate.	0	08	0	12	0	12
Ascension.....	0	28	0	28	...	0	28	4 cents.	0	08	0	10	0	10
*Australia, South.....	0	16	0	16	...	0	16	6 cents.	0	10	0	12	0	12
*Australia, Western.....	0	10	0	10	...	0	10	Book Rate.	0	08	0	16	0	16
Australia.....	0	16	0	28	0	12	04	do.	0	06	0	12	See M.	4
Azores.....	0	16	0	28	0	12	04							

Street.

[1874.]

LE.

Dominion of
ed by Cana-
the United
s.

ers for the
id, will be
amount of
tter.
t those the
registration

the United
n fee is 16
ces marked
d a postage
double the
at foot of

Madeira, the
Russia and
patterns for
not exceed 8
weight, nor

s forwarded
must be col-
Newspapers,

ce must be
cents per 4
us * when

t exceeding
ickets weigh-
ill be found

Book Packets

Not exceeding 2 oz.	2 ozs. to 4 ozs.	Every addi- tional 4 oz.
\$ c. \$ c. \$ c.		
0 10 0 12 0 12		
0 08 0 10 0 10		
0 06 0 12 0 12		
0 08 0 10 0 10		
0 10 0 12 0 12		
0 08 0 16 0 16		
0 06 0 12	See	M. 4

1874.]

ALMANACK.

117

COUNTRIES, &c.	Letters.				For each Newspaper.	Book Packets			
	Not exceeding ½ oz.	½ oz. and not exceeding 1 oz.	Every addi- tional ½ oz.	Every addi- tional 1 oz.		Not exceeding 2 oz.	2 ozs. to 4 ozs.	Every addi- tional 4 oz.	
Baden.....	\$ c. \$ c. \$ c. \$ c.								
Bavaria.....	0 10 0 10	0 10	0 10	0 10	do.	0 08 0 16	0 16	0 16	
Belgium.....	0 40 0 40	0 40	0 40	0 40	6 cents.	0 06 0 12	0 12	0 12	
Bolivia.....	0 28 0 28	0 28	0 28	0 28	6 cents.	0 10 0 12	0 12	0 12	
*Borneo.....	0 24 0 24	0 24	0 24	0 24	8 cents.	0 10 0 12	0 12	0 12	
†Bourbon.....	0 28 0 28	0 28	0 28	0 28	4 cents.	0 14 0 16	0 16	0 16	
Brazil.....	0 10 0 10	0 10	0 10	0 10	Book Rate.	0 08 0 10	0 10	0 10	
Bremen.....	0 28 0 28	0 28	0 28	0 28	4 cents.	0 08 0 10	0 10	0 10	
Brunswick.....	0 16 0 16	0 16	0 16	0 16	Book Rate.	0 08 0 16	0 16	0 16	
Buenos Ayres.....	0 28 0 28	0 28	0 28	0 28	do.	0 06 0 12	0 12	0 12	M. 4
Canary Islands.....	0 16 0 16	0 16	0 16	0 16	2 cents.	0 08 0 10	0 10	0 10	
Cape de Verdes.....	0 28 0 28	0 28	0 28	0 28	4 cents.	0 10 0 12	0 12	0 12	
Cape of Good Hope.....	0 22 0 22	0 22	0 22	0 22	6 cents.	0 10 0 12	0 12	0 12	
*Ceylon.....	0 40 0 40	0 40	0 40	0 40	6 cents.	0 10 0 12	0 12	0 12	
Chili.....	0 28 0 28	0 28	0 28	0 28	6 cents.	0 10 0 12	0 12	0 12	
*China (except Hong Kong).....	0 16 0 16	0 16	0 16	0 16	Book Rate.	0 08 0 16	0 16	0 16	
Constantinople.....	0 28 0 28	0 28	0 28	0 28	4 cents.	0 08 0 10	0 10	0 10	
Costa Rica.....	0 16 0 16	0 16	0 16	0 16	Book Rate.	0 06 0 12	0 12	0 12	
Cuba.....	0 16 0 16	0 16	0 16	0 16	do.	0 08 0 16	0 16	0 16	
†Dardanelles.....	0 12 0 12	0 12	0 12	0 12	6 cents.	0 10 0 12	0 12	0 12	
Denmark.....	0 40 0 40	0 40	0 40	0 40	4 cents.	0 08 0 10	0 10	0 10	
Ecuador.....	0 16 0 16	0 16	0 16	0 16	Book Rate.	0 06 0 12	0 12	0 12	
Egypt (Alexandria, Calo and Suez).....	0 06 0 06	0 06	0 06	0 06	do.	0 08 0 16	0 16	0 16	
England.....	0 16 0 16	0 16	0 16	0 16	2 cents.	0 04 0 06	0 06	0 06	
Falkland Islands.....	0 16 0 16	0 16	0 16	0 16	4 cents.	0 08 0 10	0 10	0 10	
Fernando Po.....	0 10 0 10	0 10	0 10	0 10	Book Rate.	0 04 0 08	0 08	0 08	
†France.....	0 10 0 10	0 10	0 10	0 10	do.	0 08 0 16	0 16	0 16	
Frankfort.....	0 16 0 16	0 16	0 16	0 16	Book Rate.	0 06 0 12	0 12	0 12	
†Galatz.....	0 16 0 16	0 16	0 16	0 16	4 cents.	0 08 0 10	0 10	0 10	
Gallipoli.....	0 16 0 16	0 16	0 16	0 16	Book Rate.	0 06 0 12	0 12	0 12	
Gambia.....	0 20 0 20	0 20	0 20	0 20	Book Rate.	0 08 0 16	0 16	0 16	
Gibraltar.....	0 28 0 28	0 28	0 28	0 28	4 cents.	0 08 0 10	0 10	0 10	
Gold Coast.....	0 10 0 10	0 10	0 10	0 10	Book Rate.	0 06 0 12	0 12	0 12	
Greece.....	0 28 0 28	0 28	0 28	0 28	4 cents.	0 08 0 10	0 10	0 10	
Grey Town.....	0 10 0 10	0 10	0 10	0 10	Book Rate.	0 08 0 16	0 16	0 16	
Guatemala.....	0 10 0 10	0 10	0 10	0 10	Book Rate.	0 08 0 16	0 16	0 16	
Hamburg.....	0 28 0 28	0 28	0 28	0 28	4 cents.	0 08 0 10	0 10	0 10	
Hanover.....	0 10 0 10	0 10	0 10	0 10	Book Rate.	0 06 0 12	0 12	0 12	
Hayti.....	0 10 0 10	0 10	0 10	0 10	Book Rate.	0 08 0 16	0 16	0 16	
Hesse.....	0 10 0 10	0 10	0 10	0 10	Book Rate.	0 06 0 12	0 12	0 12	
Hesse Homburg.....	0 10 0 10	0 10	0 10	0 10	Book Rate.	0 06 0 12	0 12	0 12	
Holland.....	0 28 0 28	0 28	0 28	0 28	6 cents.	0 10 0 12	0 12	0 12	
*Hong Kong.....	0 22 0 22	0 22	0 22	0 22	6 cents.	0 10 0 12	0 12	0 12	
*India.....	0 20 0 20	0 20	0 20	0 20	Book Rate.	0 08 0 16	0 16	0 16	
Ionian Islands.....	0 06 0 06	0 06	0 06	0 06	2 cents.	0 04 0 06	0 06	0 06	
Ireland.....	0 14 0 14	0 14	0 14	0 14	Book Rate.	0 08 0 16	0 16	0 16	
*Italy.....	0 28 0 28	0 28	0 28	0 28	6 cents.	0 10 0 12	0 12	0 12	
*Labuan.....	0 16 0 16	0 16	0 16	0 16	Book Rate.	0 08 0 16	0 16	0 16	
Lanaca.....	0 10 0 10	0 10	0 10	0 10	do.	0 08 0 16	0 16	0 16	
Lauenburg.....	0 16 0 16	0 16	0 16	0 16	4 cents.	0 08 0 10	0 10	0 10	
Liberia.....	0 10 0 10	0 10	0 10	0 10	Book Rate.	0 08 0 16	0 16	0 16	
Lippe Detmold.....	0 16 0 16	0 16	0 16	0 16	Book Rate.	0 06 0 12	0 12	0 12	
Lubeck.....	0 16 0 16	0 16	0 16	0 16	Book Rate.	0 08 0 16	0 16	0 16	
Madeira.....	0 16 0 16	0 16	0 16	0 16	4 cents.	0 08 0 10	0 10	0 10	
Malta.....	0 24 0 24	0 24	0 24	0 24	8 cents.	0 14 0 16	0 16	0 16	
Maritius.....									

H. H. FULLER and CO., Noble's & Heare's Carriage Varnish. See Adv. page 2.

Druggists.

Sponges, Brushes and Combs, at Brown Brothers & Co.

FRASER, REYNOLDS & Co., Lubricating Oils, Cotton Waste, etc.

COUNTRIES, &c.	Letters.				For each Newspaper.	Book Packets			
	Not exceeding 1 oz.	1 oz. and not exceeding 2 oz.	Every additional 1 oz.	Every additional 1 oz.		Not exceeding 2 oz.	2 ozs. to 4 ozs.	Every additional 1 oz.	Every additional 1 oz.
Mecklenburg.....	0 10 0 10	0 10 0 10	0 10 0 10	0 10 0 10	Book Rate.	0 08 0 10	0 10 0 10	0 10 0 10	0 10 0 10
Mexico.....	0 28 0 28	0 28 0 28	0 28 0 28	0 28 0 28	4 cents.	0 08 0 10	0 10 0 10	0 10 0 10	0 10 0 10
Moldavia.....	0 14 0 14	0 14 0 14	0 14 0 14	0 14 0 14	Book Rate.	0 08 0 10	0 10 0 10	0 10 0 10	0 10 0 10
Monte Video.....	0 28 0 28	0 28 0 28	0 28 0 28	0 28 0 28	4 cents.	0 08 0 10	0 10 0 10	0 10 0 10	0 10 0 10
Mytelene.....	0 16 0 16	0 12 0 12	0 12 0 12	0 04 0 04	Book Rate.	0 06 0 10	0 12 0 12	0 12 0 12	0 12 0 12
Nassau, Duchy of.....	0 10 0 10	0 10 0 10	0 10 0 10	0 10 0 10	do.	0 08 0 10	0 10 0 10	0 10 0 10	0 10 0 10
Natal.....	0 28 0 28	0 28 0 28	0 28 0 28	0 28 0 28	4 cents.	0 08 0 10	0 10 0 10	0 10 0 10	0 10 0 10
New Granada.....	0 16 0 16	0 16 0 16	0 16 0 16	0 16 0 16	6 cents.	0 10 0 12	0 12 0 12	0 12 0 12	0 12 0 12
*New South Wales.....	0 16 0 16	0 16 0 16	0 16 0 16	0 16 0 16	Book Rate.	0 08 0 10	0 10 0 10	0 10 0 10	0 10 0 10
*New Zealand.....	0 10 0 10	0 10 0 10	0 10 0 10	0 10 0 10	do.	0 08 0 10	0 10 0 10	0 10 0 10	0 10 0 10
Norway.....	0 28 0 28	0 28 0 28	0 28 0 28	0 28 0 28	6 cents.	0 10 0 12	0 12 0 12	0 12 0 12	0 12 0 12
*Oldenburg.....	0 40 0 40	0 40 0 40	0 40 0 40	0 40 0 40	6 cents.	0 10 0 12	0 12 0 12	0 12 0 12	0 12 0 12
*Penaug.....	0 16 0 16	0 16 0 16	0 16 0 16	0 16 0 16	Book Rate.	0 08 0 10	0 10 0 10	0 10 0 10	0 10 0 10
Perr.....	0 28 0 28	0 28 0 28	0 28 0 28	0 28 0 28	4 cents.	0 08 0 10	0 10 0 10	0 10 0 10	0 10 0 10
Poland.....	0 16 0 16	0 16 0 16	0 16 0 16	0 16 0 16	Book Rate.	0 06 0 12	0 12 0 12	0 12 0 12	0 12 0 12
Porto Rico.....	0 10 0 10	0 10 0 10	0 10 0 10	0 10 0 10	do.	0 08 0 10	0 10 0 10	0 10 0 10	0 10 0 10
Portugal.....	0 16 0 16	0 12 0 12	0 12 0 12	0 04 0 04	Book Rate.	0 06 0 12	0 12 0 12	0 12 0 12	0 12 0 12
Prussia.....	0 10 0 10	0 10 0 10	0 10 0 10	0 10 0 10	do.	0 08 0 10	0 10 0 10	0 10 0 10	0 10 0 10
*Queensland.....	0 16 0 16	0 16 0 16	0 16 0 16	0 16 0 16	6 cents.	0 10 0 12	0 12 0 12	0 12 0 12	0 12 0 12
Reunion.....	0 24 0 24	0 24 0 24	0 24 0 24	0 24 0 24	8 cents.	0 14 0 16	0 16 0 16	0 16 0 16	0 16 0 16
Reuss.....	0 10 0 10	0 10 0 10	0 10 0 10	0 10 0 10	Book Rate.	0 08 0 10	0 10 0 10	0 10 0 10	0 10 0 10
†Rhodes.....	0 16 0 16	0 12 0 12	0 12 0 12	0 04 0 04	do.	0 06 0 10	0 12 0 12	0 12 0 12	0 12 0 12
Russia.....	0 14 0 14	0 14 0 14	0 14 0 14	0 14 0 14	do.	0 08 0 10	0 10 0 10	0 10 0 10	0 10 0 10
St. Helena.....	0 28 0 28	0 28 0 28	0 28 0 28	0 28 0 28	4 cents.	0 08 0 10	0 10 0 10	0 10 0 10	0 10 0 10
†Salonica.....	0 16 0 16	0 12 0 12	0 12 0 12	0 04 0 04	Book Rate.	0 06 0 12	0 12 0 12	0 12 0 12	0 12 0 12
†Samsoun.....	0 10 0 10	0 10 0 10	0 10 0 10	0 10 0 10	do.	0 08 0 10	0 10 0 10	0 10 0 10	0 10 0 10
Saxe Altenburg, Saxe Coburg Gotha, Saxe Meiningen, Saxe Weimar, Saxony, Schaumburg Lippe, Schwartzburg Rudolstadt, Schwartzburg Sonderhausen.....	0 06 0 06	0 06 0 06	0 06 0 06	0 06 0 06	2 cents.	0 04 0 06	0 06 0 06	0 06 0 06	0 06 0 06
Scotland.....	0 16 0 16	0 16 0 16	0 16 0 16	0 16 0 16	Book Rate.	0 08 0 10	0 10 0 10	0 10 0 10	0 10 0 10
Scutari.....	0 16 0 16	0 16 0 16	0 16 0 16	0 16 0 16	4 cents.	0 08 0 10	0 10 0 10	0 10 0 10	0 10 0 10
Serco.....	0 28 0 28	0 28 0 28	0 28 0 28	0 28 0 28	6 cents.	0 10 0 12	0 12 0 12	0 12 0 12	0 12 0 12
Sierra Leone.....	0 16 0 16	0 16 0 16	0 16 0 16	0 16 0 16	Book Rate.	0 06 0 12	0 12 0 12	0 12 0 12	0 12 0 12
*Singapore.....	0 16 0 16	0 12 0 12	0 12 0 12	0 04 0 04	Bk. Rate.	0 08 0 10	0 10 0 10	0 10 0 10	0 10 0 10
†Symrna.....	0 28 0 28	0 28 0 28	0 28 0 28	0 28 0 28	4 cents.	0 08 0 10	0 10 0 10	0 10 0 10	0 10 0 10
Spain.....	0 14 0 14	0 14 0 14	0 14 0 14	0 14 0 14	Book Rate.	0 08 0 10	0 10 0 10	0 10 0 10	0 10 0 10
Surinam.....	0 10 0 10	0 10 0 10	0 10 0 10	0 10 0 10	do.	0 08 0 10	0 10 0 10	0 10 0 10	0 10 0 10
Sweden.....	0 14 0 14	0 10 0 10	0 10 0 10	0 04 0 04	do.	0 06 0 12	0 12 0 12	0 12 0 12	0 12 0 12
†Switzerland { via Belgium.....	0 16 0 16	0 12 0 12	0 12 0 12	0 04 0 04	do.	0 06 0 12	0 12 0 12	0 12 0 12	0 12 0 12
{ via France.....	0 16 0 16	0 12 0 12	0 12 0 12	0 04 0 04	do.	0 06 0 12	0 12 0 12	0 12 0 12	0 12 0 12
Syria.....	0 16 0 16	0 16 0 16	0 16 0 16	0 16 0 16	6 cents.	0 10 0 12	0 12 0 12	0 12 0 12	0 12 0 12
*Tasmania.....	0 16 0 16	0 16 0 16	0 16 0 16	0 16 0 16	Book Rate.	0 08 0 10	0 10 0 10	0 10 0 10	0 10 0 10
Tchesme.....	0 16 0 16	0 16 0 16	0 16 0 16	0 16 0 16	Book Rate.	0 08 0 10	0 10 0 10	0 10 0 10	0 10 0 10
Tenedos.....	0 16 0 16	0 16 0 16	0 16 0 16	0 16 0 16	Book Rate.	0 08 0 10	0 10 0 10	0 10 0 10	0 10 0 10
†Trebizond, †Tultcha, †Tunis, †Varna.....	0 28 0 28	0 28 0 28	0 28 0 28	0 28 0 28	4 cents.	0 08 0 10	0 10 0 10	0 10 0 10	0 10 0 10
Venezuela.....	0 16 0 16	0 16 0 16	0 16 0 16	0 16 0 16	6 cents.	0 10 0 12	0 12 0 12	0 12 0 12	0 12 0 12
*Victoria.....	0 14 0 14	0 14 0 14	0 14 0 14	0 14 0 14	Book Rate.	0 08 0 10	0 10 0 10	0 10 0 10	0 10 0 10
Wallachia.....	0 28 0 28	0 28 0 28	0 28 0 28	0 28 0 28	4 cents.	0 08 0 10	0 10 0 10	0 10 0 10	0 10 0 10
West Indies, British.....	0 28 0 28	0 28 0 28	0 28 0 28	0 28 0 28	4 cents.	0 08 0 10	0 10 0 10	0 10 0 10	0 10 0 10
West Indies, Foreign.....	0 10 0 10	0 10 0 10	0 10 0 10	0 10 0 10	Book Rate.	0 08 0 10	0 10 0 10	0 10 0 10	0 10 0 10
(Ext. places specified.....)	0 10 0 10	0 10 0 10	0 10 0 10	0 10 0 10	Book Rate.	0 08 0 10	0 10 0 10	0 10 0 10	0 10 0 10
Wurtemberg.....	0 10 0 10	0 10 0 10	0 10 0 10	0 10 0 10	Book Rate.	0 08 0 10	0 10 0 10	0 10 0 10	0 10 0 10

| 1874.

1874.7

ALMANACK.

119

A
Registered Letters.

TABLE showing the Postage, including Registration Fee, to be collected on Registered Letters sent from Canada to the undermentioned Countries.

COUNTRIES.	Not exceed- ing $\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	Over $\frac{1}{2}$ and not ex- ceeding $1\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	Over $1\frac{1}{2}$ and not ex- ceeding $2\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	Over $2\frac{1}{2}$ and not ex- ceeding $3\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	Over $3\frac{1}{2}$ and not ex- ceeding $4\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	Over $4\frac{1}{2}$ and not ex- ceeding $5\frac{1}{2}$ oz.
	cts.	cts.	cts.	cts.	cts.	cts.
BELGIUM.....	26	26	36	36	46	46
FRANCE.....	32	44	68	80	1.04	1.16
HAMBURG.....	26	26	36	36	46	46
INDIA.....	38	38	60	60	82	82
ITALY.....	30	30	44	44	58	58
NORWAY.....	32	32	48	48	64	64
PRUSSIA.....	26	26	36	36	46	46

MONEY ORDER BRANCH

Supt., James H. Thorne; 1st Clerk, F. W. Creighton; 2nd Clerk, S. S. Thorne. Office open from 10 A.M. to 3 P.M.

Rates of Commission.

FOR LOCAL ORDERS, AND ORDERS ON ONTARIO, QUEBEC,
NEW BRUNSWICK AND P. E. ISLAND.

On Orders up to \$10.....Commission 5 cents.

"	over 10 not exceeding \$20	"	10	"
"	" 20	"	40	"
"	" 40	"	60	"
"	" 60	"	80	"
"	" 80	"	100	"

FOR ORDERS ON NEWFOUNDLAND.

On Orders up to £5 stg	25 cents.
“ over 5 and up to £10.....	50 “
“ “ 10 “ 15.....	75 “
“ “ 15 “ 20.....	\$1.00

FOR ORDERS ON THE UNITED KINGDOM.

On Orders up to £2 stg.	25 cents.
“ over 2 “ and up to £5 stg.	50 “
“ “ 5 “ “ 7 “	75 “
“ “ 7 “ “ 10 “	\$1.00.

Single Local Money Orders, and Orders on Ontario, Quebec, New Brunswick and Prince Edward Island, may be issued for sums up to One Hundred Dollars. Orders on Newfoundland for sums up to £20 stg. Orders on the United Kingdom for sums up to £10 stg.

The Money Order Offices in this Province at present, are:—

Amherst, Annapolis, Antigonish, Arichat, Aylesford, Baddeck, Barrington, Bear River (West Side), Berwick, Bridgetown, Bridgewater, Caledonia Corner, Canning, Canso, Chester, Christmas Island, Cow Bay, Cross Roads, Dartmouth, Digby, Five Islands, Granville Ferry, Great Village, Guysboro', Halifax, Hantsport, Hawkesbury, Kentville, Lawrencetown, Lungan, Liverpool, Lower Horton, London-

Photographic Chemicals, etc., at Brown Bros. and Co.

H. H. FULLER & CO., Noble's and Hoare's Wood Filling. See Adv. page 2.

derry, Lunenburg, Little Glace Bay, Lockport, Mabou, Mahone Bay, Maitland, Margaree Fork, Middleton, Newport, Newport Landing, New Ross, New Glasgow, North Sydney, Oxford, Parrsboro', Pictou, Port Hastings, Port Hood, Port Mulgrave, Port Medway, Port Williams, Pugwash, River John, River Philip, Sandy Cove, Sheet Harbor, Shelburne, Sherbrooke, Shubenacadie, Stellarton, St. Andrews, Sydney, Sydney Mines, St. Peter's, Tangier, Tatamagouche, Truro, Tusket, Wallace, Weymouth, Westport, West Bay, Whycocomagh, Wilmot, Windsor, Wolfville, Yarmouth.

The Nova Scotia Money Order Offices are furnished with lists of all the Money Order Offices in Quebec, Ontario, New Brunswick, P. E. Island, Newfoundland and the United Kingdom; and the Postmasters are instructed to afford every information in their power, in respect of the places upon which they draw, together with any other information relating to such issues as the intending remitters may desire.

MARINE & FISHERIES DEPARTMENT.

NOVA SCOTIA BRANCH.—H. W. Johnston, *Agent*. Henry Dolby, *Clerk*. J. H. Kendrick, *Inspector of Light Houses*.

BOARD OF EXAMINERS FOR GRANTING CERTIFICATES TO MASTERS AND MATES.—Capt P. A. Scott, R. N., *Chairman*. *Halifax Board*—Capt G. A. McKenzie. *Clerk*—D. Marshall Browne.

FISHERIES BRANCH.—W. H. Venning, *Inspector Fisheries, N. B. and N. S., St. John, N. B.* W. H. Rogers, *Fishery Officer for Nova Scotia, Amherst, N. S.*

Overseers of Fisheries in Nova Scotia.

Cumberland Co.—Thos H Patton, Eastern Division, embracing all streams emptying into the Straits of Northumberland; James King, Western Division, including all streams flowing into Bay of Fundy.

Annapolis Co.—W. T. Carty.

Digby Co.—James H. Morehouse.

Queen's Co.—Samuel T. N. Sellon.

Shelburne Co.—Wm Muir, Junr.

Halifax Co.—Ezekiel Sibley, East Division, Dartmouth to Ecum Secum; John Fitzgerald, Halifax Harbor to Margarets Bay.

Victoria Co.—Donald McRae, Junr.

Pictou Co.—John McDonald, East Division, including Sutherland's, French and Barney's River; Charles Henry, West Division, including East, Middle, West and Caribou Rivers.

Cape Breton Co.—York Barrington, Alex McDonald.

King's Co.—Adolphus Bishop; John E Starr, with special reference to the coast fisheries.

Colchester Co.—Wm Blair, South Division; J. W. Davidson, North Division.

Yarmouth Co.—T. B. Crosby.

Lunenburg Co.—Daniel Dimock, East Division, Middle, Gold, Martin's and Mushamush Rivers; Henry S. Jost, West Division.

Inverness Co.—Murdoch A. Ross, East Division; William Grant, West Division.

Richmond Co.—Duncan Cameron, Eastern Division, from River

[1874.]

hene Bay,
Landing,
o', Pictou,
way, Port
ove, Sheet
Andrews,
he, Truro,
cocomagh,

lists of all
wick, P. E.
ostmasters
respect of
nformation

MENT.

nry Dolby,

TO MAS-
lifax Board

ries, N. B.
r for Nova

embracing all
ames King,
f Fundy.

h to Ecum
y.

utherland's,
e, including

al reference

son, North

Gold, Mar-
on.

iam Grant,

from River

quare.

1874]

ALMANACK.

121

Bourgeoise to East boundary of County, including said river; Jno H. Ballam, Western Division, from River Bourgeoise to West boundary of County.

Hants Co.—Peter I. Burnham, Western Division, to extend from West County line to Walton; Timothy B. O'Brien, East Division, from Walton to Colchester line.

Guysborough Co.—James A. Tory.

Antigonish Co.—Alex W. McDonald.

LIGHT HOUSES.

On the Coast of Nova Scotia; The Coast of New Brunswick and the United States in the Bay of Fundy; and at Cape Ray, Newfoundland.

WEST FROM HALIFAX.

CHEBUCTO HEAD—On the Head. *A revolving light*, showing its greatest brilliancy every minute.

SAMBRO ISLAND—On the S. W. side of the entrance to Halifax harbor. *A fixed white light*, elevated 115 ft. above the sea, visible in clear weather from 20 to 25 miles. White Octagonal Building, Lat. $44^{\circ} 26' N.$ Lon. $63^{\circ} 35' W.$ In thick or foggy weather, signal guns from ships will be answered from the signal station by firing *two* guns in quick succession, and the same reply will be made from the island to the sound of a steamer's whistle.

PEGGY'S POINT—East point of entrance to St. Margaret's Bay. *A fixed red light*, about 65 feet above high water. Square white Building standing about 40 yards from the shore. Lat. $44^{\circ} 29' N.$ Lon. $63^{\circ} 57' W.$

CHESTER LIGHT ON IRON BOUND ISLAND—Entrance to Mahone Bay. *One fixed white light*, 25 ft. horizontally visible from sea from W. S. W. to N. E. Elevated 50 feet above high water. Lat. $44^{\circ} 26' 15' N.$ Long. $64^{\circ} 4' 10' W.$

MAHONE BAY—On Hobson's Nose Island, *A fixed red light*. The tower is a square wooden building, 20 feet high, painted white.

CROSS ISLAND—Upon the S. E. point of the Island. *Two lights placed vertically 44 feet apart, the lower light is fixed; the upper one flashing at intervals of a minute*, visible 14 miles. Building red. Lat. $44^{\circ} 19' N.$ Long. $64^{\circ} 9' W.$

BATTERY POINT—At the entrance of Lunenburg harbor. *A fixed white light*, visible 12 miles. White square building. This harbor is easy of access, buoys are placed in the bay and entrance to the harbor on the Sculpin Rock, Haddock Shoal, Battery Point Shoal, and Head Shoal. In approaching the harbor from seaward the Buoy on Sculpin Rock, painted *red and black* in horizontal stripes, may be left on either hand, giving it a birth of two cable's length. The other buoys are painted *black* and must be left on the port hand going in. Iron can buoys in summer, spar buoys in winter.

IRON-BOUND ISLAND—Entrance to LaHave River. *A bright flash light*, of 20 seconds duration, followed by eclipses of 30 seconds. The lantern is on a square white tower, on the southern side of the island, 70 feet above sea level, visible from all points of approach.

MOSER'S ISLAND—West side of the entrance to LaHave River. *A fixed red light*, on the S. E. point of the island. Square white building, 58 feet above sea level, standing 100 feet from the cliff. Lat. $44^{\circ} 12' N.$ Long. $63^{\circ} 18' W.$

H. H. FULLER and CO., Noble's and Hoar's Knitting Varnish. See Adv. page 8

PORT MEDWAY HARBOR—On Admiralty Head, West side of the entrance to the port. Square white building, with a black square in the centre of the seaward sides. *A fixed white light*, 44 ft. above sea level, visible 10 miles. Spar buoys are placed in the channel to Port Medway harbor, on the breaking ledges, Nautilus Rock, corner ground and edge of flats off Bang's Point. In passing in from seaward the red buoys must be left on the starboard, and the black buoys on the port hand.

LIVERPOOL—South end of Coffin's Island. *A revolving red light*, appearing full at intervals of two minutes, 80 feet above sea level. Building octagonal, in red and white horizontal stripes, visible 16 miles.

PORT POINT—Entrance to the inner harbor of Liverpool. *A red fixed light*, visible from all points of approach, and must be left on the starboard hand when entering the harbor.

PORT MOUTON HARBOUR—On North-east point Spectacle Island, *a fixed red light*.

LITTLE HOPE ISLAND—Off Liverpool. *A revolving red light*, 40 feet above high water, attaining its greatest brilliancy every minute. Situate nearly in the centre of the island. Lat. $43^{\circ} 8' 43''$ N Long. $64^{\circ} 47' 15''$ W. The lantern is placed on the top of the keeper's dwelling, which is painted white.

PORT LEHERBERT, QUEEN'S COUNTY—On Shingle Beach, East side of the Harbour, *fixed red light*.

GULL ROCK—Off the entrance to Ragged Island harbor. *A white fixed light*, 51 feet above sea level. Square white building. Lat. $43^{\circ} 39'$ N. Long. $64^{\circ} 66'$ W.

CARTER'S ISLAND, RAGGED ISLAND HARBOR—On the middle of the Island, *fixed red light*. The tower is a square wooden building, 20 feet high, painted white.

SHELburne HARBOR—On Sand Point, $\frac{1}{4}$ of a mile S. E. of the Point.

SHELburne—On the S. E. point of McNutt's Island, at the entrance of the harbor. *Two white lights vertical*—the upper light 100 ft. above sea level, and visible 18 miles; the lower light 38 ft. below the lantern at the top of the building, and visible 10 miles. Building painted black and white in vertical stripes.

NEGRO ISLAND—On North-east point, *A revolving red and white light*, showing alternately red and white flashes every minute. The tower is a square wooden building, 20 feet high, painted white.

BARRINGTON—On Baccaro Point, E. side of the entrance to the harbor. *A red fixed light*. Square white building, with a black ball on the seaward side.

CAPE SABLE ISLAND—*A revolving light*, bright 15 seconds and dark 25 seconds, elevated 49 feet, visible 12 miles. Octagonal white building. Lat. $43^{\circ} 27'$ N. Long. $65^{\circ} 36'$ W. High water at Cape Sable, full and change, at $7\frac{1}{2}$ o'clock. Spring tides rise 12 ft., neaps 6 ft.

SEAL ISLAND—The first light on approaching the Bay of Fundy is on the S. point of Seal Island. *A fixed white light*, 80 feet above high water, and may be seen when approaching, from any point of the compass, at a distance of 18 or 20 miles. Octagonal white building. *The Blond Rock* lies about $3\frac{1}{2}$ miles S. by W. from the light house. Between this rock and the island there are some dangers; the ground is rocky throughout and large vessels ought not to attempt passing between them. A Fog Whistle is also in operation at Seal Island—The whistle sounds in each minute as follows: A blast of five seconds,

[1874.]

1874.]

ALMANACK.

128

side of the
square in
above sea
nel to Port
ner ground
ward the red
e port hand.

red light, ap-
vel. Build-
6 miles.

ool. A red
be left on

acle Island,

red light, 40
ery minute.
9' N Long.
he keeper's

Beach, East

or. A white
g. Lat. 43°

middle of the
ding, 20 feet

S. E. of the

at the en-
er light 100
38 ft. below
s. Building

d white light,
The tower is

ance to the
a black ball

nds and dark
white build-
Cape Sable,
eaps 6 ft.

y of Funday
feet above
point of the
ite building.

light house.
s the ground
mpt passing
eal Island—
five seconds,

then an interval of five seconds, then a blast of five seconds and an interval of 45 seconds, to complete the minute.

PUBNICO HARBOUR—On the S. E. side of the entrance to the harbor, about 13 miles northerly of Cape Sable. *A fixed white light*, 28 ft. above high water, (rise and fall 12 feet.) Square white building, standing 50 fathoms from low water mark. Spar buoys mark the channel. Black left on port hand, red on starboard in approaching the harbour.

FISH ISLAND—On Big Fish Island, E. side of the entrance to Tusket River. *Two fixed horizontal white lights*, visible 12 miles.

YARMOUTH—On the island of Cape Forchu, West side of the entrance to the harbor. *A bright revolving light*, 145 ft. above sea level, visible quarter minute and invisible half a minute. Seen in clear weather 18 or 20 miles. Building red and white in vertical stripes. Lat. 43° 43' N. Long. 99° 09' W. Steam Fog Whistle near Light House, a blast of 10 seconds in each minute, in operation in all thick weather.

CAPE ST. MARY'S—East side of entrance to St. Mary's Bay, Digby Co. *A revolving light*, attaining its greatest brilliancy every minute, and showing alternately red and white faces, 100 ft. above high water. White octagonal building. Lat. 44° 04' N. Long. 66° 08' W.

WEYMOUTH—On the Beach, South side of the entrance to the harbour, *A fixed white light*.

BRIER ISLAND—Situate on the western side. *A fixed white light*, 92 ft. above sea level, visible 15 miles. Octagonal white building. A steam fog whistle on Whipple's Point, S. W. of light, in operation in all thick weather.

WESTPORT—On Peter's Island, at the S. entrance of the E. side of the Bay of Fundy. *Two white fixed lights*, placed horizontally, to distinguish it from Brier Island Light, 40 feet above high water mark, visible 10 miles, and is intended to lead vessels into Westport, or through Grand Passage. Square white building.

BOAR'S HEAD—N. entrance Petite Passage, Bay of Fundy. *Alternate flashes, red and white*, at intervals of 60 seconds. Square white building.

DIGBY GUT—On Point Prim, at the entrance of the Gut. *A fixed white light*, 76 ft. above high water, and visible 13 miles. Building square, painted red. A Steam Fog Whistle on Point Prim, in thick or foggy weather, sounded 8 seconds in each minute, making an interval of 52 seconds between each blast.

PORT WILLIAMS—*Two fixed white lights*, 20 feet apart, perpendicularly, visible from all points of approach. Square white building. Port Williams is distant from Digby Gut Light E. 25 miles; and from Black Rock W. 28 miles.

MATGARETVILLE—*A red fixed light*, visible 10 miles from all points of approach. Building square, painted in white and black horizontal stripes. Margaretville is distant E. 37 miles from Digby Gut Light, and W. 15 miles from Black Rock Light.

BLACK ROCK—*A white fixed light*, 55 ft. above the level of high water, and visible 12 miles. Square white building.

APPLE RIVER LIGHT—On Hetty Point, N. side of the entrance to the River, and three leagues to the eastward of Cape Chignecto. *One fixed light*, 40 feet above high water, visible 10 miles. Square white building.

H. H. FULLER and CO., French Polish. See Adv. page 3

PARRSBORO'—On the W. side of the entrance to Parrsboro' River. *A fixed white light*, 30 ft. above high water, visible 9 miles. Octagonal white tower, standing close to high water mark on the beach.

BURNT COAT HEAD—The lantern is erected on a square tower attached to the main building. *A white fixed light*, 75 feet above high water level, and visible from all points of approach.

SPENCER'S POINT—*A white fixed light* is placed on the top of a building at this point, on the northern shore of Cobequid Bay, near the head of Minas Basin.

HORTON BLUFF—*A white fixed light*, 95 ft. above high water level, (rise and fall 40 to 45 ft.) visible in clear weather over the greater part of the Basin of Minas (after passing Cape Blomedon) and above the Five Islands and up to Windsor River, until intercepted by the continuation of the Bluff to the southward of it. Square white building, standing 66 feet from the Bluff.

GANNET ROCK—The Gannet Rock is 66 feet above high water, and has a light house upon it, painted black and white, in vertical stripes. *A revolving light* (visible 12 miles), lies S. W. by S. distant $3\frac{1}{2}$ miles from the southern point of Three Islands, and S.S.E. $\frac{1}{2}$ E. 7 miles from the S.W. head of the Grand Manan. A gun is fired to answer signals during a fog. There are a number of small ledges and sunken rocks about it, which are always breaking. The light stands conspicuously in the immediate vicinity of all the sunken rocks and dangers, extending from the old Proprietor to the Seal Islands of Machias, a distance of about 20 miles. Between the northernmost and southernmost of the Murr Ledges there is a range of dangerous rocks and shoals, many of them above water, and which extend westward from the light house about 4 miles. From this range farther westerly, about six miles, lies a dangerous breaker called the Bull. This may be avoided by keeping three remarkable headlands, near the S. W. end of Grand Manan, open.

MACHIAS SEAL ISLAND—S. W. by W. $\frac{1}{2}$ W. from Grand Manan, lie the Machias Islands. On the eastern island two light houses are erected, *showing fixed lights*, distant from each other about 200 feet in the direction of E.S.E. and W.N.W., by which they are easily distinguished from all other lights on the coast. Elevated about 54 and 58 feet above high water, visible 15 miles. A gun is fired every four hours during a fog. Both buildings white.

GRAND MANAN ISLAND—On Swallow Tail Point, N. E. side of the island. *A white fixed light*, 148 feet above high water, visible 17 miles, Building white, Lat. $44^{\circ} 45' 22''$ N. Long. $66^{\circ} 44' 4''$ W. This is a conspicuous mark in the S. Channel between Briar Island and Grand Manan.

LITTLE RIVER—On an island at the entrance of the River. *A fixed white light*, varied by flashes every 90 seconds, 40 feet above high water, visible 11 miles.

QUODDY HEAD—On the S. E. side of Quoddy Head. *A fixed white light*, 133 feet above sea level, visible in clear weather 17 miles. It bears from the Southern point of Grand Manan N. $\frac{1}{2}$ E. 13 miles, and from the Northern point of said island W.N.W. $7\frac{1}{2}$ miles. Has a fog trumpet.

CAMPO BELLO—On the N. E. extremity of the island. *A white fixed light*, 64 ft. above the sea, visible 15 miles. Building white with a red cross. This light enables vessels to enter Head Harbor at all

[1874.

1874.]

ALMANACK.

125

oro' River.
Octagonal
ch.
quare tower
above high
ne top of a
d Bay, near

water level,
greater part
above the
by the con-
te building,

h water, and
tical stripes.
ant 3½ miles
7 miles from
wer signals
unken rocks
nspicuously
gers, extend-
s, a distance
nmost of the
als, many of
light house
ix miles, lies
d by keeping
rand Manan,

and Manan,
t houses are
out 200 feet
e easily dis-
about 54 and
d every four

. side of the
ble 17 miles,
. This is a
d and Grand

er. A fixed
above high

A fixed white
7 miles. It
3 miles, and
Has a fog

d. A white
g white with
arbor at all

times. It is also a guide to vessels entering the main channel, to West Isles, Moose Island, and the inner Bay of Passamaquoddy.

POINT LE PREAU—Upon this projecting head land *two fixed white lights*, one above the other, distant 28 feet. The lower lantern is fixed to the outside of the building, and throws its light quite inshore, both to the eastward and westward into Mace's Bay. The highest light is 81 feet, visible 15 miles. Building red and white in horizontal stripes, 5 ft. broad, and bears from the easternmost Wolves E. by N, 11 miles.

ST. JOHN, N. B. HARBOUR—On Patridge Island at the entrance of the River and harbor. *A white fixed light*, 120 feet above high water, and visible 20 miles. Building red and white in vertical stripes. A Steam Whistle is sounded 10 seconds in every minute during fog and snow storms, audible 4 to 6 miles. There is also a *Bell Buoy* at the extremity of the ledge at the eastern end of the island, which is very useful to vessels in thick or rough weather. The bell can be heard 3 miles.

QUACO HEAD—On a small rock lying off Quaco Head. *A revolving white light*, 58 feet above high water, showing twice full and twice dark in a minute, visible 15 miles. Building red and white in horizontal stripes.

GAPE ENRAGE—On the point of that name in Westmorland nearly opposite Apple River Light in Cumberland. *A plain white light*, 151 feet above the sea, visible 15 miles. Square white building.

GRINDSTONE ISLAND—On Grindstone Island, Chignecto Bay. Lat. 45° 43' 13" N. Lon. 64° 37' 25" W., 60 feet above high water. Octagonal white tower.

Light Houses Building.

Margaret's Bay, Lunenburg County.

Shag Harbour Island, Shelburne.

Argyle, on White Head Island.

Yarmouth Beacon, West Point Bunker's Island.

Church Point, East side St. Mary's Bay.

Walton, Basin Minas.

EAST FROM HALIFAX.

MEAGHER'S BEACH—East side of Halifax harbor. *A fixed white light*, elevated 58 ft. above sea level, and visible 10 miles.

DEVIL'S ISLAND—On the S. W. point of Devil's Island, Eastern Passage entrance to Halifax Harbor. *A fixed red light*, to distinguish it from Sambro and Meagher's Beach lights, elevated 45 feet; visible 8 miles. Octagonal dark brown tower, with a white belt between the balcony and lantern, to distinguish it in day time.

EGG ISLAND—Off Jeddore. *A revolving light*, 80 feet above high water, attaining its greatest brilliancy every minute, showing alternately *red and white faces*. Building octagonal, painted black and white in vertical stripes. Lat. 44° 39' 51" N. Long. 62° 51' 32" W. Visible 14 miles.

OUTER BEAVER, OR WILLIAM'S ISLAND—On South East part of the Island. *A revolving white flash light*, 70 feet above sea level, visible 12 miles. Square white building with two black balls on its seaward side. A reef extends eastward from Beaver Island some distance. Lat. 44° 49' N., Long. 62° 21' W.

LISCOMB HARBOUR—Revolving Light on Liscomb Island, 450 feet E. S. E. from West end of Cranberry Point on the West side of Lis-

Halifax.

Knee Caps and Anklets, at BROWN BROTHERS & Co.

H. H. FULLER & CO., Constant White. See Ad. page 3

comb Island, East side of the entrance to Liscomb Harbour. The light is a *revolving red and white light*, showing alternate red and white flashes every two minutes; elevated 64 feet above the level of high water, and in clear weather should be seen from a distance of 15 miles. The illuminating apparatus is catoptric, or by reflectors. The tower is a square wooden building, 28 feet high, painted white; roof of dwelling painted red. Position—Lat. $44^{\circ} 59' 20''$ N., Long. $61^{\circ} 57' 51''$ W. This light is for the purpose of guiding vessels in the harbour.

COUNTRY HARBOR—On South Point of Green Island, *fixed white light*. The tower is a square wooden building, 28 feet high, painted white.

WHITE HEAD ISLAND—On the S. W. point of the island. *A bright flash light* of 10 seconds duration followed by eclipses of 10 seconds, displaying alternately 3 flashes and 3 eclipses in 1 minute. Square white tower, standing 75 fathoms from the water's edge, with an octagonal iron lantern, 55 feet above the sea level. Lat $45^{\circ} 11' 58''$ N., Long. $61^{\circ} 08' 02''$ W. Visible 11 miles.

CRANBERRY ISLAND—(Cape Canso.) *Two white fixed lights*, placed vertically 12 yards apart; the upper 75 ft., the lower 45 ft., above high water, visible 15 and 9 miles respectively. Tower striped white and red horizontally. Lat. $45^{\circ} 19' 49''$ N., Long., $60^{\circ} 55' 29''$ W. A steam fog whistle has been established on Cranberry Island. In thick or foggy weather and snow storms, the whistle will be sounded eight seconds in each minute, thus making an interval of fifty-two seconds between each blast. The whistle will probably be heard, in calm weather, about 15 miles; with the wind, about 20 miles; in stormy weather and against the wind, 5 to 8 miles.

CANSO HARBOUR—The light is a *fixed red light*, on North East part of Hart's Island, elevated 42 feet above high water, and should be seen in clear weather from a distance of 12 miles. The illuminating apparatus is catoptric or by reflectors. The tower is a square wooden building, 28 feet high, painted white. Position—Lat. $45^{\circ} 21' 0''$ N., Long. $60^{\circ} 58' 31''$ W. This Light is for the purpose of guiding vessels into Canso harbour, and through Canso both North and South.

GREEN ISLAND—Near the S. E. end of Madame Island, off the town of Arichat. *A fixed red light*, elevated 70 feet above high water. Lat. $40^{\circ} 28' 51''$ N. Long. $60^{\circ} 53' 40''$ W. The lantern is placed on the top of the keeper's dwelling, which is painted white. Visible 14 miles.

ARICHAT—On Marachie Point, S. side of the entrance to the harbour. *A white fixed light*, 34 feet above high water, visible 8 miles. Square white building. Lat $45^{\circ} 29' 02''$ N., Long $61^{\circ} 01' 52''$ W.

ARICHAT HARBOUR—The light is a *fixed red light* on the North end of Jerseyman's Island, elevated 39 feet above the level of high water, and in fine weather should be seen from a distance of 11 miles. The illuminating apparatus is catoptric or by reflectors. The tower is a square wooden building, 28 ft. high, painted white. Position—Lat $45^{\circ} 30' 20''$ N., Lon $60^{\circ} 3' 4''$ W. This light is for the purpose of guiding vessels through Crid Passage in and out of Arichat Harbour.

GUYSBOROUGH HARBOUR—On the W. side of the entrance to the harbour, head of Chebucto Bay. *A fixed white light*, 30 feet above high water, visible 8 miles. Lat. $45^{\circ} 22' 47''$ N., Long. $61^{\circ} 29' 11''$ W.

E
S. e
13
ft. c
dia
F
Gut
V
ligh
Geo
shor
P
the
Squ
Lon
C
ligh
Squ
P
ligh
Lat.
P
A w
red l
whit
Br
revol
whit
high
Ar
The
paint
paint
63°
M
fixed
Pu
on th
fixed
eleva
from
or by
paint
Por
the so
tower
MA
Bret
distan
centre
from
30° N
Island
of the

[1874.]

1874.]

ALMANACK.

127

H. H. FULLER & CO., Hair Cloth from 10 in. to 30 in. wide. See Advt. page 3

EDDY, OR SAND POINT—(Gut of Canso.) On the W. side of the S. entrance to the Strait of Canso. Lat. $45^{\circ} 30' 29''$ N., Long. $61^{\circ} 13' 42''$ W. *Two horizontal fixed white lights*, 24 ft. apart, elevated 25 ft. each, visible eight miles. Square white building, with a black diamond on the seaward side.

POINT TUPPER—On Stapleton's Point, South side of Ship Harbor, Gut of Canso, *fixed red light*.

WEST SIDE GUT OF CANSO, NORTHERN ENTRANCE—*A white fixed light*, 110 ft. above high water, visible 18 miles, or between Cape George and Port Hood. White tower standing 120 yards from the shore. Lat. $45^{\circ} 41' 42''$ N. Long. $61^{\circ} 28' 58''$ W.

POMKET ISLAND—St. George's Bay, Antigonish Co. Standing on the N. side, 50 yards from the E. end of the island. *A fixed red light*. Square white building, 50 ft. above high water. Lat. $45^{\circ} 38' 38''$ N. Long. $61^{\circ} 49' 49''$ W.

CAPE ST. GEORGE—On the N. side of the Cape. *A revolving white light* every half minute, visible 25 miles. 350 ft. above high water. Square white tower. Lat. $45^{\circ} 52' 35''$ N. Long. $61^{\circ} 53' 40''$ W.

PICTOU ISLAND—On the S. E. point of the island. *A white fixed light*, 52 ft. above sea level, visible 11 miles. Square white building, Lat. $45^{\circ} 49' 10''$ N. Long. $62^{\circ} 30' 29''$ W.

PICTOU HARBOUR—On the S. point of the entrance to the harbour. *A white fixed light*, 65 feet above sea level, visible 12 miles. *A small red light* is shown below the lantern. Building octagonal, in red and white vertical stripes. Lat. $45^{\circ} 41' 25''$ N. Long. $61^{\circ} 39' 26''$ W.

BIG CARIBOU ISLAND—On the N. E. end of the island. *A white revolving light*, showing its greatest brilliancy every minute. Square white building, standing 130 ft. from the point, and about 35 ft. above high water. Lat. $45^{\circ} 44' 44''$ N. Long. $62^{\circ} 46' 46''$ W. Visible 10 miles.

AMET ISLAND—Off Tatamagouche Harbour. *A fixed white light*. The lantern is placed on the top of the keeper's dwelling, which is painted white, 44 feet above high water mark. Building square, painted white. Light visible 10 miles. Lat. $45^{\circ} 50' 15''$ N. Long. $63^{\circ} 15' 15''$ W.

MULLIN'S POINT—North side of entrance to Wallace Harbor, *a fixed white light*. The tower is a square wooden building, painted white.

PUGWASH HARBOR—*A fixed light* on Seaman's or Fishing Point, on the east side of the entrance to Pugwash Harbour. The light is a fixed light, showing red seaward, and white towards the harbour, it is elevated 48 feet above high water, and in clear weather can be seen from a distance of 8 miles. The illuminating apparatus is catoptric or by reflectors. The tower is a square wooden building 44 feet high, painted white. Position, Lat. $45^{\circ} 52' 30''$ N. Long. $63^{\circ} 40' 30''$ W.

PORT HOOD—*A fixed light*, shows *red* on the N. side, and *white* to the southward, elevated 54 feet, and visible 10 miles. Square white tower. Lat. $46^{\circ} 0' 0''$ N., Long. $61^{\circ} 31' 40''$ W.

MARGARIE, OR SEA WOLF ISLAND—On the N. W. side of Cape Breton, nearly midway between Mabou and Cheticamp harbours, and distant 2½ miles from the main land. *A white fixed light*, near the centre and summit of the island, elevated 298 feet, visible 21 miles from all points of approach. Square white building. Lat. $46^{\circ} 21' 30''$ N., Long. $61^{\circ} 15' 33''$. To vessels in dangerous proximity to the Island the Light may become obscured by the abrupt cliffs on the side of the Island.

CHETICAMP—The light is a *revolving white light* on S. W. end of Cheticamp Island, revolution every one and a half minutes, and a flash every 45 seconds, elevated about 149 feet above the level of high water, and in clear weather should be seen from a distance of 20 miles. The illuminating apparatus is Catoptric or by reflectors. The tower is a square wooden building about 24 feet high, painted white, with a black ball seven feet in diameter on seaward side to distinguish it in day time from Sea Wolf Island light. Position—Lat. $46^{\circ} 36' 32''$ N., Long. $61^{\circ} 3' 0''$ W. This light is for a coast light, and for the purpose of guiding vessels into the harbour south of west end of Cheticamp Island.

ST. PAUL'S ISLAND—On the S. point of the island, Lat. $47^{\circ} 11' 20''$ Long. $60^{\circ} 9' 36''$, is an octagonal light house, exhibiting a *revolving white light every minute*, elevated 140 ft., visible 20 miles on all bearings, except between S. S. E. southward to W. On a rock, 26 feet from the end of the island, in Lat. $47^{\circ} 13' 50''$, Long. $60^{\circ} 8' 20''$, is another similar building of the same height, showing a *white fixed light*, visible 20 miles, between N. by E. & E. northward to E. N. E. A gun is fired every 4 hours at the Humane Station. A Steam Fog Whistle in operation during all thick weather.

INGONISH ISLAND—A *fixed white light* is exhibited at an elevation of 237 feet above high water, and in clear weather can be seen at a distance of 15 miles. The tower is a square wooden building, 40 feet high, and painted white. Lat. $46^{\circ} 41' 20''$ N. Lon. $60^{\circ} 20'$ W.

OUTER BIRD ISLAND—Between the entrance of the Great Bras d'Or, and St. Ann's (E. coast of Cape Breton). *Alternate flashes of red and white at intervals of 60 seconds*, elevated 77 ft., visible 14 miles. Octagonal white building. Revolving. Lat. $46^{\circ} 23' 10''$ N., Long. $62^{\circ} 22' 30''$ W.

ST. ANN'S HARBOR—On Point of Beach on north side of the entrance to the harbour, a *fixed white light* is exhibited at an elevation of 24 feet above high water, and can be seen at a distance of 8 miles. The light house is about 30 feet high, and painted white. The illuminating apparatus is Catoptric, and consists of two lamps and reflectors, one facing S. W., and the other N. E. Lat. $46^{\circ} 17' 30''$ N. Long. $60^{\circ} 32' 15''$ W. This light is exhibited to find the entrance through the Narrow. to the Harbour, which cannot be distinguished in dark nights.

BLACK ROCK POINT—S. side of entrance to Big Bras d'Or, C. B., *fixed white light*. Square white building, about 45 feet above high water, standing 100 feet from the point. Lat. $46^{\circ} 19' 19''$ N., Long. $60^{\circ} 24'$ W.

SYDNEY HARBOUR—The light is a *fixed red light* on the West end of South Bar, elevated 30½ feet above high water, and in clear weather should be seen from a distance of 10 miles. The illuminating apparatus is Catoptric or by reflectors. The tower is a square wooden building, 20 feet high, painted white. Position—Lat. $46^{\circ} 12' 40''$ N., Long. $60^{\circ} 12' 40''$ W. This light is for the purpose of guiding vessels into the harbour and marking the dangers of the bar.

LOW POINT—On the eastern side of the entrance to Sydney, C. B., harbour. A *white fixed light* elevated 70 feet, visible 14 miles. Building octagon red and white vertical stripes. Lat. $46^{\circ} 16' 12''$ N., Long. $60^{\circ} 09' 22''$ W.

FLINT ISLAND—On Flint Island, E. coast of Cape Breton, between

[1874.]

W. end of
and a flash
of high
20 miles.
The tower
ite, with a
guish it in
6° 32' N.,
ne purpose
Cheticamp

47° 11' 20"
a revolving
n all bear-
ock, 26 feet
° 8' 20", is
fixed light,
E. A gun
og Whistle

n elevation
be seen at a
ing, 40 feet
20' W.

Bras d'Or,
s of red and
iles. Octa-
ng, 62° 22'

side of the
ted at an
distance of
nted white.
two lamps
at. 46° 17'
to find the
not be dis-

d'Or, C. B.,
above high
Long, 60°

e West end
ear weather
inating ap-
are wooden
12' 40' N.,
ling vessels

ney, C. B.,
es. Build-
N., Long,

n, between

gists.

1874.]

ALMANACK.

129

Cape Granby and Point Gage, entrance to Cow Bay. Lat. 46° 11' 5" N., Long. 59° 45' 50" W. *A revolving light*, attaining its greatest brilliancy every 15 seconds, 65 feet above high water. Octagonal white building.

SCATTARI ISLAND—On the N. E. point of the island. *A revolving light*, visible 60 seconds and invisible 30 seconds, elevated 90 feet, visible 15 miles. Octagonal white building. Lat. 46° 2' 13" N. Long. 59° 40' 18" W. The light should never be brought to bear to the eastward of N. N. E. or to the southward of S. S. W., nor approached nearer than 1½ miles. Gun fired as signal, and a boat for assistance.

MAINADIEU—On the Westerly end of Scattari Island, *a fixed red light* is exhibited at an elevation of 90 feet above high water, and can be seen at a distance of 9 miles. The tower is a square wooden building, 40 feet high, and painted white. The illuminating apparatus is Catoptric, and consists of 4 lamps and reflectors. Lat 40° 0' 30" N, Long. 59° 47' 30" W.

LOUISBURGH—On Lighthouse Point, N. side of the entrance to the harbour. *A white fixed light*, 85 ft. above high water, visible 16 miles. Square white building, with vertical black stripes. Lat. 45° 54' 31" N, Long. 59° 57' 15"

SABLE ISLAND, EAST END—*Fixed white light*. The tower is octagonal, about 80 feet high.

CAPE RACE—(S. E. Point of Newfoundland.)—*A revolving white light*, attaining its greatest brilliancy every half minute, elevated 180 feet, visible 19 miles. The S. E. face of the building is striped red and white vertically. Lat. 46° 39' 24" N., Long. 53° 04' 20" W.

Light Houses Building.

Creighton's Head, West Arichat.

Cape Leround, Madame Island.

Onetique Island, St. Peter's Bay.

Cape George, North entrance St. Peter's Canal.

Grand Narrows, Bras d'Or Lake.

McKenzie's Point, North side Bras d'Or.

Cape North, C. B.

Little Bras d'Or, East entrance.

Lingan Harbour, C. B.

West End Sable Island.

DOMINION OFFICERS.

FINANCIAL DEPARTMENT—Nova Scotia Branch—Auditor's Office. Auditor, Sydenham Howc. Clerk, Robt Stather.

ASSISTANT RECEIVER GENERAL, C. Edward Ratchford. Clerk, Lewis Parker.

PENITENTIARY—Warden, Robert Donkin. Medical Attendant, Rufus S. Black, M.D. Chaplains, Rev Henry Pope, Rev. T. J. Daly. Chief Officer, Charles Ross.

EMIGRANT OFFICE—Agent, Edwin Clay, (46 Bedford Row), Halifax. Deputy Agents, Capt F. A. Liebman, Germany; Henry Boggs, London; John R. DeWolf, Liverpool; Alexander Campbell, Glasgow.

H. H. FULLER & CO., Furniture Builders. See Adv. page 2

INSPECTOR OF STEAMERS FOR N. S. AND N. B.—W. N. Smith, St. John, N. B.

ARBITRATORS—Hon Philip Vankoughnet, James Cowan, Isidore Hurteau, Wm Compton.

PRISON INSPECTORS—J. W. King, F. X. Prieur.

BOARD OF STATISTICS OF MARRIAGES, BIRTHS AND DEATHS.—Sec'y, Jno Costley, Halifax. *Dep. Registrars of Marriages, Births and Deaths*, Steph Selden, Halifax, and the *Dep. Postmasters and Way Office Keepers* in the different Counties.

PORT OF HALIFAX—*Inspecting Physician*, W. N. Wickwire, M. D. *Asst. Physician*, James Pitts, M. D. *Harbour Master*, Capt. Elisha Wood. *Shipping Master*, Capt. J. D. Cummins.

PORT OF PICTOU—*Harbour Master*, Malcolm Campbell.

PORT OF LIVERPOOL—*Harbour Master*, Wm. A. Kinney.

PROVINCIAL GOVERNMENT OFFICERS.

Provincial Secretary's Office.

Provincial Secretary, Hon William B. Vail, M.P.P. *Dep Prov Sec'y*, Herbert Crosskill. *Finance Department*, Hugh Kerr. *Marriage License Clerk*, Thos. Robertson.

Provincial Treasurer's Office.

Treasurer, Hon William Annand, M.L.C. *Clerk*, W. E. Brine.

Department of Mines and Minerals.

Commissioner, Hon William Garvie, M.P.P. *Dep Comm'r*, Jno Kelly. *Inspector of Mines*, Henry S. Pool. *Clerks*, C. H. Carman, Thomas Robertson. *Clerk*, John A. Cattley. *Inspector of Works*, H. B. Reid. *Chief Clerk of Mines and Minerals*, Jno Kelly. *Dep Gold Comm'r's*.—*Montague and Lawrencetown*, Jno Kelly; *Stormont*, Jno F. Taylor; *Sherbrooke*, Wm L. Pye; *Oldham and Renfrew*, Jas McKenzie; *Wine Harbour*, D. W. Crockett; *Mount Uniacke*, Benjamin B'ois. *Agent in Great Britain*, F. N. Gisborne.

Provincial Hospital for the Insane.

Visitors, the Governor, the Chief Justice, the Provincial Secretary, the President of the Legislative Council, the Speaker of the House of Assembly, and the heads or authorized representatives of all christian churches in the Province. *Comm'r's*, Geo G. Dustan, Peter Ross, James Duggan. *Treasurer*, Hon Wm Annand. *Medical Superintendent*, Jas R. DeWolf, M.D. *Asst Physician*, Robt W. McKeagney, M.D. *Clerk*, Thomas McCulloch. *Storekeeper*, George Downie. *Housekeeper*, Mrs R. D. Dickson. *Supervisors*, Mrs George Downie, John H. McNab. *Engineer*, R. D. Dickson.

Crown Land Department.

Commissioner of Crown Lands, Hon. Edward P. Flynn. *Deputy*, Wm A. Hendry. *Clerks*, Edw Morris, Matthias Cuppaldge, Edwin Collins Fairbanks, and James H. Austen. *Deputy Surveyors*—*Annapolis*, Hugh Kerr, Hugh Kerr, jr.; *Antigonish*, Hugh McDonald and Alex. McDonald; *Cape Breton*, H. R. McKenzie; *Colchester*, R. L. Byers; *Cumberland*, S. O'Donnell, Welwood McNab; *Digby*, John S. M. Jones; *Guy'sboro'*, W. Hartshorne, C. T. Taylor and D. N. Crockett; *Halifax*,

W. A. Keating
Murphy
burg, J.
Holmes
Harlow
toria, A

Pres
Secretar
represent
the men
Antigon
John R
Truro;
John D
Haven;
Musquod
J. J. O'
Bay; Pi
Allison
County,
Yarmou
Com
Lawson,

Comm
and docu
Province

Comm
Andrew

Queen

Immi

Provi

Farish,
Hants; V
Hon J.
M. P., H

19

COUN
tive Coun
SUPER
George R

EXAM
—Langua
Rev Jas
Geograph

W. A. Hendry, W. Anderson, C. Fairbanks, J. B. Smith, E. H. Keating and John McKenzie; *Hants*, G. F. McDonald; *Inverness*, John Murphy, F. W. McKenzie, Jas W. McKenzie; *Kings*, J. Laird; *Lunenburg*, J. W. Andrews; *Pictou*, Peter Ross, D. C. Robertson, James Holmes; *Queens*, W. Freeman, James F. More, Samuel Smith, Jno H. Harlow; *Richmond*, John J. Robertson; *Shelburne*, A. Hamilton; *Victoria*, A. McKay; *Yarmouth*, P. L. Hatfield.

Board of Agriculture.

President, Joseph J. Northup; *Vice President*, David Matheson; *Secretary and Treasurer*, Professor Lawson. The Board consists of one representative from each County of the Province. The following are the members:—*Annapolis County*, Charles B. Whitman, Bridgetown; *Antigonish County*, Colin Chisholm, Marydale; *Cape Breton County*, John Ross, M.P.P., Boularderie; *Colchester County*, Israel Longworth, Truro; *Cumberland County*, Hiram Black, Amherst; *Digby County*, John Dakin, Digby; *Guysboro' County*, George Cameron, Milford Haven; *Halifax County*, J. J. Northup, Halifax, D. Archibald, Upper Musquodoboit, Chas. N. Sprott, Middle Musquodoboit; *Hants County*, J. J. O'Brien, Noel; *Lunenburg County*, Benjamin Zwickler, Mahone Bay; *Pictou County*, David Matheson, Pictou; *Queen's County*, Chas. Allison; *Shelburne County*, A. C. A. Doane, Barrington; *Victoria County*, Chas. J. Campbell, M.L.C.; *Yarmouth County*, Geo. S. Brown, Yarmouth.

Communications for the Board are to be addressed to "Professor Lawson, Dalhousie College, Halifax."

Commissioner for examining, preserving and arranging ancient records and documents, illustrative of the History and progress of Society in the Province, Thos B. Akins, D.C.L.

Commissioners without the Province, Abram Jackson of Boston, and Andrew B. Almon of Salem.

Queen's Printer, Hugh W. Blackadar.

Immigration Agent for Province, M. B. Desbriay, Esq., M.P.P.

Provincial Medical Board:—Drs. Rufus S. Black, Halifax; G. J. Farish, Yarmouth; Edward Farrell, Halifax; Samuel M. Weeks, Hants; W. H. McDonald, Antigonish; C. C. Hamilton, Cornwallis; Hon J. McN. Parker, Halifax; Samuel Muir, Truro; W. T. Almon, M. P., Halifax.

EDUCATIONAL DEPARTMENT.

COUNCIL OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION—The Members of the Executive Council.

SUPERINTENDENT OF EDUCATION—Rev A. S. Hunt, M.A. *Clerk*, George Ross.

EXAMINERS FOR THE PROVINCE, to examine and license Teachers—*Language*, Rev J. M. Hensley, D.D.; *School Management, Teaching, &c.*, Rev Jas Ross, D.D.; *Mathematics*, D. F. Higgins, A.M.; *History and Geography*, Rev Thos J. Daly.

NORMAL AND MODEL SCHOOLS, TRURO—*Method. and the Natural Sciences*, J. B. Calkin, M. A., Principal of the Normal College and Model School; *English Language, Geography, &c.*, J. A. McCabe; *Mathematics*, W. R. Mulholland; *Music*, Miss Abbie Hyde. *Model School*—*High School Department*, Hugh McKenzie; *Preparatory do.*, James Little; *Senior Elementary do.*, Miss M. A. Hamilton; *Junior Elementary do.*, Miss B. Archibald; *Primary*, Miss A. Leake.

Inspectors of Schools for Nova Scotia.

Annapolis, Leander S. Morse, Esq., Bridgetown; *Antigonish*, Angus McIsaac, Antigonish; *Cape Breton*, Alex. McKinnon, Sydney; *Colchester*, R. B. Smith, M.D., Stewiacke; *Cumberland*, Rev W. S. Darragh, Shinimicas; *District of Digby*, Rev John Ambrose, M.A., Digby; *District of Clare*, A. P. Landry, M.D., Clare; *Guyboro'*, Wm. Hartshorne, Guyboro'; *Halifax*, H. Condon, Education Office, Halifax; *Hants*, Rev R. R. Philp, M.A., Maltland; *Inverness*, John Y. Gunn, Broad Cove; *Kings*, Rev Robert Sommerville, B.A., Wolfville; *Lunenburg*, W. M. B. Lawson, Lunenburg; *Pictou*, Daniel McDonald, New Glasgow; *Queens*, Rev C. Duff, Liverpool; *Richmond*, Rémi Benoit, D'Esconsso; *Shelburne*, A. C. A. Doane, Barrington; *Victoria*, Alex. Munro, Baddeck; *Yarmouth*, G. J. Farish, M.D., Yarmouth.

Commissioners of Schools.

Annapolis West—Revs H. DeBlois, George W. Tuttle, Jos Hart; and Peter Bonnett, Robt Mills, R. W. Longley, Whitman Armstrong, Wm V. Jones, Alfred Troop, Isaiah Delap, Israel Gilliat, C. M. Forbes, Wm Dargie, George Hardwick, John L. Rice.

Annapolis East—Revs Jas Robertson, L.L.D., N. Vidito, D. S. Gordon, W. S. Hartz, Geo. Armstrong, A. Cohoon; and Miner Tupper, H. E. Fitch, Harding Morse, Jonathan Woodbury, M.D., Jesse Oakes, William Miller, B. H. Parker, George Woodbury, A. M. Gidney, Beniah Spinney, Beriah Daniels, Wm H. Balcom, Lewis DeBlois, M.D.

Antigonish Co—Revs Hugh Gillis, Dr Chisholm, Wm Chisholm, Wm B. McLeod, Charles P. Martell, Ronald McGillivray, Peter Fisset, J. F. Forbes; and Richard Forrestall, Robert Trotter, Alexander McIntosh, M.D., Archibald McGillivray, Wm. S. Hlerlihy, Wm Chisholm, Thos M. King, Norman McDonald, Angus Smith, Lachlan Cameron.

Cape Breton Co—Revs R. J. Uniacke, Neil McLeod, Jas Quinan, John Shaw, J. Chisholm, Mr McIsaac, Dr McLeod, John Quinan, Alex Farquharson, Roderick McNeil, R. Grant, C. Croucher, C. E. McLean, D. McDougall, Arch. Chisholm; and C. H. Harrington, Lauchlin Robertson, Henry Poole, E. T. Moseley.

District of Colchester—Revs Robert Grant, E. E. Ross, J. I. Baxter, Wm McCulloch, D.D., D. W. C. Dimock, O. Chute, James McLean; and W. A. Fulmore, W. E. McRobert, M.D., Thos S. Delaney, F. M. Pearson, J. B. Dickie, George Reading, Saml Rettie, Jno King, Israel Longworth, Robert G. Rutherford, E. Tupper, junr., Robert Gammell, F. H. Parker, Thos. Chisholm.

District of Stirling—Revs James Watson, Thos Sedgwick; and Robert L. Byers, John Irvine, E. D. Roach, M.D., D. Williamson, Robert Logan, W. J. McKay, John Bonyman, W. M. Blackwood.

District of Cumberland—Revs G. Townshend, D. McKeen D. A., Steele, John Munro, Jas Anderson; and Gilbert Seaman, Charles

Lawrence
Abram

District
James K
Hatfield,

District
Morse, P
gles, J. A
Wm H.
Raymond

District
John P.
Thibodeau
Anslem M
Peter S. C

District
D. Chish
Christoph
Cunningh
James Pu

District
Barrett; a
Cummings

City of
Very Rev.
G. Power,
Willis, Off

Western
John Wood
and Domi
W. Turner

Rural I
Sybley, H.
Burris, Ch
Archibald,

South D
Edward An
Anderson, V

District o
Isaac O'Bri
Learn, Sam

District o
John Carmo
Andw Shaw
Thos Aikins

District o
Gillvary, H.
Jno G. Crow
Lellan, Hug
McNeil, M.D.

District of
Colin Chisho

1874.]

ALMANACK.

198

Lawrence, Cyrus Bent, W. F. Cutton, R. McLean, J. C. Brundage, Abram Stephens, John Bragg, John Baker, Wm Chisholm.

District of Parraboro—Revs W. B. King, D. McKinnon; and James Kirkpatrick, T. D. Dickson, Frances Carroll, E. Vickery, J. A. Hatfield, N. B. Morris, James Ward.

District of Digby—Revs H. L. Yewens, Chas Randall, John C. Morse, P. J. Filleul, Dr. Walsh, James F. Brennan; and B. H. Ruggles, J. A. Dennison, G. Henderson, Stephen Marshall, Wm F. Potter, Wm H. Taylor, Jno S. McNeile, John Milberry, Charles Budd, Calvin Raymond, R. J. FitzRandolph, Ansel B. Holdsworth.

District of Clare—Revs J. Daley, Dr. Walsh, James Bresnan; and John P. Knowlan, Timothy Sullivan, Mande Melanson, John T. Thibodeau, Pierre J. Boliveau, Augustin F. Comeau, Reuben Perry, Anselm M. Comeau, Jeremiah McLaughlin, Jas Stewart, Angel Blin, Peter S. Godet.

District of Guysborough—Revs H. H. Hamilton, James Buckley, D. Chisholm, M. Tompkins, Felix Van Blerk, J. P. Tremain; and Christopher Jost, John Mahoney, E. J. Cunningham, Wm Moir, H. R. Cunningham, Thos Condon, Abraham R. Whitman, Donald Gann, James Purcell, S. R. Russell.

District of St. Mary's—Revs J. Campbell, Henry Eagles, — Barrett; and Nell Gunn, John W. McKeen, A. P. McKenzie, Alex Cumming, Allan McQuarrie, John A. McDonald.

City of Halifax—James Thomson, Very Rev M. Hannan, D.D., Very Rev. Dean Bullock, D.D., Augustus W. West, Danl Cronan, L. G. Power, Rueben I. Hart, and six Aldermen. *Secretary*, John R. Willis, *Office*, 48 George Street.

Western District Halifax Co—Revs James Breeding, Alex Stuart, John Woods, P. L. Madden, P. Danahur, E. Kennedy, J. O. Ruggles; and Dominic Farrell, Jno E. Shatford, George J. Longard, James W. Turner.

Rural District Halifax Co—Rev. Robert Sedgwick; and Ezekiel Sybley, H. A. Gladwin, David Archibald, John Geddes, Matthew Burris, Charles N. Fuller, Charles N. Sprott, William Landell, David Archibald, 16th, Wm G. Archibald, J. D. Tupper, J. Taylor, W. Artz.

South District Halifax Co—Revs Robert Jamieson, Alfred Dickie, Edward Ansell; and Henry Leslie, William Hall, A. M. Barton, Wm Anderson, W. H. Tidmarsh, Alex. Leslie, Joseph Martin, John Kirker.

District of East Hants—Revs Jno Cameron, Jacob McLellan; and Isaac O'Brien, Wm Hamilton, Wm Casey, Jno McLearn, Hugh McLearn, Saml Blois, D. McLean, M.D., Jas McKenzie.

District of West Hants—Revs Thos Maynard, M.A., J. Bancroft, John Carmody; and M. H. Goudge, Charles Mumford, Hiram Smith, Andw Shaw, Shubael Dimock, George DeWolf, Hon R. A. McHaffy, Thos Atkins.

District of North Inverness—Revs Jno J. Chisholm, Ronald McGillvary, H. Gerior, M. Stewart; and Sam Campbell, Donald McLeod, Jno G. Crowdis, Launchlin McDougall, Malcom McKay, Donald McLellan, Hugh McMillan, John Munroe, Launchlin McDonald, James McNeil, M.D., Farquhar McRae.

District of South Inverness—Revs Allan McLean, K. J. McDonald, Colin Chisholm; and Hon Peter Smyth, Hugh Cameron, M.D., George

H. H. FULLER & CO., American Book Bndrs. See Adv. page 3.

C. Lawrence, John Murray, E. D. Tremain, Duncan Campbell, M.D.

Kings Co—Edward L. Brown, M.D., L. DeV. Chipman, Thomas Farnsworth, Holmes E. Marsters, M.D., John N. Bowles, Jos R. Hea, D.O.L., Thomas William Harris, Jno Foster, Amos Black, George W. Fisher, Wm Eaton, E. A. Moren, D. Rupert Eaton, S. R. Tupper, Benjamin Kinsman, Jon Borden, M.D., Russell Caldwell, Adolphus Bishop, Leonard N. Halsey, Abm. Ells, Wm Miller, Chas J. Tobin, William Magee, Leonard Fitch, Andrew Borden, Michael Loneragan, Arnold S. Burbidge, James Lyons, J. M. Roscoe, Rufus Burgess.

District of Lunenburg—Revs Henry L. Owen, Chas Coasman, Wm Duff, D. McMillan, J. Gaetz, W. E. Hall, J. Norwood; and R. Lindsay, Matthew Ernst, Jas Zwicker, Lewis Anderson, Edw Morgan, Morton Wheelock, John Morash, Henry Schnare, Sara Risser, Gideon Langille, Geo Eisenhauer.

District of New Dublin—Revs Henry M. Spike, W. E. Gelling, P. M. Morrison, Steph March, A. Jordon; and S. W. Drew, T. K. Cragg, W. V. Andrews, Thomas T. Keefler, Robt Dawson, Martin Sperry, Jas McKean, Geo Baker.

District of Chester—Revs Chas J. Shreeve, I. J. Skinner, Richard Payne; and George Richardson, John T. Hiltz, Jas H. Hiltz, Edward Heckman, Jno Church, E. P. Butter, J. Duncan.

District of North Pictou—Revs Jas Bayne, D.D., A. W. Herdman, H. B. McKay, Neil Brodie, R. McCunn, Ronald McDonald; and Daniel Hockin, Wm Gordon, Geo A. Christie, M.D., John D. McLeod.

District of South Pictou—Revs J. Stewart, D. B. Blair, W. Stewart, J. McKinnon, A. McGillivray, E. A. McCurdy, R. Cumming; and J. McKay, G. W. Underwood, Jno Mitchell, M.D., W. Fraser, Alexander Grant, Isaac Matheson, Robt McNeill, Adam C. Bell.

District of South Queens—Revs Jos Melvin, Edw Kennedy, J. F. Took, Joseph Jones, John Teasdale, J. M. Parker, W. G. Parker, J. H. Crowell, S. B. Martin; and Geo W. Barss, Hugh Houston, James Forbes, Jas Collie, Don Campbell, Jno R. Hall, Stephen Mack, Whitman Freeman, Saml Kempton, Enoch Steadman, Eldred Cahoon, Geo S. Parker, J. N. Mack.

District of North Queens—Rev Simeon Sykes; and Zebulon G. Murray, Stephen Smith, Jno Middlemass, Benjm L. Telfer, Wm E. Freeman, Robt Bryden, Edw P. Freeman, Jno Lacey, A. J. Ledbetter, Uriah Johnson, Frans Kempton, Thos H. Grady.

Richmond Co—Revs John McDougall, Dr J. Cameron, James Ross, Jas Quinan, W. M. Leblanc; and Wm Crichton, Henry Martell, Hon E. P. Flynn, David Gruchy, John Freehill, Peter Bosdet, Wm LeVesconte, Jas H. Hearn, Isaac LeVesconte.

District of Shelburne—Revs T. H. White, D.D., M. G. Henry, Saml Archibald, Jos S. Coffin; and W. T. Kelley, R. G. Irvin, G. Snyder, M.D., J. G. Allen, Hon John Locke, Robt Currie, Joseph Walters, N. W. White, Robert Freeman.

District of Barrington—Revs J. I. Porter, J. McC. Fulton; and T. W. Wilson, Gabriel Robertson, J. B. Lawrence, Henry Chute, Theodore Nickerson, J. K. Wilson, M.D., Wm Patterson, Arthur Doane, Frank Homer, J. J. Clarke, M.D., James Snow, Wm. B. Smith.

Victoria Co—Revs Kenneth McKenzie, James Fraser, A. McIntosh,

Jas Fr
Taylor
Kennet
John M

Dist
Hilton,
Crosby,
Crosby,

District
Enos G
Nathan
James M

DALHO

GOVERN
Scotia, C
Customs,
Nova Sco
F. Avery
Thomson

FACTOR
Ethics and
and Meta
John John
Professor
History and

FACTOR
officio).
Diseases of
Reid, M.D.
Gordon, M
and Pract
M.D., M.B.
Diseases of
M.D., A. I
Practice of
Professor of
Woodill, M
Sommers, M
G. H. Sinc
L.R.C.S., E
Dean of Fa
M.D., and F

TERMS—
day, Octobe
Summer Se
the end of J

[The par
he found in
the Institut

1874.]

ALMANACK.

185

Jas Fraser; and Alexander Cameron, Wm Jones, Peter McLean, Alex Taylor, Don McLean, Seymour Foyle, Don McLean, Angus McIvor, Kenneth McKenzie, Suther McLeod, Donald McLean, Donald McRae, John McLellan.

District of Yarmouth—Joseph B. Bond, Charles E. Brown, Nathan Hilton, John W. Moody, Chas W. Clements, Stephen N. Allen, George Crosby, Amos Hilton, Jr., W. H. Moody, Jr., R. B. Brown, Harris Crosby, James Cain.

District of Antigonish—Revs Charles Knowles, Wm J. Donoghue; and Enos Gardner, Jas Nickerson, Michael Surette, David D'Entremont, Nathaniel Travis, James A. Hatfield, P. L. Hatfield, Thos B. Crosby, James M. Lent, Anselm O. Potier.

DALHOUSIE COLLEGE AND UNIVERSITY, HALIFAX.

GOVERNORS—Hon Sir Wm Young, Knight, Chief Justice of Nova Scotia, *Chairman*. Hon Charles Tupper, O.B., M.D., M.P., Minister of Customs, Hon John Wm. Ritchie, Judge of Supreme Court of Nova Scotia, Hon S. L. Shannon, Q.C., Rev Geo M. Grant, M.A., Jas F. Avery, M.D., Charles Robson, Esq., Alex Forrest, M.D. George Thomson, Esq., *Secretary and Treasurer*.

FAULTY OF ARTS—Very Rev Principal Ross, D.D., *Professor of Ethics and Political Economy*. Rev Wm Lyall, LL.D., *Professor of Logic and Metaphysics*. Chas McDonald, M.A., *Professor of Mathematics*. John Johnson, M.A., *Professor of Classics*. Geo Lawson, PH.D., LL.D., *Professor of Chemistry and Mineralogy*. Jas DeMill, M.A., *Professor of History and Rhetoric*. Jas Liechti, *Tutor in Modern Languages*.

FAULTY OF MEDICINE—Very Rev Jas Ross, D.D., *Principal (ex officio)*. Wm J. Almon, M.D., *Emeritus Professor of Obstetrics and the Diseases of Women and Children, President of the Faculty*. Alex P. Reid, M.D., L.R.C.S., Edin. L.C.P., and S., Canada, &c Hugh A. Gordon, M.D., L.R.C.S., Ed., L.C.P. & S. Ca., *Professors of the Principles and Practice of Medicine, and Clinical Medicine*. W. B. Slayter, M.D., M.R.C.S.L., L.R.C.P. Eng., &c, *Professor of Obstetrics and the Diseases of Women and Children and Clinical Surgery*. Edw Farrell, M.D., A. Lawson, M.D., M.R.C.S., Eng., *Professors of Principles and Practice of Surgery and Clinical Surgery*. Geo Lawson, PH.D., LL.D., *Professor of Chemistry and Chemical Toxicology, and Botany*. Alfred H. Woodill, M.D., *Professor of Materia Medica and Therapeutics*. John Sommers, M.D., *Professor of Institutes of Medicine and Clinical Medicine*. G. H. Sinclair, M.D., *Professor of Anatomy*. J. R. DeWolf, M.D., Ed., L.R.C.S., Edin., *Professor of Medical Jurisprudence*. Dr. A. P. Reid, *Dean of Faculty*. Dr. Hugh A. Gordon, *Secretary*. W. Y. Fullerton, M.D., and E. S. Blanchard, M.D., *Demonstrators of Anatomy*.

TERMS—The Winter Session for 1873-74, commences on Wednesday, October 29, 1873, and ends on Wednesday April 30, 1873. The Summer Session commences on Friday, April 24, 1874, and closes at the end of June.

[The particulars of other Colleges and Educational Institutions will be found in connection with the Denominational matters with which the Institutions are connected.]

ECCLESIASTICAL DEPARTMENT.

THE UNITED CHURCH OF ENGLAND AND IRELAND IN NOVA SCOTIA.

The Rt. Rev. HIBBERT BINNEY, D.D., Lord Bishop of Nova Scotia and Prince Edward Island. The Very Rev W. Bullock, D.D., Dean of Halifax. The Rev. Canon HENSLEY, D.D., Windsor. The Rev. Canon COCHRAN, D.D., Halifax. The Rev Canon GILPIN, D.D., Halifax. *Halifax*, St. Luke's (Cathedral Church), The Very Rev Wm Bullock, D.D., Dean and Rector. Rev John Abbott, Minor Canon and Curate; St. Paul's, Revds Geo W. Hill, A.M., R. Warren, M.D.; St. George's, Rev James B. Uniacke, A.M., and Rev W. Ellis; Trinity Church, Rev Canon Cochran, and Rev W. J. Ancient; St. Mark's, Rev. Alfred Brown, A.B.; Garrison Chaplains, Rev E. Kitson, A.M., and Rev A. Townend, A.M., Rev G. W. Morris, A.M. (retired). *Annapolis*, Revds Jas. J. Ritchie, A.M., W. S. Gray, A.B. *Aylesford*, Rev Richd Avery. *Amherst*, Rev Geo Townshend, A.M., Rural Dean, and Rev J. D. Browne, A.B. *Albion Mines*, Rev C. Bowman, A.M. *Antigonish*, Rev G. O. Metzler, A.B., and Lewis M. Hill (retired). *Arichat*, ———. *Bridgetown*, Rev L. M. Wilkins, A.B. *Blandford*, Rev Richard Payne. *Beaver Harbour*, Rev Edwd Ansell, A.B. *Cornwallis*, Rev Jno Storrs, A.B., Rural Dean, Rev R. F. Brine, A.B. *Clements Port*, Rev Wm M. Godfrey, A.B. *Chester*, Revds Charles J. Shreve, A.B., and W. M. Ross. *Country Harbour*, Rev — Johnstone. *Dartmouth*, Revd J. B. Richardson, A.B. *Digby*, Rev J. Ambrose, M.A., and Rev A. Merckell, A.B. *Eastern Passage* (Dartmouth), Rev C. Burn. *Falkland*, Rev James Breading. *Glace Bay*, Rev C. Croucher, A.B. *Granville*, Rev Henry DeBlois, A.M. *Guysboro'*, Rev W. Shannon. *Hubbard's Cove*, Rev H. Stamer. *Kentville*, Rev Theo Richey. *Liverpool*, Rev E. B. Nichols, D.D., and Rev John Padfield. *Louisburg*, C. B., Rev J. L. Downing. *Lunenburg*, Rev Henry L. Owen, A.B., Rural Dean, and Rev. H. Wainwright, A.B. *Maitland*, Rev A. Jamieson, A.B. *Mahone Bay*, Rev W. H. Snyder, A.M., and Rev Angus McDonald. *Manchester*, Rev H. Hamilton, A.B., Rural Dean. *Melford*, Rev J. Tremain, A.B. *Newport*, Rev H. Sterns, A.B. *New Dublin*, Rev Abraham Jordan. *New Ross*, Rev J. W. Norwood. *Parrsboro'*, Rev W. B. King, A.M., and Rev Thos Johnston. *Pictou*, ———. *Petite Riviere*, Rev H. Spike, A.B. *Port Medway*, Rev A. Gray. *Pugwash*, Rev F. Axford. *Ravdon*, ———. *Seaforth*, Rev O. M. Grindon. *Ship Harbour*, Rev Robt Jamieson, Rural Dean. *Stewiacke*, Rev Robert Haire, A.B. *St. Margaret's Bay*, Rev J. O. Ruggles, A.B., and Rev W. H. Grocer. *Sackville*, ———. *Sydney*, C. B., Rev Richard J. Uniacke, D.D., Rural Dean, and Rev David Smith. *Sydney Mines*, Rev W. H. Jamieson, A.B. *Shelburne*, Rev Thos A. White, D.D., Rural Dean, and Rev Cecil Wiggins, A.B. *Sherbrooke*, Rev A. Hiltz. *Tangier*, Rev J. A. Richey. *Tor Bay*, Rev W. L. Currie. *Truro*, Revds Joseph Forsythe and J. A. Kaulback, A.M. *Turn's Bay*, ———. *Tusket*, Rev F. M. Young. *Wallace*, ———. *Waverly*, Rev Mr Edgcombe. *Windsor*, Revds T. Maynard, A.M., and H. Almen, A.B. *Weymouth*, Rev Philip Filluel, A.B., Rural Dean. *Wilmot*, Rev Jas Robertson, LL.D. *Yarmouth*, Revds John T. Moody, A.M., and J. Roy Campbell.

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND—The Very Rev J. H. Read, D.D., Archdeacon of P. E. I. *Milton*, ———. *Charlottetown*, St. Peter's, Rev G. W. Hodgson, A.M., and Rev Mr Ellis; St. Paul's, Rev D. Fitzgerald, Rev L. C. Jenkins, D.C.L. (retired). *Cascumque*, Rev H. Dyer. *Crapaud*, ———. *New London*, Rev J. C. Cox, A.B. *Port Hill*, Rev E. H. Ball. *St. Eleanor's*, ———. *St. George's*, Rev J. P. Sargent, A.B.

King's College, Windsor.

Founded, A.D. 1787. Chartered by King George III. A.D. 1802. Patron, His Grace the Lord Archbishop of Canterbury. The Right Rev Hibbert Binney, D.D., Lord Bishop of Nova Scotia, Visitor and President of the

Bo
Rev
Th
Ph
His
H.
Tre

oper
Div
den
cont
ann
in in
Priz
Test
\$60

P
Allis
Char
Esq
Cowi
M.A.

Co
duly l
Rev C

Ap
Lord

Pa
Parts,
Lord
Assista
The
shall a
of July

Vic
M. Coc
horne,
William
Secreta

The E

Patr
Grace t
His Gra
Nova Sc

Prescri

[1874.]

1874.]

ALMANACK.

187

T.

ELAND

Scotia and
of Halifax.
COCHRAN,
St. Luke's
and Rector.
eo W. Hill,
A.M., and
Rev W. J.
ins, Rev E.
n. (retired).
esford, Rev
n, and Rev
gonish, Rev

ard Payne.
Storrs, A.B.,
M. Godfrey,
s. Country
rdson, A.B.
ern Passage
Glance Bay,
Guysboro',
e, Rev Theo
hn Padfield.
ry L. Owen,
nd, Rev A.
Rev Angus
an, Melford,
Dublin, Rev
ro', Rev W.
etite Riviere,
sh, Rev F.
hip Harbour,
re, A.B. St.
H. Grocer.
D.D., Rural
mieson, A.B.
ell Wiggins,
Tor Bay,
A. Kaulbach,
Glance,
A.M., and H.
an. Wilmot,
A.M., and J.

Archdeacon
W. Hodgson,
C. Jenkins,
New
St. Eleanor's,

Board of Governors. *President and Professor of Classics, Hebrew, Logic,* Rev G. McCawley, D.D.; *Professor of Divinity, including Pastoral Theology,* Rev Canon Hensley, D.D.; *Professor of Mathematics, Natural Philosophy, Astronomy and Engineering,* J. E. Oram, B.E. *Prof of Nat. History and Chemistry,* Henry How, D.C.L.; *Professor of Modern Languages,* H. Stieffelhagen, Ph. D.; *Librarian and Bursar,* Professor Hensley, D.D., *Treas.*, John C. Halliburton; *Sec'y*, Rev Canon Cochran, M.A.

SCHOLARSHIPS—The William Cogswell Scholarship, £24 stg. per annum, open to candidates for Holy Orders, under the direction of the Trustees; Divinity Scholarships paid by the Society for the P. G. F. P., open to Students for Holy Orders, actually requiring assistance, and subject to the control of the Bishop of the Diocese, 10 in number, each £30 cy. per annum; the Dr Binney Exhibition, £16 stg. per annum, open to Students in indigent circumstances and of exemplary conduct; McCawley Hebrew Prize, £9 stg.; the Bishop's Prize, £5, in Books; Dr. Almon's Welsford Testimonial; Akin's Historical Prize; General Williams' Prizes, three of \$80 each; Stephenson Scholarships, three in number.

Incorporate Alumni of King's College.

Patron, His Honor the Lieutenant-Governor. *President*, Frederick Allison, Esq., M.A. *Vice-President*, Charles Gossip, Esq., M.D. *Committee*, Charles H. Carman, Esq., T. B. Akins, Esq., D.C.L., Mathew H. Richey, Esq., Rev. J. A. Kaulbach, M.A., Rev. H. Pryor Almon, D.C.L., Andrew J. Cowie, M.D., Rev. Canon Cochran, D.D. *Treasurer*, Hon S. L. Shannon, M.A. *Secretary*, Fitzgerald Cochran, Esq.

The Diocesan Synod of Nova Scotia

Consists of three houses—(1), The Bishop; (2), the Clergy, who are duly licensed; (3), the Laity by their representatives. *Clerical Secretary*, Rev Canon Gilpin, D.D. *Lay Secretary*, W. Myers Gray, Esq.

Board of Foreign Missions

Appointed by the Synod. *Chairman ex-officio*, The Right Reverend the Lord Bishop. *Treasurer*, Wm Gossip, Esq. *Secretary*, Rev D C Moore.

Diocesan Church Society of Nova Scotia.

Patrons, The Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts, The Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge. *President*, The Lord Bishop, *ex officio*; *Sec'y*, and *Treasurer*, Rev Canon Gilpin, D.D.; *Assistant Secretary*, C. B. Bullock.

The annual meeting is held at Halifax, at such time as the Committee shall appoint. The Executive Committee meet monthly, with the exception of July, August and September.

Church Endowment Fund.

Vice Chairman, A. M. Uniacke; Edward Binney, Hon W. B. Bliss, A. M. Cochran, Wm C. Silver, J. B. Snow, J. W. K. Rowley, Hugh Harts-horne, C. B. Bowman, William Hare, J. M. Jones, Com'y Gen Graham, William Gossip, Henry Pryor, J. T. Wyld, Fred Allison, T. A. Brown. *Secretary*, W. C. Silver, Esq.

The Halifax Branch of the Colonial and Continental Church Society.

Patron, Her Most Gracious Majesty the Queen. *Vice-Patrons*, His Grace the Archbishop of Canterbury, His Grace the Archbishop of York, His Grace the Archbishop of Armagh. The Right Rev the Lord Bishop of Nova Scotia, *Chairman of Committee*.

Prescriptions carefully dispensed by Brown Bros. & Co.

H. H. FULLER and CO., Carpenters' Tools, in great variety. See Adv. page 8

302. *Patron*,
Rev Hibbert
ident of the

uments.

**WESLEYAN METHODIST CONFERENCE OF EASTERN
BRITISH AMERICA.**

Rev Charles Stewart, D.D., *President*; Rev Elias Brettie, *Co-Delegate*;
Rev James Taylor, *Secretary*.

HALIFAX DISTRICT.—*Halifax*, Revds John Lathern, Robert McArthur, James H. Stothard, *Ingham Sutcliffe, *Edmund Botterell, John Read, *H. Pope, [A]. *Conference Office*.—A. W. Nicolson, Editor and Book Steward. *Dartmouth*, Revs Joseph G. Angwin, *Thomas Angwin. *Windsor*, Revds A. S. DesBrisay, *M. Richey, D.D., *F. Smallwood, *Roland Morton, *Hantsport*, Rev John McMurray, Chairman. *Horton*, Rev W. H. Heartz, *Geo Johnson, *C. De Wolf, D.D. *Kentville*, Rev W. J. Johnson. *Newport*, Rev R. A. Temple. *Avondale*, Rev Cranswick Jost, A.M., *Fin Sec'y*. *Burlington*, Rev Ezra B. Moore. *Maitland*, Rev John Johnson. *Musquodoboit Harbour*, Rev Robt S. Crisp. *Middle Musquodoboit* Rev Jas Tweedie. *Shubenacadie*, Rev John W. Howie. *Margaret's Bay and Sambro*, Rev Arthur Hockin. *Bermuda, (Hamilton and Somerset)*, Revds John Cassidy, C. M. Tyler. *St. George's and Bailey's Bay*, Revds T. W. Smith, A. R. B. Shrewsbury.

ST. JOHN DISTRICT.—*St. John*, Rev Howard Sprague, A.M., Revs Henry Pope [B], Chairman; *Henry Daniel, *James K. Narraway, A.M., Edwin Evans, Robert Duncan, Samuel W. Sprague, Wm Maggs, Ralph Brecken, A.B. *Fairville*, Rev John Prince. *St. Andrew's*, Rev C. Lockhart. *St. David's*, Rev Wm W. Pervical. *St. James, West*, Rev H. R. Baker, A.M. *St. Stephen*, Rev John A. Clark, A.M. *Mill Town*, Rev James Taylor, *Fin Sec'y*. *Sussex Vale*, Revs Charles W. Dutcher, M. G. Campbell. *Grand Lake*, Rev Robt O'B. Johnson. *Jerusalem*, Rev Thomas Allen. *Welsford*, Charles W. Dockrill. *Kingston*, Rev Isaac N. Parker. *Upham*, Rev S. Ackman.

TRURO DISTRICT.—*Truro*, Revds Job Stenton, *Thos Smith. *Onslow*, Rev W. Ainley. *River Philip*, Revs G. Harrison, H. Peckover. *Wallace and Wentworth*, Revs R. Wasson, W. Harrison. *Pugwash*, Rev R. A. Daniel. *River John*, Rev R. B. Mack. *Stellarton*, Rev A. D. Morton, A.M. *Pictou*, Rev W. C. Brown, *Fin. Sec'y*. *Guysboro' and Canso*, Rev Elias Brettie, Chairman; Revs R. Bird, *J. Buckley. *Goldenville*, Rev J. Craig. *Manchester*, Rev Thos D. Hart. *Sydney*, Revds Wm Alcorn, Wm Baines. *Gabarus*, Rev George F. Day. *Port Hawkesbury*, Rev A. Fletcher Weldon. *Port Hood and Margaree*.

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND DISTRICT.—*Charlottetown*, Rev D. D. Currie, *Fin Sec'y*; Revs Wm Penna, *Rev Jeremiah V. Jost. *Cornwall and Little York*, Rev Geo O. Huestis, Chairman; Rev Aquila Lucas. *Pownal*, Rev W. W. Colpitts. *Bedouque*, Rev John S. Phinney. *Tryon*, Rev H. P. Cowperthwaite, A.M. *Margate*, Rev A. E. LePage. *Summerside*, Rev Waldron W. Brewer. *Egmont*, Rev Charles Nicklin. *Murray Harbour*, Rev H. J. Clarke. *Georgetown*, Rev John Astbury. *Souris*, Rev John C. Berrie. *Alberton*, Rev Levi S. Johnson.

FREDERICTON DISTRICT.—*Fredericton*, Revs Leonard Gaetz, *Fin. Sec'y*. *Marystown*, Rev Robert Wilson. *Kingsclear*, Rev R. W. Weddall, A.B. *Sheffield*, Rev Frederick Harrison. *Grand Lake, West*, Rev J. W. Doull, A.B. *Woodstock*, Rev H. McKeown, Chairman. *Canterbury*, Rev J. S. Allen. *Knopsville*, Rev Thomas Marshall. *Jacksonville*, Rev J. E. Thurlow. *Florenceville*, Rev Isaac Howie. *Andover*, Rev G. B. Payson. *Tobique*, Rev E. Turner. *Nashuak and Boiestown*, Revs Joseph Seller, A.M., Silas James. *Gagetown*, Rev Elias Slackford. *Miramichi*, Revs John Waterhouse, James Crisp. *Bathurst*, Rev C. H. Paisley, A.M.

SACKVILLE DISTRICT.—*Sackville*, Rev Joseph Hart, *Fin. Sec'y*; Revs H. Pickard, D.D., Chas Stewart, D.D., Chairman. *Students in Theology*, F. G. Willey, Geo. J. Bond, Chas W. Hamilton, Wm. Brown, Hiram Davis, C. W. Swallow, W. Bennett. *Point DeBute*, Rev Douglas Chapman. *Bais Verte*, Revs S. T. Teed, John Ellis. *Moncton and Coverdale*, Rev T.

FRASER, REYNOLDS and CO., Superior Cutlery, very low

J. D.
Hop
Rev
Amh
Mosh
A.B.
A
Pick
Hues
Wilm
Cann
Addy
Wey
L
Rev
M. P.
Rev J
W. L
Colter
Smith
Bridg
N
Chair
Jeo G
Grand
Baqu
Harbor
Wm S
and T
H. Jan
CAL
Currie
man; E
Black
Rev Jo
John G

The
comm

Pres
Geo H.

Pres
Professo
of Rhet
Mathem
Languag
Wood, A

MALE
T. Mellis
and Instr
Advanced
D'Anna,

McArthur,
hn Read,
and Book
a. Wind-
* Roland
Rev W. H.
Johnson.
A.M., Fin
Johnson.
Rev Jas
Bay and
et), Revds
yds T. W.

Revs Henry
M., Edwin
h Brecken-
khart. St.
aker, A.M.
Taylor, Fin
ell. Grand
Wesleyford,
m, Rev. S.

a. Onslow,
Wallace and
A. Daniel.
M. Pictou,
as Brettie,
ig. Man-
Baines.
er Weldon.

D. Currie,
and Little
ournal. Rev
Rev H. P.
rside, Rev
Harbour,
ev John C.

Fin. Sec'y.
eddall, A.B.
W. Doull,
Rev J. S.
Rev J. E.
B. Payson.
eph Seller,
Revs John

ec'y.; Revs
Theology,
ram Davis,
Chapman.
ale, Rev T.

J. Deinadt, * Stephen Humphrey, A.M. *Dorchester*, Rev W. McCarty. *Hopewell*, Rev Robt. H. Taylor. *Hillsboro'*, Rev C. Comben. *Havelock*, Rev E. Mills. *Salisbury* Rev G. W. Fisher. *Richibucto*, Richard Weddall. *Amherst*, Rev R. Tweedie, Rev Joseph B. Hemmeon. *Nappan*, Rev J. A. Mosher. *Parrsboro'*, Revds David B. Scott, John F. Betts, Wm F. Penny, A.B. *Advocate Harbor*, Rev Joseph M. Fisher.

ANNAPOLIS DISTRICT—*Annapolis*, Revds George W. Tuttle, * Michael Pickles. *Granville Ferry*, Rev J. R. Hart. *Bridgetown*, Rev Stephen F. Huestis, Fin. Sec'y; Revs * Jessie B. Giles, * T. H. Davies, * Jos F. Bent. *Wilmot*, Revds J. J. Teasdale, W. H. Evans. *Aylesford*, Rev W. Tweedie. *Canning*, Revs F. H. W. Pickles, * J. G. Hennigar. *Berwick*, Rev Jno S. Addy. *Hillsburg*, Rev G. M. Barratt. *Digby*, Rev J. England, Chairman. *Weymouth*, Eben E. England. *Digby Neck*, Rev Wm Dobson.

LIVERPOOL DISTRICT—*Liverpool*, Rev Jos Gaetz, Fin. Sec'y. *Caledonia*, Rev Caleb Parker. *Yarmouth*, Revs John L. Sponagle, J. A. Rogers, John M. Pike. *Barrington*, Revs Jos S. Coffin, * W. Sargent. *Port La Tour*, Rev J. R. Borden. *Shelburne*, Rev P. Prestwood. *N. E. Harbor*, Rev W. W. Lodge. *Port Mouton*, Rev J. G. Bigney. *Mill Village*, Rev John J. Colter. *Petite Riviere*, Rev Thomas Rogers, A.M. *Lunenburg*, Rev R. Smith, Chairman; Rev J. T. Baxendale. *New Germany*, Rev Jas Scott. *Bridgewater*, Rev A. H. Clayton.

NEWFOUNDLAND DISTRICT—*St. John's*, Revd Geo. S. Milligan, A.M., Chairman; Rev Joseph Pascoe, Fin Sec'y; Rev Jas Nurse. *Bonavista*, Rev Jco Goodison. *Twillingate*, Rev John Reay. *Burin*, Rev George Forsey. *Grand Bank and Fortune*, Revs Jas A. Duke, Chas Mearing. *Port au Basque*, Revs Chas Pickels, Jeremiah Embree. *Exploits and Moreton's Harbor*, Rev Simeon Dunn. *Green's Pond*, Rev S. Matthews. *Fogo*, Rev Wm Swan. *Musgrave Town*, Rev. John P. Bowell. *Little Bay Islands and Tilt Cove*, Rev Charles Myers. *Flat Island and Sound Island*, Rev T. H. James. *Fortune Bay*, Rev Chas Mearing.

CARBONEAR DISTRICT.—*Carbonear*, Revs Jas. Dove, Fin. Sec'y., John G. Currie. *Harbor Grace*, Rev Chas Ladner. *Brigus*, Rev Thos Harris, Chairman; Rev Wm E. Shenstone. *Port de Grave and Bay Roberts*, Rev G. Boyd. *Black Head*, Rev J. S. Peach. *Perlican*, Rev Thos Fox. *Hant's Harbor*, Rev Joseph Hale. *Shoal Harbor*, Rev Thos W. Atkinson. *Labrador*, Rev John G. Currie.

The Clergymen marked with an asterisk (*) are Supernumeraries.

The Conference will be held this year at Charlottetown, P. E. Island, commencing on the fourth Thursday in June.

Halifax Wesleyan City Mission.

President, Rev John Read,, Vice President, Rev John Lathern, Treas., Geo H. Starr. Sec'y, D. H. Starr. Miss'y, M. Theakston.

Mount Allison Wesleyan College, Sackville, N. B.

President and Professor of Ancient Languages, David Allison, A.M. Professor of Theology, Moral Science, &c., Rev Chas Stewart D.D. Professor of Rhetoric, Logic, &c., James R. Inch, A.M. Prof of Natural Science and Mathematics, Rev Richard C. Weldon, Ph. D. Adjunct Professor of Ancient Languages, A. D. Smith, M.A. Examiners, Revs T. Pickard, M.A., Josiah Wood, A.M., A. A. Stockton, L.L.B., and H. Sprague, A.M.

Mount Allison Academy.

MALE BRANCH—Principal, David Allison, A.M. Vice Principal, Jno T. Mellish, A.M. Board of Instruction—Jno T. Mellish,, A.M Head Master, and Instructor in French and Higher English. Prof. Weldon, Instructor in Advanced Mathematics. Prof. Smith, Instructor in Classics. Prof. Saverio D'Anna, Teacher of Vocal and Instrumental Music. George Smith,

Teacher of Intermediate Department, and Librarian. Thompson B. Davis, Assistant Teacher.

FEMALE BRANCH—Principal, James R. Inch, A.M. Chief Preceptress, Miss Mary L. Taylor. Board of Instruction—J. R. Inch, A.M., Teacher of Languages, Logic, &c. Miss Mary L. Taylor, Teacher of Belles Lettres, &c. Miss Minnie R. Bent, M.L.A., Teacher of Mathematics and Natural Sciences. Miss Alice A. Chesley, M.L.A., Teacher of English Branches. Prof. D'Anna, Teacher of Vocal and Instrumental Music. Miss M. E. Pickard, M.L.A., Teacher of Music. Miss H. E. Dickerman, Teacher of Drawing, Painting, &c., &c.

Alumni Society Mount Allison College and Academy.

President, W. B. McNutt, Esq. Vice Presidents, Rev S. F. Huestis, A. A. Stockton, Esq., L.L.B., W. C. Milner, Esq., B.A. Sec. and Treas, G. W. Burbidge, Esq., A.M.

Alumnae Association Mount Allison Ladies' Academy.

President, Miss Harriet E. Smith, M.L.A. Vice-Presidents, Mrs. G. W. Burbidge, M.L.A., Miss Maria L. Angwin, M.L.A., Miss Alice A. Chesley, M.L.A. Secretary and Treas., Mrs. R. F. Cutten.

CLERGY OF THE ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH.

His Grace the Most Reverend THOMAS L. CONNOLLY, Archbishop of Halifax. Vicar General, Very Rev M. Hannan, D.D. *Halifax*, Revds Patk. Power, Alex McIsaac, Thos J. Daly, Edw F. Murphy, Rev. Thomas Moore, Chaplain to the Military; Chaplain to Mount St. Vincent Convent, Four Mile House, Rev Peter Danaher, who resides at Orphanage, St. Joseph's. *Chesetook*, Rev P. L. Madden. *Dartmouth*, Rev Jno B. Woods. *Prospect*, Rev Martin Maas *Herring Cove*, Rev Edward Kennedy. *Kentville*, Rev P. M. Holden. *Eastern Harbours*, Rev T. Butler. *Clara*, Rev Dr Walsh. *Yarmouth and Argyle*, Rev Mr Donohoe and Rev C. Underwood. *Pubnico*, Rev W. McLeod. *Bedford and Enfield*, Rev J. Manning. *Meteghan*, Very Rev J. Daly, v.g. *St. Bernard's*, Rev Jas Bresnan. *Liverpool*, Rev D. O'Connor. *Amherst and Truro*, Rev William Mihan. *Monudie*, Rev J. M. May. *Annapolis and Digby*, Rev Thomas Grace. *Windsor*, Rev Canon John Carmody. *Parrsboro'*, Rev Mr Brown. *Tusket Wedge*, Rev Richard Kearns. *Bermuda*, Rev Mr. O'Callaghan, Chaplain to the Military.

St. Mary's College, "Bell-Air," North St., Halifax.

Under the patronage of His Grace the Archbishop of Halifax, and conducted by the Christian Brothers.

St. Mary's College. Under provisions of an Act passed in the Legislature, 1873, the following members of the Catholic body were incorporated as the Senate of the College:—Visitor, His Grace the Archbishop of Halifax; Very Rev Dr Hannan, v.g., Chancellor; Rev Canons Carmody, Power, Madden, Woods, and Revs J. J. Daly, E. Kennedy, P. Walshe, D.D.; Edw F. Murphy, Vice-Chancellor; and Brother Victorian, Hon J. Cochran, D. Cronan, Dr. Page, E. Farrell, A. P. Reid, J. Somers S. Tobin, M.P., T. E. Kenny, M. B. Daly, L. G. Power.

Spiritual Director and Professor of Greek and Latin, Rev Edward F. Murphy. President and Professor of English and French Literature, Brother Victorian. Prof. of Mathematics, History and Natural Philosophy, Brother Narcissus. Professor of Arithmetic and Book-keeping, Brother Stephen. Professor of Junior Classes and Prefect of Discipline, Brother Orion.

Orphan
Super
Sisters of
tary cont

Office
Hannan,
J. P. Tr
nearly 60
Patrick's
kind after

Numbe
evening
Canon Po

The b
Catholic y
except Sun
C. Doyle,

The Dk
Eastern Co
Right P
residing at
at Arichat.

NOVA
McDonald
Very Rev V
Ohio, Rev
quette, Rev
Rev P. Fise
von Bleck.

CAPE B
Ethier. D
Red Island
East Bay,
dale, Rev R
Sydney, Ver
South Sydney
Rev D. Cam
Chisholm.
Chisholm.
Rev K. J. M
Daniel McIn

COLLEGE
town of Ant
R. McDonald
teacher, Miss
Bishop has b
Seminary.

1874.]

ALMANACK.

141

Orphan Asylum, near Church of St. Joseph, Gottingen St.

Superiress, Sister Joseph. There are 50 orphans under the care of the Sisters of Charity. The Institution is dependent for support on the voluntary contributions of the charitable.

Society of St. Vincent of Paul.

Officers of the General Council, Spiritual Director, Very Rev Dr. Hannan, V.G. President, M. B. Daly. Vice-Prest, Thomas Durney, Esq., J. P. Treas, Thos Walsh, Esq., J. P. Sec'y, Wm Compton. There are nearly 60 members attached to the three Conferences of St. Mary's, St. Patrick's and St. Joseph's. Meetings held weekly and all relief given in kind after a careful inquiry and personal visitation to each destitute family.

Catholic Young Men's Club, Grafton Street.

Number of members, 120. Open from 2 o'clock p.m. until 10 every evening, with the exception of Sunday. Officers—President, Very Rev Canon Power; Vice-Pres, J. Colford; Secretary, Wm. Cronan.

St. Vincent's Hall, Cornwallis Street.

The basement of this building has been fitted up for the use of the Catholic young men of the North end of the city. Open every evening except Sunday. President, Dr. John Somers. Council, L. G. Power, J. C. Doyle, J. Delaney. Number of members, 180.

Diocese of Arichat.

The Diocese of Arichat comprises the Island of Cape Breton, and three Eastern Counties of Nova Scotia proper. Established Sept. 21, 1844.

Right Rev Colin Francis MCKINNON, D.D., Lord Bishop of Arichat, residing at Antigonish, Rt Rev Dr. CAMERON, Coadjutor Bishop, resident at Arichat.

NOVA SCOTIA.—*Antigonish*, Rev Hugh Gillis. *Pictou*, Revda Ronald McDonald and Rodk McDonald, *Liamore*, Rev A. McGillivray. *Arisaig*, Very Rev W. B. McLeod, V.G. *Cape George*, Rev J. Fraser. *West River*, Rev Ron McGillivray. *St. Andrew's*, Rev J. V. McDonnell. *Pomquette*, Rev W. Chisholm. *Tracadie*, Rev C. P. Martell. *Harbour Bouché*, Rev P. Fiset. *Gunnborough*, Rev Michl Tomkins. *Cape Canso*, Rev Felix von Blerk. *Port Mulgrave*, Rev. Donald Chisholm.

CAPE BRETON—*Arichat*, Rev. F. Broussard. *Little Arichat*, Rev M. Ethier. *D'Escouss*, Rev T. Richard. *L'Ardoise*, Rev James Quinan, jr. *Red Islands*, Rev John McDougall, *River Bourgeois*, Rev W. Leblanc. *East Bay*, Rev Neil McLeod. *Grand Narrows*, Rev Don McIsaac. *Boisdale*, Rev R. Grant. *Cape North*, *Ingonish*, Rev M. McPherson. *North Sydney*, Very Rev Jno Loughnan. *Little Bras & Or*, Rev Jos Chisholm. *South Sydney*, Rev Jas Quinan. *Main-a-Dieu*, Rev John Quinan. *Croignish*, Rev D. Cameron. *Judique*, Rev Allan McLean. *Port Hood*, Rev Colin Chisholm. *Broad Cove*, Rev R. McGillivray, Sr. *Margaree*, Rev John J. Chisholm. *Cheticamp*, Rev H. Gerrior. *Glave Bay*, Rev Jno Shaw. *Mabou*, Rev K. J. Macdonald. *Mira*, Rev Archibald Chisholm. *Cow Bay*, Rev Daniel McIntosh. *Iona*, *Grand Narrows*, Rev Alex McGillivray.

Religious and Literary Institutions.

COLLEGE AND SEMINARY OF ST. FRANCIS XAVIER, established in the town of Antigonish. Professors, Rev. Alex. Chisholm, Rev Dr. McGregor, R. McDonald, Esq., A. McKinnon, Esq. Female Department: Principal teacher, Miss Una McKinnon; Miss Ellen Chisholm, Assistant. Here the Bishop has his ordinary residence, and is principal director of his Diocesan Seminary.

THE TRAPPIST MONKS, at Tracadie, have a flourishing establishment. The Monks are principally natives of Belgium. Here also, there is a Convent of the Sisters of Charity, all natives of the place, and generally of French and Scotch origin.

THE SISTERS OF THE CONGREGATION OF NOTRE DAME, of Montreal, have a grand and flourishing academy for female education of the highest order in the town of Arichat. Besides, there are throughout the diocese many academies, and superior and common schools, partly supported by government, and partly by contributions of the people.

SYNOD OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES IN CONNECTION WITH THE CHURCH OF SCOTLAND.

Moderator, Rev Donald McRae. Synod Clerk, Rev. Peter Keay. Treasurers, James Hislop, Pictou; J. J. Bremner, and Geo P. Mitchell, Halifax.

PRESBYTERY OF HALIFAX—Halifax, Revds Geo M. Grant, A. M., John Campbell, Professor C. McDonald, A. M. Musquodoboit, ——— St John's, Nfld., Rev D. McDougall. Truro, Rev Jno McMillan, B.D. Richmond, Rev. J. Fraser Campbell. Clerk, ———.

PRESBYTERY OF PICTOU—Pictou, Rev A. W. Herdr A. M. New Glasgow, ——— Salt Springs, Rev William Mc n. Wallace. Revd James Anderson. McLellan's Mount., Revd a Stewart. River John, Rev R. McCunn, A.M. Garloch, Rev Neil Brodie. Rogers Hill and Cape John, Rev Jas W. Fraser, A.M. Stellarton and Westville, Rev. Charles Dunn. W. & E. Branches, East River, Rev Donald McRae. Earlton and West Branch, Rev James McColl. Pugwash, Rev J. M. Sutherland.

PRESBYTERY OF PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND—Charlottetown. Rev Thos Duncan. Belfast, Rev Alex McLean. St. Peter's and Brackley Point Roads, Rev Mr. Moffatt, Missionary. Georgetown, &c., Rev Peter Melville, A.M., B.D.

PRESBYTERY OF ST. JOHN, N. B.—St. John, Rev Geo J. Cale, A.B., Rev Robert J. Cameron. Fredericton, Rev John M. Brook, D.D. St. Andrew's, Rev Peter Keay, A.M. Nashwaak, Rev Mr. Fogo. Woodstock, Rev Wm. Begg.

PRESBYTERY OF MIRAMICHI, N. B.—Chatham, Rev Wm Wilson. New-castle, ———. Tabusintac and Burnt Church, Rev John Robertson. Red Bank, &c., Rev Robert Russell, Missionary.

PRESBYTERY OF RESTIGOUCHE, N. B.—Bathurst, ———. Dalhousie, Rev Jas Murray. Campbelltown, Rev Wm Murray. New Richmond, Rev John Wills.

FOREIGN MISSIONARIES.—Rev John Goodwill, Rev Hugh A Robertson. The Synod meets this year in St. Andrew's Church, Halifax, on the last Tuesday of June.

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH OF THE LOWER PROVINCES OF BRITISH NORTH AMERICA.

Moderator, Rev Isaac Murray Synod Clerk, Rev Peter G. McGregor.

PRESBYTERY OF HALIFAX—Windsor, Rev A. J. Mowitt. Halifax, Revds Peter G. McGregor, William Lyall, LL.D., Allan Simpson, John Forrest, C. B. Pitblado, Prof. Currie, J. K. Smith. Musquodoboit, Rev R. Sedgwick. Newport, Rev John D. McGillivray. Nine Mile River, Rev John Cameron. Shubenacadie and Gay's River, Rev. James McLean. Lawrence-town, &c., Rev Alex Stuart. Dartmouth, Revds Dr. Ross, Prof McKnight, A. Falconer. Annapolis, Rev D. S. Gordon. North Cornwallis, Rev Joseph Hogg. South Cornwallis, Rev J. B. Logan. Gore and Kennet-

cook, Re
Rev. L.
James R
Grace, N
PRESB
Duff. Y
Bridgewa
Henry.
Meek.

PRESB
Truro, R
E. Ross.
Rev Jas M
McKinnon
field, Rev
Rev Jacel

PRESB
Walker, I
Bayne, D.
B. Blair.
West Riv
Rev Andre
Goshen, R
Fisher's G
Rev A. Sti

PRESB
James Wat
McKay.
Darragh.

PRESB
Boularderie
River and
Little Glac
Leitch's Cr

PRESB
Forbes. B
Middle Riv
Bay and St

PRESB
Patterson.
Isaac Murra
Fortune, Re
Rev Robert
William R.
River and B
McLeod. M
field, Rev S
Rev A. F. C

PRESB
Andw Dona
Jas Gray. S
Rev Jno D.
Hammond F
Bocabece, Re
Rev A. Stua
Wilson. B
Nerepis, Jer
PRESB
bucto, Rev J

1874.]

ALMANACK.

143

cook, Rev John Gauld. *Sheet Harbour*, Rev A. B. Dickie. *Maitland*, Rev. L. G. McNeill. *Musquodboit Harbour* and *Meagher's Grant*, Rev James Rosborough. *St. John's, Nfld.*, Rev Moses Harvey. *Harbour Grace, Nfld.*, Rev Alex Ross. *Bermuda*, Rev Walter Thorburn.

PRESBYTERY OF LUNenburg and YARMOUTH—*Lunenburg*, Rev Wm Duff. *Yarmouth*, Rev George Christie. *Lallave*, Rev Donald McMillan. *Bridgewater*, Rev P. M. Morrison. *Clyde and Barrington*, Rev M. G. Henry. *Mahone Bay*, Rev E. McNab. *Cheboque and Carleton*, Rev J. C. Meek.

PRESBYTERY OF TRURO—*Onslow*, Revds John I. Baxter, J. H. Chase. *Turo*, Rev William McCulloch, D.D. *Upper Londonderry*, Rev Ebenezer E. Ross. *Great Village*, Rev A. L. Wyllie. *Economy and Five Islands*, Rev Jas McG McKay. *Clifton*, Rev Jas Byers. *Parraboro'*, Rev Duncan McKinnon. *Springside*, Rev Jas Sinclair. *Middle Steviacke and Brookfield*, Rev Edwin Smith. *Upper Steviacke*, Rev E. Grant. *Coldstream*, Rev Jacob Layton. *Riverside*, Rev A. Cameron.

PRESBYTERY OF PICTOU—*New Glasgow*, Revds John Stewart, George Walker, Edward A. McCurdy, Robert Cumming. *Pictou*, Revds James Bayne, D.D., Alex Ross. *Barneys River and Blue Mountains*, Rev Duncan B. Blair. *Green Hill*, Rev George Patterson. *Hopewell*, Rev J. McKinnon. *West River*, Revds. James Thomson, George Roddick. *French River*, Rev Andrew P. Miller. *Springville*, Rev A. McL. Sinclair. *Lochaber and Goshen*, Rev J. F. Forbes. *Antigonish*, Rev P. Goodfellow. *Little Harbour and Fisher's Grant*, Rev Wm Maxwell. *Eartown*, Rev Wm Grant. *Scotsburn*, Rev A. Stirling.

PRESBYTERY OF TATAMAGOUCHE—*New Amman and Wentworth*, Rev James Watson. *Wallace*, Rev John Munro. *River John*, Rev Hector B. McKay. *Tatamagouche*, Rev Thos Sedgewick. *Goose River*, Rev Wm S. Darragh.

PRESBYTERY OF CAPE BRETON—*Sydney*, Rev Hugh McLeod, D.D. *Boularderie*, Rev Jas Fraser. *Sydney Mines*, Rev Matt Wilson. *Grand River and Loch Lomond*, Rev Jas Ross. *St. Ann's*, Rev Abraham McIntosh. *Little Glace Bay*, Rev Alex Farquharson. *Cow Bay*, Rev D. MacDougall. *Leitch's Creek*, Rev C. E. McLean. *Gabarus*, Rev D. Drummond.

PRESBYTERY OF VICTORIA AND RICHMOND—*Plaister Cove*, Rev Wm G. Forbes. *Baddeck*, Rev Ken McKenzie. *Whycocomagh*, Rev Mur Stewart. *Middle River*, Rev Adam McKay. *Lake Ainslie*, Rev Alex Grant. *West Bay and St. Peter's*, Rev John Sutherland.

PRESBYTERY OF PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND—*Bedeque*, Rev Robert S. Patterson. *Covehead*, Rev Jas Allan. *Cavendish and New Glasgow*, Rev Isaac Murray. *Brown's Creek*, Rev Alex Munro. *E. St. Peter's and Bay Fortune*, Rev H. Crawford. *Summerside*, Rev Neil McKay. *Princetown*, Rev Robert Laird. *Dundas*, Rev Allan McLean. *Mount Stewart*, Rev William R. Frame. *Strathalbyn*, Rev Alexander Campbell. *Souris, Grand River and Bay Fortune*, Rev Jno G. Cameron. *Charlottetown*, Rev J. M. McLeod. *Murray Harbour*, Rev S. G. Lawson. *West River and Brookfield*, Rev Samuel Gunn. *West Point, &c.*, Rev Charles Fraser. *Alberton*, Rev A. F. Carr. *New London South and Granville*, Rev J. Murray.

PRESBYTERY OF ST. JOHN, N. B.—*Londonderry and Campbell Sett.*, Rev Andw Donald. *Springfield*, Rev Lewis Jack. *Sussex and Norton*, Rev Jas Gray. *St. John*, Revs Jas Bennet, S. Houston. *Buctouche and Shediac*, Rev Jno D. Murray. *Carleton*, Rev Joshua C. Burgess. *Salt Springs and Hammond River*, Rev J. K. Bearisto. *St. James*, Rev Jno Turnbull. *Bocabeo*, Rev Wm Millen. *Salmon River*, Rev Jas Salmon. *Fredericton*, Rev A. Stuart. *Harvey*, Rev Samuel Johnson. *St. Stephens*, Revd W. Wilson. *Beallie*, Revd T. W. Nelson. *Richmond*, Revd K. McKay. *Nerepis, Jerusalem and Piscarisco*, Rev Isaac S. Simpson.

PRESBYTERY OF MIRAMICHI—*New Mills*, Rev Angus McMaster. *Richibucto*, Rev Jas Law. *Blackville*, Rev Thos G. Johnston. *Bas River*, Rev

H. T. MUIR AND CO., Carried Hith. See Adv. page 2

Jas Fowler. *River Charles*, Rev Thos G. Nicholson. *Chatham*, Rev J. M. Allan.

FOREIGN MISSIONARIES—Rev James D. Murray, Revd John W. McKenzie, Revd Joseph Annand, *New Hebrides*; Rev Jno Morton, Rev K. J. Grant, *Trinidad*.

Gen. Treas., Rev P. G. McGregor.

The Synod meets this year in Poplar Grove Church, Halifax, on the last Tuesday of June, at 7½ p.m.

College of the Presbyterian Church of the Lower Provinces of British North America.

THEOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT AT HALIFAX—Prof. of Systematic Theology and Church History, Rev Alex McKnight. Prof. of Hebrew and Exegetics, Rev John Currie.

MINISTERS OF ASSOCIATED BAPTIST CHURCHES.

CENTRAL ASSOCIATION—Walton, Rev Jeremiah Bancroft. *Wolfville*, Revds. J. M. Cramp, D. D., E. A. Crawley, D. D., John Chase, S. W. DeBlois, A. M., T. A. Higgins, A. M., James Newcomb, and A. W. Sawyer, D. D. *Halifax*, Revds. Edwin Clay, M. D., J. F. Avery, John Miller and E. M. Saunders, A. M. *Canning*, Rev. D. Freeman, A. M. *New Germany*, Rev. W. E. Hall. *Dartmouth*, Rev. A. S. Hunt, A. M. *Billtown*, Rev. J. F. Kempton, A. M. *Canard*, Rev. S. B. Kempton. *Bridgewater*, Rev. Stephen March. *Jedkore*, Rev. James Meadows. *Hantsport*, Rev. Joseph Murray. *Gasperenz*, Rev. James Stevens. *Sackville*, Rev. H. Morrow. *New Minas*, Rev. James Parker. *Long Point*, Rev. D. Pineo. *Maitland*, Rev. Robt. R. Philp. *Berwick*, Rev. E. O. Read. *Upper Aylesford*, Rev. J. L. Read. *Falmouth*, Rev. D. G. Shaw. *Chester*, Rev. I. J. Skinner, A. B. *Mahone Bay*, Revd Z. Morton. *Kempt*, Revds. B. Vaughan and George Weathers. *Windsor*, Rev. D. M. Welton, A. M. *Neuport*, Rev Donald McDonald.

The Central Association, comprising the counties of Kings, Hants, Lunenburg and Halifax, meet this year at Canard, Cornwallis, on the fourth Saturday in June.

WESTERN ASSOCIATION.—Greenfield, Rev H. Achilles. *Bridgetown*, Rev G. Armstrong. *Paradise*, Rev A. Cohoon. *St. Mary's Bay*, Rev A. Cogswell. *Bear River*, Rev G. D. Cox. *Yarmouth*, Revs Geo E. Day, W. H. Porter and Isaiah Wallace. *Kempt, Queen's Co.*, Rev Thos C. Delong. *Nicklaus*, Revs M. P. Freeman and R. S. Morton. *Tusket*, Rev P. R. Foster. *Wilnot Mountain*, Rev L. B. Gates. *Digby Neck*, Rev J. C. Morse. *Annapolis*, Rev P. F. Murray. *West Port*, Rev J. A. Moore. *Ragged Islands*, Rev J. McKenne. *Saultierville*, Rev M. Normondy. *Port Medway*, Revd P. A. Shields. *Aylesford*, Revs Obed Parker, C. Tupper, D.D., and A. Stronach. *Milton*, Rev W. G. Parker. *Freeport*, Rev W. L. Parker. *Weymouth*, Rev Chas Randall. *Barrington*, Rev W. H. Richan. *Hebron*, Rev John Rowe. *Deerfield*, *Yarmouth*, Rev J. A. Stubbett. *Beaver River*, Rev J. E. Saunders. *Clements*, Rev John Williams. *Brookfield*, Rev G. N. Ballentine. *Lower Granville*, Rev J. C. Bleakney. *Tremont*, Rev Hen Bool. *Digby*, Rev J. N. Parker.

The Western Association, comprising the counties of Yarmouth, Digby, Shelburne and Annapolis, meet this year at Lockeport, Shelburne Co., on the third Saturday in June.

EASTERN ASSOCIATION.—Antigonishe, Revds. M. A. Bigelow and J. B. McQuillan. *Upper Stewiack*, Rev. Obed Chute. *Little River*, Rev. E. B. Corey. *River Philip*, Rev. E. C. Corey. *Truro*, Revs D. W. C. Dimock, J. E. Coucher. *St. Mary's*, Rev. H. Eagles. *Amherst*, Revds. Geo. F. Miles and D. A. Steele. *Lower Forks*, *Maccan*, Rev D. McKeen. *Sydney*, C. B. and Revs G. Richardson, Hugh Ross and A. Chipman. *North Sydney*,

FRASER, REYNOLDS and CO., Sole Agents for best American Bibles.

Rev J.

Rev M.

B., R.

Th

berlan

Porta

No

Seld

McOul

Manag

Skinn

D. A.

Cunn

Clarke

H. Eat

No

(Chair

Parker

Bap

Pre

Rev Th

Asst. S

The

Edward

Saturd

BOA

AND P

D. A. S

McDon

W. Mas

Gabel, I

Gov

Hunt, A

A.M., R

Todd, H

Douglas

McCully

A. DeW

COLL

fessor of

D.D., Pr

D. T. H

fessor of

Natural

THEO

Rev J. M

Colleg

Thursday

Presid

Secretary

Rev E. M

F. L. Par

T

7

1874.]

ALMANACK.

145

Rev J. B. McDonald, M.D. *Economy*, Rev. S. Thompson. *Great Village*, Rev M. P. Freeman. *Margaree, C. E.*, Rev R. McDonald. *St. Ann's, C. B.*, Rev Daniel McLeod.

The Eastern Association, comprising the counties of Colchester, Cumberland, Guysborough, Pictou, Sydney and P. E. Island, meet this year at Portauquie, on the second Saturday in July.

NOVA SCOTIA BAPTIST HOME MISSIONARY SOCIETY—*President*, S. Selden. *Vice-Pres.*, J. W. Baras, John King. *Treasurer*, Hon Judge McCully. *Sec'y*, R. N. Beckwith. *Auditor*, John Steele. *Board of Managers*—Revds E. Clay, M.D., Jas. F. Avery, D. W. C. Dimock, I. J. Skinner, S. W. DeBlois, J. E. Goucher, A. S. Hunt, G. F. Miles, J. Parker, D. A. Steele, E. M. Saunders, D. M. Welton; and H. N. Paint, H. R. Cunningham, J. W. Ruhland David Thompson, J. F. L. Parsons. B. Clarke, Edwin D. King, Wm Cummings, Wm Faulkner, L. S. Payzant, A. H. Eaton, Francis Webber.

NOVA SCOTIA MINISTERIAL EDUCATION BOARD—Rev D. Freeman, (*Chairman*), Rev S. B. Kempton, (*Sec'y*), J. W. Baras, (*Treas.*), Revds Jas Parker, A. W. Sawyer, D.D., Jas McDonald, Chas F. Eaton.

Baptist Convention of Nova Scotia, New Brunswick, and P. E. Island,

President, Rev I. E. Bill, *Vice-Presidents*, George Davies, Esq., Rev Thomas Todd, Hon Judge McCully; *Secretary*, Prof. D. F. Higgins; *Asst. Secretary*, Rev. W. B. Boggs; *Treasurer*, Mark Curry, Esq.

The Baptist Convention of Nova Scotia, New Brunswick and Prince Edward Island, meet this year at Portland, St. John, N. B., on the first Saturday after the 19th August.

BOARD OF FOREIGN MISSIONS OF BAPTIST CONVENTION OF N.S., N.B. AND P.E.I.—Revds Chas Tupper, D.D., J. M. Cramp, D.D., G. E. Day, M.D., D. A. Steele, I. E. Bill, G. W. M. Carey, W. B. Boggs, W. Everitt, A. B. McDonald, John Davis, J. D. Pope, E. Hickson; Hon A. McL. Seely, A. W. Masters, Esq., G. M. Steeves, Esq., Rev W. B. Boggs, *Sec'y*, Z. G. Gabel, Esq., *Secretary*.

Acadia College, Wolfville.

GOVERNORS—Rev E. Armstrong, A.M., Z. G. Gabel, Esq., Rev A. S. Hunt, A.M., Rev I. E. Bill, Rev S. W. DeBlois, A.M., Rev D. M. Welton, A.M., Rev J. Davis, A.M., Hon Judge Johnston, D. R. Eaton, Esq., Rev T. Todd, Hon Dr. Parker, A. F. Randolph, Esq., A. W. Masters, Esq., B. Douglass, Esq., J. H. Harding, Esq., W. Faulkner, Esq., Hon Judge McCully, Rev T. H. Porter; *Secretary*, Rev S. W. DeBlois, A.M.; *Treasurer*, A. DeW. Baras, M.D.

COLLEGE FACULTY—Rev A. W. Sawyer, D.D., *President*, and Professor of Moral Philosophy and Christian Evidences. Rev E. A. Crawley, D.D., Professor of Mental Philosophy, Rhetoric, and Political Economy. D. F. Higgins, A.M., Professor of Mathematics. R. V. Jones, A.M., Professor of Latin and Greek Literature. —, Professor of the Natural Sciences.

THEOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT—Rev E. A. Crawley, D.D., *Principal*. Rev J. M. Cramp, D.D., *Professor Emeritus*.

College year opens first Thursday in September. Anniversary, first Thursday in June.

Associated Alumni of Acadia College.

President, Rev J. M. Cramp, D.D.; *Vice President*, H. H. Bligh, A.M.; *Secretary*, J. W. Longley, A.B.; *Treasurer*, L. M. Smith, A.B.; *Committee*, Rev E. M. Saunders, Rev E. Hickson, Rev T. A. Higgins, E. D. King, J. F. L. Parsons.

Transes, Supporters, at Brown Brothers & Co.

Horton Academy.

Rev. T. A. Higgins, A.M., Principal and Teacher of Classics. Albert Coldwell, A.M., Teacher of Mathematics and English Branches. Miss M. Woodworth, Preceptress, and teacher of Painting, Drawing and Botany. Miss A. Lyons, Teacher of Music. Mrs. A. Fish, Matron.

CONGREGATIONAL MINISTERS.

NOVA SCOTIA—*Chebourg*, Rev John Gray. *Liverpool*, Revds James Melvin, C. Duff. *Milton*, Rev R. K. Black. *Pleasant River*, Rev Simon Sykes. *Manchester*, Rev J. Davis. *Canning*, Rev Mr. Whitman. *Brooklyn and Beach Meadows*, Rev J. R. Kean. *Yarmouth*, Rev Joseph Burpee.

FREE BAPTIST CONFERENCE.

Yarmouth County—Rev C. Knowles, Tusket; Rev D. Oram, Brooklyn; Rev S. M. Royal, Beaver River; Rev C. Cann, Chegoggin; Rev S. K. West, Kemptville; Rev W. M. Knollin, Tusket. *Shelburne County*—Rev A. Swim, Bear Point; Rev F. Babcock, Cape Island; Rev W. L. Weston, Barrington Passage; Rev W. Downey, and Rev J. I. Porter, Barrington. *Queens County*—Rev J. H. Crowell, Port Medway. *Kings County*—Rev T. O. DeWitt, Canning; and H. Lockhart, Licentiate. *Halifax*—Rev H. J. Dykes.

AFRICAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION—*Halifax*, Rev James Thomas. *Yarmouth*, Rev James B. Jackson. Travelling Missionary, Rev Meritt R. Freeman. Secretary, John R. Thomas.

BRITISH METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH—*Halifax*, Rev Josephus O'Banyoun. *Lisecpool*, Rev C. A. Washington. *Shelburne*, Rev G. D. Williams. *Carlton, N. B.*, Bro Chas Hamilton. *Bridgetown*, Rev W. H. Haynes. *St. John, N. B.*, Rev E. McL. Harper. *Bermuda*, Rev R. R. Morris.

LUTHERIAN MINISTERS—*Lunenburg* Revds Charles E. Cozman, W. M. Bowers.

UNIVERSALIST CHURCH—*Halifax*, Rev Mr. Weston.

COMMERCIAL DEPARTMENT.

BANKS.

HALIFAX BANKING COMPANY. [Established 1825.]

Wm. Pryor, (Prest), W. M. Harrington, (V. P.), Brenton H. Collins, P. Carteret Hill, John Stairs, Thomas Bayne, Robie Unjacke, Cashier, Saml H. Black, Accountant, C. A. P. Franklyn, Teller, M. G. Black, Ledger Keeper, H. P. Black, Messenger, H. Hamilton. Discount days—Daily, except Saturday.

BANK OF NOVA SCOTIA. [Established 1822.]

Capital \$1,000,000.

Directors, Andw M. Unjacke, (Prest), John S. McLean, (Vice-Prest.) John Doull, Daniel Cronan, James Donaldson, J. J. Brenner, S. A. White. Cashier, W. C. Menzies. Accountant, Thos W. Johns. Teller, John Nalder. Clerks, E. L. Burpe, Walter T. Symons, St. G. Twining. Messenger, Geo Anderson. Agents—*Pictou*, Howard Primrose; *Yarmouth*,

Brown Brothers and Co., Wholesale Druggists.

Jam
Thos
Disc

H
Colon
McN

H
Telle
J. B.
daily

Di
Wm
Accou
L. Th
minst
& Co.
days

Di
Taylor
counts
F. R.
Agent
Dickie
C. B.
days

Dire
N. L.
Peter J
Henry
Wolf
week d

Dire
Brown,

C

Dire
M.D.,
Accoun
Blanch

Brov

[1874.]

1874.]

ALMANACK.

147

James Murray; *New Glasgow*, Jas W. Carmichael; *Sydney*, C. B., Hon Thos D. Archibald; *Kentville*, L. DeV. Chipman; *Amherst*, John M. Hay. Discount days—every week day except Saturday.

BANK OF BRITISH NORTH AMERICA. [Established 1836.]

Capital, £1,000,000 Sterling.

Head Office, London. Sec'y, R. W. Bradford. Head Office in the Colonies, Great St James Street, Montreal. General Manager, Charles McNab. Inspector, W. Grindlay.

HALIFAX BRANCH—Manager, Jeffrey Penfold. Accountant, J. F. Reid, Teller, A. E. Ellis. Clerks, T. S. Hill, Jas G. Darling, J. J. Morrison, J. B. Forgan, A. Bailie Jarvis. Messenger, John McGregor. Discount, daily.

UNION BANK OF HALIFAX. [Established 1856.]

Capital £250,000.

Directors, Jas A. Moren, (Prest), Jno Gibson, R. J. Hart, W. P. West, Wm J. Stairs, Robt Boak, Jr., M. P. Black. Cashier, W. Sawers Stirling. Accountant, H. Y. Clarke. Teller, E. H. Reeves. Clerks, A. Shearer, E. I. Thorne. Messenger, T. Skinner. Agents—*London*, London and Westminster Bank; *Montreal*, La Banque du Peuple; *New York*, Allen, Stephens & Co.; *Boston*, Williams & Hall; *Annapolis*, T. S. Whitman. Discount days—every week day.

MERCHANTS' BANK OF HALIFAX. [Established 1864.]

Capital, \$1,000,000.

Directors—Thos E. Kenny, (Prest), Jeremiah Northup, M. Dwyer, John Taylor, Jos Wier, Thos Abbott, Jas Butler. Cashier, Geo McLean. Accountant, D. H. Duncan. Teller, F. Mitchell. Clerks, H. F. Greenwood, F. R. Morriain, K. F. Paulin, J. W. Young. Messenger, Wm Hood. Agents—*Pictou*, Wm Ives; *Bridgewater*, Andrew Gow; *Truro*, John B. Dickie; *Weymouth*, Colin Campbell, jr.; *Antigonish*, T. M. King; *Sydney*, C. B., J. E. Burchell; *Charlottetown*, P. E. I., Owen Connolly. Discount days—every week day except Saturday.

PEOPLE'S BANK OF HALIFAX. [Established 1864.]

Capital, \$400,000.

Directors, George H. Starr, (Prest), Hon Jas Cochran, Wm J. Coleman, N. L. West, Patrick Power, R. W. Fraser, Chas H. M. Black. Cashier, Peter Jack. Teller, R. T. Braine. Accountant, Jas S. McDonald. Clerks, Henry J. Parker, E. A. Woodill. Messenger, G. H. Wiswell. Agents—*Wolfville*, Jno W. Bars; *Lockeport*, Austin Locke. Discount days—every week day except Saturday.

BANK OF YARMOUTH. [Established 1864.]

Capital, \$300,000.

Directors, John W. Lovitt (Prest), A. C. Robbins, L. E. Baker, C. E. Brown, J. W. Moody; Cashier, Charles Huntington.

COMMERCIAL BANK OF WINDSOR. [Established 1866.]

Directors, Godfrey P. Payzant, (Prest), Wm Dimock, Benjm D. Fraser, M.D., E. W. Dimock, Andrew P. Shand. Cashier, Walter Lawson. Accountants, Lewis T. Dimock, Charles W. Payzant. Solicitor, W. H. Blanchard.

Brown Brothers & Co., Importers of Flower Seeds.

Albert
Miss M.
Botany.

James
Simon
Brooklyn
Spec.

Brooklyn;
K. West,
—Rev A.
ston, Bar-
rington.
—Rev
—Rev H. J.

mas. Yar-
Meritt R.

Josephus
Rev G. D.
Rev W. H.
Rev R. R.

han, W. M.

T.

5.]

H. Collins,
Cashier,
G. Black,
ount days—

Vice-Prest.)
A. White.
eller, John
ning. Mes-
Yarmouth,

gists.

EXCHANGE BANK OF YARMOUTH. [Established 1869.]

Capital, \$300,000.

Directors, W. H. Townsend, (Pres't), Geo B. Doane, Joseph R. Kinney, John H. Killam, Benj Killam, Aaron Goudy, A. F. Stoneman. Cashier, Alex S. Murray.

BANK OF LIVERPOOL. [Established 1872.]

Capital, \$200,000.

Directors, Silvanus Morton, (Pres't), Dr. Forbes, Samuel Freeman, Jr., J. W. Baras, S. Bill. Manager, A. H. Patterson. Cashier, Robie S. Sterns.

BANK OF MONTREAL.

Capital, \$12,000,000. Reserve \$5,000,000.

Head Office, Montreal. President, David Torrance. General Manager, R. B. Angus. Halifax Branch—Manager, E. C. Jones. Accountant, Samuel Green. Teller, W. B. Gravely. Discount Clerk, W. L. Elliot. Ledger Keepers, J. O. Wilgress, W. A. More. Clerk, C. W. Ogden. Messenger, J. S. McKay.

Branches at St John, N.B., Quebec, Toronto, Hamilton, London, Ottawa, Kingston, Cornwall, Brockville, Perth, Belleville, Cobourg, Port Hope, Lindsay, Peterborough, Sarnia, St Catherines, Simcoe, Stratford, St Mary's, Elora, Brantford, Guelph, Goodrich, Picton, Newcastle, N. B., London, G. B., New York, U. S.

The hours of business at the above Banks are from 10 A.M. to 3 P.M., except on Saturdays, when they close at 12 noon.

DOMINION SAVINGS' BANK.

This Bank is kept in the New Provincial Building. Hours of attendance daily from 10 to 3 o'clock, except on Saturdays. Cashier, Jno R. Wallace. Clerk, Jno Goudge.

MARINE, FIRE AND LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES AND AGENCIES.

NOVA SCOTIA MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY—Capital, \$100,000. Pres't., Wm Pryor. Directors, A. G. Jones, Jno S. Maclean, Geo P. Mitchell, J. J. Bremner, James Butler. Auditors, J. W. Merkel, Chas Fletcher. Broker, Henry Yeomans, Bedford Row.

UNION MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY OF NOVA SCOTIA—Capital, \$100,000. Pres't., Wm Roche. Directors, James A. Morem, Jno U. Ross, Nath L. West, Jno Gibson, W. B. Hamilton, J. P. Mott. Auditors, G. A. S. Creighton, Wm Twining. Sec'y, G. Robie Dimock, Bedford Row.

MERCHANTS' MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY—Capital, \$200,000. Directors, J. S. Belcher, (Pres't), John Duffus, George Mitchell, Wm P. West, Danl Cronan, Wm Esson, Wm J. Lewis. Auditors, Peter Ross, Thos Abbott. Sec'y, Chas W. Wright, Prince Street.

ATLANTIC MARINE ASSOCIATION—Directors, Jno T. Wyld, (Pres't), J. T. Wood, (V. P.), Thos E. Kenny, C. H. M. Black, Jos J. Northup, Allison Smith, Robt Morrow. Sec'y, Jas B. Oxley.

OCEAN MARINE INSURANCE ASSOCIATION—Directors, Jno Taylor, (Pres) Cathcart Thomson, (V. P.), Jer Northup, Jos Wier, Aug W. West, Geo J. Troop, Adam Burns. Sec'y, B. W. Salter.

CORBEQUID MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY, TRURO—Directors, Charles Blanchard, (Pres't), Jas Crowe, J. F. Blanchard, Nelson Murphy, Capt Chas Cox, Hon A. W. McLellan, John Yuill. Auditors, A. M. Cochran, Geo Campbell. Sec'y and Treas., Jas K. Blair.

FRASER, REYNOLDS and Co., Sole Agents for Best American Cigars.

TRU
Smith,
Sec'y,

AVO
Dimock
and Tre

WIN
Payzan
Aylward
Dimock.

PICT
McKen
Broker,

PICT
Hockin,

St. L.
John Cr
Crerar.

NEW
Directors
W. Jack
Sec'y, A.

ATLA
(Pres't), J
Benjamin

AGAD
(Pres't),
Lewis, L.

COMM
Robbing,
Jonth Ho

MAIN
(Pres't), S
Stoneman

PACIF
(Pres't), J
F. Dennis

MONT
Mitchell,

PROVI
\$500,000.

HALIF
Andw M.
Mott, Geo
Bedford R

ACADE
Robt Boak
Coleman,

NOVA
Prince St
Taylor, T.
Lewis. S.

IMPER
Agent, Ho
PHENI

Knee Caps and Anklelets, at BROWN BROTHERS & Co.

ÆTHA FIRE INS. COMP'Y OF HARTFORD, CONN.—Incorporated 1819. Charter Perpetual. Cash Capital and Surplus, \$5,000,000. Agent, Alex W. Scott, Hollis street.

NORTHERN FIRE INS. COMP'Y OF LONDON AND ABERDEEN—Capital, £3,000,000 stg. Agent, G. C. Harvey, Central Wharf.

AGRICULTURAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, of Watertown, N. Y.—General Agent for Maritime Provinces, R. G. Trueman, Bedford Row.

NORTH BRITISH AND MERCANTILE FIRE AND LIFE INS. COMP'Y—Capital, £3,000,000 stg. Agent, Henry Pryor, Bedford Row.

QUEEN FIRE AND LIFE INS. COMP'Y OF LIVERPOOL, G. B.—Capital, £3,000,000 stg. Agent, Stephen Tobin; Office, opposite Tobin's Wharf, Upper Water Street.

ROYAL FIRE AND LIFE INS. COMP'Y OF LIVERPOOL, G. B.—Capital, £3,000,000 stg. Agent, Hugh Hartshorne, Hollis street.

GUARDIAN FIRE AND LIFE INS. COMP'Y OF LONDON—Capital £2,000,000 stg. Agent, M. B. Almon, Head Central Wharf.

ACADIA PROVIDENT ASSOCIATION.—Lt.-Gov Archibald, President; P. C. Hill, Vice-President. R. B. Andrews, Managing Director. Head office, 104 Granville Street, Halifax.

CANADA LIFE ASS. COMP'Y—(Hamilton, Ontario.) Capital, \$1,000,000. Agent, J. W. Marling, Hollis Street, Gen'l Agent for Maritime Provinces.

CONFEDERATION LIFE ASSOCIATION OF CANADA.—Fred. Allison, Agent, over Halifax Bank.

SCOTTISH AMICABLE MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE SOCIETY.—Assets, \$3,000,000.—Agents, Almon & Mackintosh, head of Central Wharf.

SUN MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY, OF MONTREAL—Capital, \$1,000,000. Agent, F. M. Whidden, 11 Prince Street.

STANDARD LIFE ASS. COMP'Y—Annual Revenue, £650,000. Secretary and Agent for Nova Scotia, M. H. Richey, Hollis Street.

STAR LIFE ASS. SOC'Y OF LONDON—Capital, £100,000 stg. Agent, Martin G. Black, Halifax Bank.

LIFE ASSOCIATION OF SCOTLAND—Accumulated Fund, £1,191,582 stg. Sec'y, Jno H. Harvey, Bedford Row.

PHENIX MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY, Hartford, Conn.—Manager, Joseph Jones, Granville street.

EAGLE LIFE ASS. COMP'Y OF LONDON—Established in 1807. Assets, \$3,000,000 stg. Agent, Alex W. Scott, Hollis street.

CONNECTICUT MUTUAL LIFE ASS. COMP'Y OF HARTFORD, CONN.—Organized 1846. Charter perpetual. Assets, \$23,000,000. Local Agents for Halifax, Huse & Lowell.

THE TRAVELLERS' LIFE AND ACCIDENT INS. COMP'Y OF HARTFORD, CONN.—General Agent for Maritime Provinces, J. Douglas Wells, Hollis Street.

THE EQUITABLE LIFE ASS. SOC'Y OF THE UNITED STATES—Agents for Nova Scotia and Prince Edward Island, Farquhar & Forrest, Hollis Street.

METROPOLITAN LIFE INS. COMP'Y OF NEW YORK—Thos A. Temple & Son, St John, N. B., General Dominion Agent. Agent at Halifax, E. D. Meynell, 215 Hollis Street.

CANADA GUARANTEE COMP'Y, MONTREAL.—Capital \$100,000. Agents, Almon & Mackintosh, Head Central Wharf.

FRASER, REYNOLDS & Co., Superior Sewing Machines and Sewing Machines.

CH.
Mitche
C. Silv
Wood,
Eason,

THE
of all th
from P
Northe
Head O
A. B. C
R H Ro
Supt'd
Hon
Cunard,

The
and tho
Nov
tendent,
H. Wile
McDona
W Lear

Noy
FUND—
Jno P:
Moren,
the Unie
Duncan

PROV
tees, Ho
Wm. Ro
Woodill,
T. A. Br
Holloway
Auditor,
ford Row

HALI
Parker, I
Auditors,
Kenzie.

HALI
Jno Metz
W. M. Br

CHEB
G. A. Mc
E. Westo

STRA
Stairs, (P
Sec'y and

NORTH
Duffus, (P
Jno P. Mc

PICTO
Gordon, J
Lesees, N.

MERCANTILE COMPANIES.

CHAMBER OF COMMERCE, HALIFAX--Executive Committee, Geo P. Mitchell, (Pres), Robt Boak, Jr., W. J. Stairs, (V. P's), J. P. Mott, W. C. Silver, C. H. M. Black, J. T. Wyld, A. G. Jones, W. H. Hart, J. T. Wood, Wm Pryor, Jno S. McLean, Peter Jack, (Treas), C Thompson, Wm Esson, Chas M. Creed, Sec'y.

THE WESTERN UNION TELEGRAPH COMPANY--Proprietors and Lessees of all the Telegraph Lines in the United States and the Maritime Provinces, from Port Hood to San Francisco, and connecting via Atlantic Cable and Northern line with all the Telegraphs in the world. Capital, \$50,000,000. Head Office, 145 Broadway, New York. Pres., W. Orton. Vice-Pres., A. B. Cornell, S. H. Palmer, Aug Schell. Sec'y, G. H. Mumford. Treas., R. H. Rochester. Auditor, W. H. Abel. General Engineer Marshal Lefferts. Supt'd Eastern Division, T. F. Eckhart. Electrician, G. B. Prescott.

Honorary Directors Atlantic Telegraph Company at Halifax, Wm. Cunard, Thos C. Kinnear.

The Nova Scotia lines connect with those of New Brunswick at Sackville, and those of Newfoundland at Plaister Cove.

Nova Scotia District, Chief Office, 148 Hollis Street, Halifax. Superintendent, R. T. Clinch. Asst. Supt., A. E. Hoyt. Cashier and Auditor, Wm H. Wiswell. Halifax Office, A. G. McDonald, (Chief Operator,) David McDonald, Jacob Jodry, J Cox, (Operators,) Geo Leslie, (Recv. Clerk), J. W Leard, (Clerk.)

NOVA SCOTIA PERMANENT BENEFIT BUILDING SOCIETY AND SAVINGS FUND--Trustees, W. J. Almon, M.D., S. Selden, A. M. Uniacke. Directors, Jno P. Mott, (President), W. M. Harrington, (V. President), Jas A. Moren, Jno W. Young. Auditors, J. T. Wyld, W. H. Hart. Bankers, the Union Bank of Halifax. Solicitor, James W. Johnson, jr. Surveyor, Duncan Grant. Sec'y and Treas., John W. Burton. Office 56 Granville St.

PROVINCIAL PERMANENT BUILDING AND INVESTMENT SOCIETY--Trustees, Hon. Jeremiah Northup, C. D. Hunter, G. A. Creighton. Directors, Wm. Roche, (Pres), R. Cunningham, (V. Pres), Jas. Mackintosh, Jas Woodill, Hon Alexander Keith, Hon S. L. Shannon, Fred G. Wainwright, T. A. Brown, Alex Forsyth, E. Lordley, W. H. Webb, G. J. Fluke, Wm Holloway, Wm Roche, Jr. Solicitor, W. R. Foster. Sec'y, Henry Wiswell. Auditor, F. G. Wainwright. Office, No 7 Union Marine Buildings, Bedford Row.

HALIFAX AND DARTMOUTH STEAMBOAT COMPANY--Pres., Hon Dr. Parker, Directors, Dominick Farrell, J. W. Merrell, M. G. Black, (Sec'y). Auditors, Hy Yeomans, A. M. Uniacke. Agent and Manager, Geo A. McKenzie.

HALIFAX TEMPERANCE HALL COMPANY--Directors, W C Silver, (Pres), Jno Metzler, H. A. Taylor, Thos Wesley, Jno Longard, R. H. Wetmore. W. M. Brown, Sec'y and Treas., James Farquhar.

CHEBUCTO MARINE RAILWAY, DARTMOUTH--Directors, George Esson, G. A. McKenzie, Jas W. Turner. Sec'y and Treas., Jno T. Wyld. Supt., E. Weston.

STRAIT OF CANO MARINE RAILWAY COMPANY--Directors, Wm. J. Stairs, (Pres), W. B. Hamilton, Peter Ross, Jno S. Maclean, W. L. Black. Sec'y and Treas., Hy N. Paint.

NORTH SYDNEY MARINE RAILWAY COMPANY--Directors, James B. Duffus, (Pres), Hon T. D. Archibald, Wm. J. Lewis, M.D., Thos E. Kenny, Jno P. Mott. Sec'y and Treas., H. N. Paint.

PICTOU MARINE RAILWAY COMP'Y--Pres, Jas Primrose. Directors, Wm Gordon, J. T. Ives, J. Crerar, J. A. Dawson. Agent and Sec'y, H. Primrose. Lessees, McColl & Yorton.

H. H. FULTON & CO., 50, 52, 54, 56, 58, 60, 62, 64, 66, 68, 70, 72, 74, 76, 78, 80, 82, 84, 86, 88, 90, 92, 94, 96, 98, 100, 102, 104, 106, 108, 110, 112, 114, 116, 118, 120, 122, 124, 126, 128, 130, 132, 134, 136, 138, 140, 142, 144, 146, 148, 150, 152, 154, 156, 158, 160, 162, 164, 166, 168, 170, 172, 174, 176, 178, 180, 182, 184, 186, 188, 190, 192, 194, 196, 198, 200, 202, 204, 206, 208, 210, 212, 214, 216, 218, 220, 222, 224, 226, 228, 230, 232, 234, 236, 238, 240, 242, 244, 246, 248, 250, 252, 254, 256, 258, 260, 262, 264, 266, 268, 270, 272, 274, 276, 278, 280, 282, 284, 286, 288, 290, 292, 294, 296, 298, 300, 302, 304, 306, 308, 310, 312, 314, 316, 318, 320, 322, 324, 326, 328, 330, 332, 334, 336, 338, 340, 342, 344, 346, 348, 350, 352, 354, 356, 358, 360, 362, 364, 366, 368, 370, 372, 374, 376, 378, 380, 382, 384, 386, 388, 390, 392, 394, 396, 398, 400, 402, 404, 406, 408, 410, 412, 414, 416, 418, 420, 422, 424, 426, 428, 430, 432, 434, 436, 438, 440, 442, 444, 446, 448, 450, 452, 454, 456, 458, 460, 462, 464, 466, 468, 470, 472, 474, 476, 478, 480, 482, 484, 486, 488, 490, 492, 494, 496, 498, 500, 502, 504, 506, 508, 510, 512, 514, 516, 518, 520, 522, 524, 526, 528, 530, 532, 534, 536, 538, 540, 542, 544, 546, 548, 550, 552, 554, 556, 558, 560, 562, 564, 566, 568, 570, 572, 574, 576, 578, 580, 582, 584, 586, 588, 590, 592, 594, 596, 598, 600, 602, 604, 606, 608, 610, 612, 614, 616, 618, 620, 622, 624, 626, 628, 630, 632, 634, 636, 638, 640, 642, 644, 646, 648, 650, 652, 654, 656, 658, 660, 662, 664, 666, 668, 670, 672, 674, 676, 678, 680, 682, 684, 686, 688, 690, 692, 694, 696, 698, 700, 702, 704, 706, 708, 710, 712, 714, 716, 718, 720, 722, 724, 726, 728, 730, 732, 734, 736, 738, 740, 742, 744, 746, 748, 750, 752, 754, 756, 758, 760, 762, 764, 766, 768, 770, 772, 774, 776, 778, 780, 782, 784, 786, 788, 790, 792, 794, 796, 798, 800, 802, 804, 806, 808, 810, 812, 814, 816, 818, 820, 822, 824, 826, 828, 830, 832, 834, 836, 838, 840, 842, 844, 846, 848, 850, 852, 854, 856, 858, 860, 862, 864, 866, 868, 870, 872, 874, 876, 878, 880, 882, 884, 886, 888, 890, 892, 894, 896, 898, 900, 902, 904, 906, 908, 910, 912, 914, 916, 918, 920, 922, 924, 926, 928, 930, 932, 934, 936, 938, 940, 942, 944, 946, 948, 950, 952, 954, 956, 958, 960, 962, 964, 966, 968, 970, 972, 974, 976, 978, 980, 982, 984, 986, 988, 990, 992, 994, 996, 998, 1000.

THE INTERNATIONAL IRON AND STEEL COMPANY, LONDONDERRY—Manager, E. A. Jones. Head Office, New Church Street, Sheffield. Directors, Jno Livesey, (Managing Director), T. Jessop, W. A. Matthews, Wm Owen, C. Hall, C. Tylden Wright, Alex Beattie, M. D., H. W. Blackburn, J. Hedley, C. Horseley. Sec'y, G. Wilkinson. Bankers, Sheffield and Rotherham Bank; London and Westminster Bank; Bank of Nova Scotia.

THE STARR MANUFACTURING COMPANY—Works at Dartmouth. Directors, Jno Starr, (Prest), C. H. M. Black, Thomas A Ritchie, Allison Smith, W J Stairs. Sec'y, Jos Starr. Superintendent, Jno Forbes. Office, 72 Bedford Row.

HALIFAX GAS LIGHT COMPANY—(Capital £60,000.) Prest, James Donaldson. Directors, George Esson, Martin Black, Wm P. West, Robert Boak, Geo P Mitchell. Sec'y, T M Braine. Manager, Geo Buist. Clerks, G. W. Jones, Fletcher A. Hennigar. Auditors, Edw Binney, Chas Fletcher.

NOVA SCOTIA HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY—Directors, J. F. Avery, M.D. (Prest), Steph Tobin, (V. Prest), Geo C. Whidden, Wm J. Coleman, Jno R. Murray, Peter Ross. Supt., Jas Hutton.

HALIFAX LIBRARY—Committee, H. C. D. Twining, (Chairman), W. C. Silver, (V. C.), J. W. K. Johnston, J. B. Oxley, Peter Ross, J. A. Sinclair, C. Thomson. Treas., A. Harshaw. Sec'y and Librarian, Saml Creed.

BLACK HOUSE COAL AND RAILWAY COMPANY—Henry Lawson, (Pres), John Taylor, MPP (V Pres), Thos S. Reid, Sec'y. Directors, Cathcart Thomson, W. M. Richardson, J. Taylor Wood, M. B. Almon, J. C. Robertson, William Eason, Robert Belloni. Colliery Cow Bay, Cape Breton, Wm McQueen, Sub-Agent. Office of the Company, Bedford Row, Halifax.

LITTLE GLACE BAY COAL MINING COMPANY—(Little Glace Bay, Cape Breton.) Capital 6000 Shares of \$100 each. Directors, James A. Moren, (Prest), Hy B. Paulin, James R. Lithgow, Peter Lynch. Treas., Manager, and Clerk, E. P. Archbold. Superintendent, H. Mitchell. Cashier at Mines, Chas H. Rigby.

CALEDONIA COAL MINING COMPANY—(Big Glace Bay, Cape Breton). Capital, 10,000 shares of \$100 each.

GOWRIE COAL MINING COMPANY—(Cow Bay, Cape Breton), Archibald & Co., Proprietors. Agents at Halifax, F. D. Corbet & Co.

VICTORIA COAL MINING COMPANY—(Low Point Shore, in Sydney Harbour, C.B.) Wm J. Fraser, Prest; W. J. Stairs, V. P.; Wm L. Black, Adam McKay, Alex Stephen, Directors; Lewis S. Burpe, Sec'y.

MERIGOMISH COAL MINING COMPANY—Capital, \$400,000. Shares \$10 each. Directors, Wm H. Tully, (Prest), Lewis R. Kirby, D. Henry Starr, Thos M. Braine, Stuart Tremain. Treas., Chas S. Silver. Sec'y, Joseph Starr. Office, 194 Hollis Street, Halifax.

GLASGOW AND CAPE BRETON COAL & RAILWAY COMPANY, LIMITED.—Capital, £100,000. Directors, H. L. Micholls, (Chairman), Thos B. Baker, C.B., R.N., Wm Martineau, M.I.C.E., Herbert Heath, Esq; Local Committee, Robt Boak, jr., John Gilson, Jos J. Northup, W. P. West, Peter Ross. Secretary, Walter Wright, London.

SYDNEY COAL-MINING COMPANY.—Directors, Robt Boak, jr., Peter Ross, Joseph J. Northup, H. E. Ross.

INTERCOLONIAL COAL MINING COMPANY—(Pictou). Prest, G. A. Drummond. Vice Pres., Thos Rimmer. Sec'y and Treas., Henry McKay. Directors, Hon S. L. Shannon, Hon J. J. C. Abbott, Peter Redpath, E. M. Hopkins, Gilbert Scott, H. A. Budden, Jas Ferrier, jr.

GENERAL MINING ASSOCIATION.—President, (in London), Col Scovel; Secretary, C. G. Swann; General Manager, J. Rutherford; Agents, Cunard & Morrow.

ACAD
Morton
Pictou
Wm. Go
Fraser.

WIND
Goudge.

AVON
Curren,
Treas., G

MERO
Chas M. G

HALI
mond Dep
and Fresh
and betwe
from 9 A.

STRAI
John W.

DARTM
mouth; P

MINER
—Director
J D Nash.

WEST
Geo S Bro
Frank Kill

GAS C
Killam, (P

Hugh Can

MARIN
Doane, Hu

Made at the

For 1 Squ
a

" 2 Do,
in

" 3 Do,
" 4 Do,
" 5 Do,

" 6 Do,
" 7 Do,

" 8 Do,
" 9 Do,

" 10 Do,
b

1874.]

ALMANACK.

153

ACADIA POWDER COMPANY—Directors, Thos Abbott, (Pres), L. J. Morton, Geo Esson.

PICTOU GAS COMPANY—Directors, Daniel Hockin, (Pres), Wm H Davis, Wm. Gordon, A. J. Patterson, Rodk. McKenzie, James Yornston, Robert P. Fraser. Secretary, Wm McMillan.

WINDSOR GAS COMPANY—Directors, B. D. Fraser, (Pres), M. H. Goudge. Sec'y, Wm. Dimock.

AVON BRIDGE COMPANY—Directors, B. DeW. Fraser, (Pres), Thomas Curren, Samuel G. Black, E. W. Dimock, W. H. Blanchard. Sec'y and Treas., G. P. Payzant.

MERCHANTS' EXCHANGE AND READING ROOM—No. 153 Hollis Street. Chas M. Creed, Proprietor and Superintendent.

HALIFAX CITY RAIL ROAD—Manager, W. D. O'Brien. Office, Richmond Depot. Cars run daily (Sunday excepted) between Richmond Depot and Fresh Water Bridge, every quarter of an hour, from 6 A.M. to 10 P.M.; and between Richmond Depot and Spring Garden Road every half hour from 9 A.M. to 10.30 P.M.

STRAIT OF CANSO STEAM FERRY COMPANY—Directors, F. C. Cook, John W. Ingraham, Levi Hart, (Sec & Treas).

DARTMOUTH ROPEWORK COMPANY—Works and Office, North Dartmouth; Principal, John F. Stairs; Proprietors, Wm Stairs, Son, & Morrow

MINERAL EXPLORATION AND MINING ASSOCIATION OF NOVA SCOTIA—Directors, G C Wiggins, (Pres), E. W Dimock, A P Shand, A Forsyth, J D Nash. Secy and Treas, Aubrey Blanchard.

WESTERN COUNTIES RAILWAY Co.—Directors, Geo. B. Doane, (Pres), Geo S Brown, S M Ryerson, Frank Killam, B P Ladd, John Young. Treas, Frank Killam.

GAS COMPANY, YARMOUTH—Capital \$30,000. Directors, Samuel Killam, (Pres), John W. Lovitt, L. E. Baker, John Young, Nathan Moses, Hugh Cann, J W Moody. Secy, R S Eakins.

MARINE RAILWAY, YARMOUTH—Directors, N. Moses, (Pres.), Geo. B. Doane, Hugh E. Cann.

EXPLANATION OF SIGNALS.

Made at the Ship Staff at Citadel Hill, when Vessels are seen from the Citadel or reported from an Outpost.

For 1 Square Rigged Vessel, 2 balls close up, one on the outer halliard and one on the inner halliard.

" 2 Do, 1 ball hoisted on the outer halliard, and 1 close up on the inner halliard; outer ball dropped.

" 3 Do, 2 balls close up on the outer, and one on the inner.

" 4 Do, 2 balls separated, and one close up on the inner halliard.

" 5 Do, a pendant of any colour on the outer halliard, and one ball close up inside.

" 6 Do, a pendant under a ball close up on the outer halliard, and a ball at the inner halliard close up.

" 7 Do, a pendant over a ball close up on the outer halliard, and a ball close up on the inner halliard.

" 8 Do, a pendant under two balls close up on the outer halliard, with a ball close up on the inner halliard.

" 9 Do, a pendant between two balls close up on the outer halliard, with a ball close up on the inner halliard.

" 10 Do, a flag of any colour close up on the outer halliard, with a ball close up on the inner halliard.

H. H. FOLGER & CO., American Boat Rail. See Ad. page 2.

The above balls, &c., are hoisted on the east or west yard arm, according to the *quarter* the vessel first appears in.

When Sailing Vessels are reported from an Outpost, the following signals are made on the lower yard, now used exclusively for sailing vessels, as repeats:—

For a Square Rigged Vessel, two balls of a size, one at the outer, the other at the inner halliard, close up.

A Ship, a large ball at the end of the yard, with a small one at the inner halliard.

A Barque, a large do. at the end, with a small one dropped at the inner halliard.

A Brig, a small ball at the end of the yard, and a large one at the inner halliard.

A Brigantine, a cross close up at the outer halliard. Two or more do., a cross half hoisted.

A Topsail Schooner, a cross close up at the inner halliard.

Two or more Schooners, a cross inner half hoisted

The upper yard of the Ship Staff is used solely to designate Steam Vessels, thus:—

Two large balls close up, one at the outer and the other at the inner halliard, E or W, a steamer reported in that quarter.

A small ball at the outer, and a large one at the inner halliard, a second class Packet or Merchant Steamer.

A large ball at the outer, and a small one at the inner halliard, a Man-of-War Steamer, or Royal Mail Steamer, or large Merchant Steamer.

Lanterns are hoisted at night to denote a Steamer reported.

Red light on outer and white light inner on E. yard-arm denotes Steamer East reported.

Green light outer and white light inner on W. yard-arm—Steamer West reported:

Red light above white, 12 feet apart, mail from England.

Green light above white, 12 feet apart, mail for England.

White light above red, 12 feet apart, Newfoundland mail.

White light above green, 12 feet apart, Bermuda mail.

Green light above red, 12 feet apart, English Man-of-War.

Red, Green and white, 12 feet apart, enemy's Man-of-War.

The coloured lantern is always shown at yard arm, and the white one at the inner halliard, E or W, according to the quarter the Steamer is reported in.

Numbers are indicated the same as on the lower yard.

When the description of vessel is ascertained, the following descriptive colours will be hoisted at the masthead:—

A Union Jack—a Flag Ship.

Man-of-War Screw Steamer, a white pendent with a blue ball in the centre, over the Union Jack.

Man-of-War Paddle Steamer, a white pendant with a blue ball in the centre under the Union Jack.

Troop Ship, white Pendant two blue crosses.

Dominion blue Ensign under steamer Pendant, Dominion gunboat.

A red Flag pierced white, Royal Mail Packet from England.

A blue and red four quarters, with white ball in upper blue quarter, mail for England

A wh
A wh
A bl
A bl
A rec
A rec
A wh
A bl

Fleet

A wh
Man-of-

A bl

A red

A red

A bl

signal, a

Ameri

can Man

Yellow

When

gun-fire,

seven till

J. T. Twi

Jas G. A.

Inman Li

J. & R. B.

Butler & C

G. C. Har

Jno S. Ma

J. T. Wai

the m

T. A. S.

red ar

white

Young, H

blue s

J. M. Wat

red up

Lawson, H

Daniel Cro

stripes

Simon F. I

Wm Stairs

Jas A. Mo

Salter & T

R. I. Hart

Edw C. Tv

Albro, Son

A. G. Jones

red top

1874.]

ALMANACK.

155

A white Flag pierced blue, Newfoundland mail.
 A white Flag pierced red, Bermuda mail.
 A blue Pendant—a Ship
 A blue and white Pendant—a Barque
 A red Pendant—a Brig
 A red and white Pendant—a Brigantine
 A white Pendant—a Sloop or Schooner
 A blue and white Flag horizontally divided—a Foreign or Neutral Fleet
 A white and blue Flag vertically divided—a Foreign or Neutral Man-of-War
 A blue Flag—a Foreign or Neutral Merchantman
 A red Flag—an Enemy's Merchantman
 A red, white and blue Flag, red next the mast—Enemy's Fleet
 A blue, white and red Flag, blue next the mast, under Steamer's signal, a French Man-of-War
 American Flag (Stars and Stripes) under Steamer's signal, American Man-of-War
 Yellow Flag above descriptive Pendant—Quarantine.
 When an English Packet arrives between evening and morning gun-fire, a red triangular flag will be kept flying at the mast head from seven till nine, A. M.

Merchants Private Signals—Port of Halifax.**RED.**

J. T. Twining, red and white Burgee, red uppermost.
 Jas G. A. Creighton & Son, a red Flag, crossed white diagonally
 Inman Line, a red flag, white corner, with a black diamond in centre
 J. & R. B. Seeton, a red do, white corner, with a black S in the white
 Butler & Co, a red do, white border, centre a white star
 G. C. Harvey, a red and blue do, crossed white
 Jno S. Maclean, a red, white and red do., red uppermost
 J. T. Wainwright & Co, a red, white and blue do, red and white next the mast, red uppermost, blue at the end
 T. A. S. DeWolf & Son, a red and white do, red uppermost, with a red and white ball in the centre, the red half on the white and the white half on the red
 Young, Hart & Co, a red and white do, striped horizontally, with a blue star in the centre
 J. M. Watson & Co, a red, white and blue Flag, divided diagonally red uppermost, with a red star on the white
 Lawson, Harrington & Co, a red and yellow Flag, striped horizontally
 Daniel Cronan, a white, red, white, red, white Pendant, perpendicular stripes.
 Simon F. Barss, a red Burgee, with a white St George's Cross

WHITE.

Wm Stairs, Son & Morrow, a white Flag, centre a blue square.
 Jas A. Moren, do bordered red
 Salter & Twining, do crossed red, blue border
 R. I. Hart, do centre a red diamond
 Edw C. Twining & Co, do centre a red ball
 Albro, Son & Co, do bordered blue
 A. G. Jones, do centre a red star, bordered red top and bottom

W. Boak, a white flag, three red squares, red up
 permost
 F. W. Fishwick, do centro a red star
 Esson & Co., do red border and red Maltese
 Cross in centre.
 T. & E. DeWolf, do red border and blue letters
 DeW.
 E. W. Morrison, do with blue star.
 J. S. Belcher & Co, a white Burgee
 Anchor Line, a white do, with red anchor

GREEN.

Carvill Line, green Flag, white C. in centre

BLUE.

S. Cunard & Co, a blue Flag, centre a white star
 Wm Pryor & Sons, a blue and white do, blue uppermost
 Wm Hare, a blue and red do, crossed white, blue next the mast
 Wyld, Hart & Co, a blue, white and red checkered Flag
 N. L. & J. T. West, a blue Burgee, centre a white star
 Geo P. Mitchell & Son, a blue and white do, blue uppermost
 J. Northup & Sons, blue Flag, St George's Cross.
 Wm H. Creighton, a blue and white do, white next the mast
 Bremner & Hart, a blue do, crossed white
 John Taylor, a blue Flag, crossed white diagonally
 J. F. Phelan, a blue, white, blue and white do, blue next the mast
 E. W. Chipman, a blue and yellow Flag, envelope shape, yellow top
 and bottom.
 Allan line, a blue, white and red Flag, and red Pendant above.
 Russell, Cochran & Co., blue Flag—white letters R. C.
 Custom House, a blue Flag, Union Jack in the upper corner, a Crown
 in the centre, with a white C and H below it
 Royal Halifax Yacht Club—Ensign blue. *Commodore*, blue Burgee,
 centre a gold crown. *Vice Commodore*, blue Burgee, centre a gold
 crown, with a white ball in the upper corner. *Captain*, blue
 Burgee, centre a gold crown, with two white balls in the upper
 corner. Club Burgee—blue, with the Provincial Flag in the
 upper corner.

RAILWAYS, STAGE COACHES AND STEAMERS.

NOVA SCOTIA RAILWAY.

The Nova Scotia Railway connects the Bay of Fundy and Gulf of
 St Lawrence with Halifax.

General Superintendent, Lewis Carvell; *Asst Supt*, George Taylor;
Accountant, Thos Foot; *Engineer*, Alex McNab; *Locomotive Supt*,
 William Johnson; *Road Inspector*, William Marshall; *Paymaster*,
 Walter U. Jones; *Storekeeper*, A. W. Clark; *Auditor*, G. G. Bully.
Agents—Richmond, D. Pottinger,—*Ticket Agent*, Jeff. Foot; Truro,
 J. V. Cooke; Windsor, H. Sutherland; Pictou Landing, R. McDonald;
 Pictou, Wm Jack; Junction, J. R. Hollinsworth.

FARES.

First Class. Second Class.

Halifax to Truro, and vice versa.....\$1.83 \$1.24

Halifax to Pictou, and vice versa.....3.39 2.26

Children half fare.

The
 next at
 Amherst
 Shediak
 all points
 Line for
 and Syc
 Edward
 Charlott
 steamers
 with sta
 The
 a day at
 veran.

Incor
 at Winds
 the Coun
 Royal, th
 during th
 and Yarn
 The p
 Chambers
 Kentville,
 Street.
 Wolfville,
 Aylesford
 town, Pa
 Fares
 rates for in
 At An
 Railway f
 to Shediak
 A stag
 and Digby
 A stag
 arrival of
 Coache

ARCHI
 quodoboit
 Beaver Ha
 Friday mo
 Innis'
 Ormon
 Musqu
 Webbe
 Ship H

KING'S
 6 o'clock,
 A coach lea

The morning trains of the Nova Scotia Railway from Halifax, connect at Truro with the Intercolonial Railway for Londonderry and Amherst, and thence by rail for Sackville, Dorchester, Moncton, Shediac and St John, N. B., the United States, Quebec, Ontario, and all points in the Great West; and at New Glasgow with Lindsay's Stage Line for Antigonish, Guysboro', Strait of Canso, St. Peter's, Cow Bay and Sydney; and at Pictou (during the Navigable Season) with Prince Edward Island Steam Navigation Co's line of steamers, for Port Hood, Charlottetown, Georgetown, Summerside and Shediac; and with the steamers for Quebec and Montreal, and intermediate Gulf Ports; also with stage lines for River John, Wallace, Pugwash and Amherst.

The trains of the Nova Scotia Railway from Halifax connect twice a day at Windsor, with the Windsor and Annapolis Railway, and vice versa.

WINDSOR AND ANNAPOLIS RAILWAY.

Incorporated under Imperial and Provincial Charters. Connects at Windsor with the Nova Scotia Railway from Halifax and runs through the Counties of Hants, Kings and Annapolis, to the town of Annapolis Royal, thence connecting with a line of steamers to St. John, N.B. during the summer months, and a daily line of mail coaches to Digby and Yarmouth.

The principal offices of the Company are at 5 and 6, Westminster Chambers, Victoria Street, London. *General Manager*, P. Innis, Kentville, Nova Scotia. *Agent at Halifax*, McC. Y. Barry, 126 Hollis Street. Has stations at Windsor, Falmouth, Hantsport, Grand Pré, Wolfville, Port Williams, Kentville, Colebrook, Waterville, Berwick, Aylesford, Morden Road, Kingston, Wilmot, Middleton, Lawrence-town, Paradise, Bridgetown, Round Hill, Annapolis Royal.

Fares from Halifax to Annapolis, \$3.50, 1st class, and proportionate rates for intermediate distances. Fares to St. John, N. B., \$4.00.

At Annapolis a steamer connects with the Windsor and Annapolis Railway for Digby and St. John, N. B., and thence by rail or steamer to Shediac and all parts of the United States and Upper Provinces.

A stage, carrying H. M. mails, leaves Annapolis for Clementsport and Digby, daily, on arrival of morning train from Halifax.

A stage, carrying H.M. mails, leaves Digby for Yarmouth, daily, on arrival of Halifax mail.

Coaches leave Digby for Westport, Brier Island, tri-weekly.

To Tangier and Sheet Harbour.

ARCHIBALD's Stage (carrying H. M. Mails) leave Halifax for Musquodoboit Harbour, Jeddore, Ship Harbour, Tangier, Sheet Harbour, Beaver Harbour and Salmon River, every *Monday, Wednesday and Friday* morning at 6 o'clock; returning the intervening days.

Innis', Porter's Lake....	16½	Tangier (56)	8
Ormon's, Chezetcook Rd	2	Sheet Harbour.....	18
Musquodoboit Harbour..	10	Beaver Harbour.....	10
Webber's, Lakeville	11½		
Ship Harbour.....	8		84

To Yarmouth, Shore Route.

KING's Mail Coaches leave Halifax daily (Sunday excepted), at 6 o'clock, A. M., for Chester, Bridgewater, Liverpool and Shelburne. A coach leaves Mahone Bay for Lunenburg on the arrival of the mail

158

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1874.

from Halifax, returning the following morning to Mahone Bay to meet the stage for Halifax. Agent, F. W. Fishwick, Hollis Street, Halifax.

DAVIDSON'S Stages, (carrying H. M. Mails), leave Shelburne for Yarmouth daily at 6 P. M.

Head St Margaret's Bay..	21	Port Jolly.....	6
McLean's.....	11	Sable River.....	10
Chester (45).....	13	Jordan River	8
Mahone Bay (65).....	20	Shelburne (141).....	7
Bridgewater	9	Barrington	20
Mill Village	18	Yarmouth	44
Liverpool (101).....	9		
Port Mouton	10		205

To Yarmouth, via Annapolis.

Annapolis, by Rail.....	129	Bellevoe Cove.....	5
Clementport	8½	Comeau's, Clare.....	7
Victoria Bridge	5	Montegan Cove	9
Smith's Cove.....	2½	Phillip's, Bear River ..	15
Digby	4½	Perry's, Yarmouth Lakes	7
St Mary's Bay.....	7	Yarmouth	6
Weymouth Road.....	5		
Jones's, Sissibo	6		217

To Musquodoboit, Guysboro', &c.

TAY'S Stage (carrying H. M. Mails) leaves Shubenacadie Station after the arrival of the morning train from Halifax, for Middle and Upper Musquodoboit and Melrose, every Monday and Thursday.

FRANCHVILLE'S Stage (carrying H. M. Mails) leaves Melrose for Guysboro' and Port Mulgrave, on the arrival of Tay's Stages at Melrose.

To Antigonish, Straits of Canso, and Cape Breton.

LINDSAY & Co.'s Mail Coaches leave New Glasgow daily, for Antigonish, Guysboro', Strait of Canso, St Peter's, Sydney and Cow Bay, on the arrival of the morning train from Halifax, 12.30 P.M. Through tickets can be had at Richmond, Halifax.

To Port Mulgrave, via Truro and Pictou.

New Glasgow, by Railroad....	104
Merigomish	12
Antigonish (140).....	24
Port Mulgrave.....	38
	178

Plaister Cove to Margaree Forks.

Port Hood.....	28½
Mabou	9
Margaree Forks.....	36
	73½

Lingan Mines.....	12
Little Glace Bay Mines	18

Plaister Cove to Sydney, C. B.

St Peter's	38
Sydney	65
	103

Port Hood to Baddeck.

Whycocomagh.....	28
Baddeck	25
	53

Plaister Cove to Arichat.

Grandance	24
Arichat	6
	30

Gowrie Mines.....	20
Louisburg.....	28

Brown Brothers and Co., Retail Druggists.

Room

1874.

Con
New G
Con
New G
Coa
arrival
Con
days, W
Coa
Con
Fridays

SAR
through
direct co
ville and
MCA
nish for
Wednesday

BLAI
and Poin
Truro on
Coach
Connect
Trur
Tata
Wall

Pugw

WATE
between A
week the c
of the mai
evenings,

Munr
McBr
Smith

CALKI
6 A. M., co
days and P

Royal
town every
alternate W

Dye Stuff

FRASER, REYNOLDS & CO., Nails, Spikes, Cut and Wrought, Sheet Lead, Lead Pipe

1874.]

ALMANACK.

159

Coach leaves Antigonish for Guysboro' on arrival of coach from New Glasgow.

Coach leaves Tracadie for Port Hastings on arrival of coach from New Glasgow.

Coach leaves Port Hastings for Port Hood and Mabou, daily, on arrival of mail at Port Hastings.

Coach leaves Port Hastings for Baddeck and River Denus on Mondays, Wednesdays and Fridays.

Coach leaves Sydney for Sydney Mines, daily.

Coach leaves Sydney for Cow Bay Mondays, Wednesdays, and Fridays, returning following days.

To Sherbrooke, Goldenville, &c.

SARGENT'S Mail Coaches run from New Glasgow to Sherbrooke; through tickets issued at the Railway Depot, Halifax. This route is in direct communication with the Gold Diggings at Sherbrooke, Goldenville and other districts.

MOAMIS & GEDDES' Stage (carrying H. M. Mails) leaves Antigonish for Sherbrooke and Wine Harbour Gold Fields, on Monday, Wednesday and Friday mornings, returning the same days.

To Tatamagouche, Wallace and Pugwash.

BLAIR'S Express leaves Truro for Pugwash, Wallace, Tatamagouche, and Point Brule, on Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday, returning to Truro on the intervening days.

Coaches from Pictou and River John connect at Tatamagouche. Connect at Pugwash with coaches for Goose River and Amherst.

Truro, by rail.....	61	Pugwash.....	10
Tatamagouche.....	29		
Wallace.....	13		113

Branch Routes:

Pugwash to Amherst ...	30	Pictou to Tatamagouche.	32
------------------------	----	-------------------------	----

Annapolis to Liverpool.

WATERMAN'S Express (carrying H. M. Mails) runs twice a week between Annapolis and Liverpool from April 1 to Dec. 1; and once a week the other months. Leave Annapolis immediately after the arrival of the mail from St John, N. B. Leave Liverpool Friday and Tuesday evenings, at 6 in summer, and Thursday afternoon in winter.

Munro's, Milford.....	14	Morton's, 12 mile house..	13
McBride's, Maitland.....	13	Liverpool	14
Smith's, Brookfield.....	14		88

Kentville to Chester.

CALKIN'S COACH leaves Kentville every Monday and Thursday, at 6 A. M., connecting with Shore line at Chester Basin. Returns, Tuesday's and Fridays.

STEAMERS.

Royal Mail Steamers of the Allan Line leave Halifax for Queens-town every alternate Tuesday; leave Queenstown for Halifax every alternate Wednesday.

Royal Mail Steamers *Alpha* and *Delta* (Cunard Line) leave Halifax for Bermuda and St. Thomas every fourth Monday; connect at St. Thomas with steamers for all parts of the West Indies, and for Panama and South America.

A steamer runs weekly between Portland and Halifax, in connection with the Grand Trunk Railway to Canada and Western States, also by steamer or railway from Portland to Boston, New York, &c.

The steamers *Alhambra* and *Somerset*, during the summer months, run between Boston and Charlottetown weekly, calling at Halifax and Strait of Canso, going and returning.

The steamer *M. A. Starr*, runs weekly from Halifax around the western shore, touching at Lunenburg, Liverpool, Shelburne and Yarmouth, going and returning. Connects at Yarmouth with steamers for St. John and Boston. F. W. Fishwick, Proprietor.

Steamers ply during summer between Pictou and Charlottetown; Pictou and Port Hood; Pictou to Port Hood, from thence by stage to Whycomagh, and from thence by steamer to Sydney, C.B.

Sailing Mail Packets ply monthly between Halifax and St. Pierre, Miquellon in winter, and between Sydney, C. B., and St. Pierre in summer.

During summer, sailing packets, carrying H. M. mails, ply between Pictou and Magdalen Isles. Leave Magdalen Isles 1st and 20th of every month. Returning, leave Pictou 5th and 25th.

NATIONAL, RELIGIOUS & BENEVOLENT SOCIETIES.

HIGHLAND SOCIETY.—*Chief*, Hon Alex Keith. *President*, Don Ross. *Vice do*, A. McLeod. *Asst do*, J. H. Johnston. *Directors*, Jas Crawford, John Donald, D. Reid. *Sec'y*, L. Mackintosh. *Asst. Sec'y*, T. Fraser. *Treas*, Hugh Murray. *Chaplain*, Rev Dr McLeod. *Surgeon*, R. S. Campbell, M.D. *Pipers*, Jno McKenzie, Jno Patterson.

ST. GEORGE'S SOCIETY.—*Patron*, the Lord Bishop of Nova Scotia. *President*, J. B. Oxley. *Vice Prest*, W. Pallister. *Asst. Vice Prests*, Dr H B Slayter, George Nichols. *Treas* E. J. Lordly. *AsstTreas*, J C Wyld. *Sec'y*, John Milsom. *Marshal*, John Shean. *Chaplains*, Very Rev Dean Bullock, D.D., Rev John Abbott. *Com of Charity*, Jacob Payne, E. W. Sutcliffe, G. T. Smithers, Henry Found, J. Scrivon, Chas Bullock. *Physicians*, W. J. Almon, M.D., T. Trenaman.

CHARITABLE IRISH SOCIETY.—*President*, Hon W A Henry; *Vice President*, M. J. Power; *1st Asst Vice-President*, Wm. Compton; *2d Asst V. P.*, Thos L Connolly. *Treasurer*, Jno M Inglis. *Secretary*, Thos Mulcahy. *Asst Sec'y*, Richard Sutcliffe. *Marshal*, John M. Sullivan. *Com. of Charity*, Mathew Scanlon, Michael Honnessy, James Ryan, John Kennedy.

NORTH BRITISH SOCIETY (Instituted March 26, 1768).—*President*, Jas S McDonoid; *Vice Prest*, J. P. Muir; *SenrAsst. Vice-Prest*, E M McDonald; *Jun Asst V. P.*, W Myers Gray. *Treas*, Geo Mitchell. *Secy*, J Godfrey Smith; *Asst. Sec'y*, Dr A P Reid. *Com of Charity*,

A. Step
Chaplain
Messenge

GERM
H. Hesse
Warmun

ROYA
Incorpore
KG. Ch
Commodore
tors, Win
Scott; A
T J Bent
Pryor. A
Hon H S

THE E
Stephen T
F. D. Cor

THE A
Vice Pres
Muir; Man
Harrington
Parker, C

NOVA
Vice-Prest
shall, Hon
Sec'y, Jas
Cochran, A.M
Grant, A.M
John Forre
Allan Sim
Smith, C.
Judge Rite
Silver, Jun
Lynch, P.
Stirling, C
Edw Binn

HALIFA
Treas., Mr
Messdames
Tremain, T
Mdles E. V
F Pryor, B
H Allison.

BRITISH
Street.) B
G. W. Hill,
Starr. Sec
Auditors, R
A. Simpson
Hon D. Mc
William M

1874.]

ALMANACK.

161

A. Stephen, Dr Gordon, Jas White, William Hedley, Peter Ross, Chaplain, Rev Jno Campbell. *Marshal*, William Hood. *Piper and Messenger*, Jno Patterson.

GERMANIA SOCIETY.—*President*, Wm H. Newman; *Vice Pres*, H. Hesslein. *Treas*, H. Shaefer. *Secy*, J. S. Sievert. *Committee*, H. Warmunde, F. A. Liebman, jr.

ROYAL HALIFAX YACHT CLUB.—Instituted 23rd March, 1857. Incorporated 12th May, 1860. *Patron*, H. R. H. the Prince of Wales, KG. Club House, Richmond. *Commodore*, John T. Wyld; *Vice-Commodore*, J. Taylor Wood; *Rear-Commodore*, F. W. Bullock. *Auditors*, Wm Lawson, W W Groom. *Secretary and Treasurer*, Alex W. Scott; *Assistant Sec'y*, Samuel Tupper. *Measurers*, D McPherson, T J Bentlev. *Sailing Committee*, R. J. Armstrong, D M Storey, Jas Pryor. *House Committee*, Flag-Officers and Secretary, W G Wiswell, Hon H Smith, E J Tobin.

THE HALIFAX CLUB.—*Committee*, W. J. Almon, M.D., (Chairman), Stephen Tobin, J. F. Kenny, H. H. Fuller, Jno Taylor, Fred. Allison, F. D. Corbett, Adam Burns, *Treas*; H. H. Johnston, *Secy*.

THE ALBION CLUB. 87 HOLLIS ST.—*President*, T. R. Almon. *Vice Pres.*, Geo R. Taylor; *Sec'y.*, Jno. C. Canning; *Treas.*, John Muir; *Managing Com.*, the President, the Treasurer, and Messrs. W. H. Harrington, M S Symond; L J Burpee, C F Vose, J. W Goreham, R. Parker, C Peiler, F. H. Baker, W. H. Harrington.

NOVA SCOTIA BIBLE SOCIETY.—*President*, Hon S. L. Shannon; *Vice-Pres.*, Hon Judge Johnston, William Pryor, Hon Judge Marshall, Hon Sir Wm Young, Kt., Chief Justice. *Treas*, S. H. Black. *Sec'y*, Jas Farquhar. *Agent*, Alex Russell. *Committee*, Revds Canon Cochran, A.M., P. G. McGregor, G. W. Hill, A.M., H. Pope, Geo M. Grant, A.M., Prof. McKnight, Principal Ross, D.D., J. G. Goucher, John Forrest, R. Murray, E. M. Saunders, J. B. Uniacke, Jos Elliott, Allan Simpson, John Campbell, H. Pickard, D.D., John Read, J. K. Smith, C. B. Pitblado, J. A. Rogers, R. Warren, Prof Currie, Hon Judge Ritchie, J. F. Avery, M.D., S. Selden, T. A. Brown, W. C. Silver, James Thompson, J. G. A. Creighton, Charles Robson, P. Lynch, P. C. Hill, George H. Starr, Nepean Clarke, Jno Starr, W. S. Stirling, Chas D. Hunter, M. H. Richey, Wm Cunard, Jas B. Morrow, Edw Binney, Jno S. Maclean, T. B. Aikins, Jno Grierson, Edw Jost.

HALIFAX LADIES' BIBLE ASSOCIATION.—*Pres.*, Mrs Liddell, *Treas.*, Mrs J. Richardson; *Sec'y*, Miss Fanny Pryor. *Committee*, Messdames J. S. Maclean, Liddell, Elias Marshall, M. Richey, R. Tremain, T. Anderson, R W Fraser, White, J S Hutton, J Richardson, Mdles E. Wells, Tremain, Starr, M. Murison, Hosterman, J. Brown, F Pryor, Braine, L. Montgomery, Bayer, B. Sutherland, M. Hierlihy, H Allison.

BRITISH AMERICAN BOOK AND TRACT SOCIETY.—(90 Granville Street.) *Board of Directors.*—*Pres.*, T. A. Brown. *V. Pres.*, Revds G. W. Hill, J. Forrest, J. E. Goucher, John Read. *Treas.*, Geo. H. Starr. *Sec'y.*, and *Superintendent of Colportage*, Rev. A. McBean. *Auditors*, R. N. Beckwith, Jos Bell. *Directors*, Revds E. M. Saunders, A. Simpson, R. Murray, J. F. Campbell, J. K. Smith; J. S. Maclean, Hon D. McN Parker, David Blackwood, D. H. Starr, Wm Roche, jr., William Montgomery, W. B. McNutt, Edw Binney, J. Hart, J B Mor-

H. H. FULLER and CO., Importers of Powder, Fire, and Mining steel. See Adv. page 3

row, W. H. Wiswell, B. H. Collins, P. C. Hill, C. D. Hunter, J. F. L. Parsons. *Publication Com.*, Revds R. Murray, J. E. Goucher, John Read, and Thos. A. Brown. *Finance Committee*, D. Blackwood Wm B. McNutt, W. Montgomery, Edw Binney, J S Maclean. *Distributing Committee*, D. H. Starr, W. H. Wiswell, Revds A. Simpson, J. Fraser Campbell, J K Smith.

HALIFAX YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION—*Pres.*, Jas B. Morrow. *Vice Presidents*, Dr Delaney, D. Henry Starr, Dr. Gordon, Sheriff Bell, Jas C. Mackintosh, T. A. Brown. *Recording Secretary and Librarian*, Hy Theakston. *Corresponding Sec'y*, Archibald Patterson. *Treas.*, Saml H. Black. *Committee*, D. M. Sterns, Edward Jost, W B McNutt, James Farquhar, S. G. Matheson, S M Brookfield, W. H. Waddell, John S. McLean, Jas. Forrest, C. H. Longard, David Blackwood, R. N. Beckwith, Dr. Slayter, Wm Roche, jr, Jno S. Smith, J. W. Flemming, W. H. Wiswell, H. P. Burton, M. M. Lindsay, Arch Patterson, Chas. E. Puttner, J F L Parsons, W Y Loughead, William H. Neal, E. D. King, A. G. Dow, J. H. Townsend, S McNaughton, J. S. Belcher, Hon S.L. Shannon, John Nalder, W F Archibald.

YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION CONVENTION—*Pres.*, F. W. Hales, Charlottetown, P.E.I.; *V. Prests.*, J. K. Blair, Truro; H. T. Miller, Cincinnati; Rev. L. Gates, Fredericton, N. B.; Sheriff Freeman, Liverpool; H. B. White, St. John, N.B.; B. N. Pullerton, Parrsboro; *Secretaries*, W. B. McNutt, Halifax; E. T. C. Knowles, St. John, N.B.; — Clarke, Truro.

SABBATH SCHOOL ASSOCIATION.—*Pres.*, Jno S. Maclean. *Vice-Pres.*, R. N. Beckwith. *Sec'y.*, W. B. McNutt. *Committee*, Hon. S. L. Shannon and Messrs. J. Bell, J. Grierson, W. Roche, jr., Chas Robson, Jas Farquhar.

DEAF AND DUMB INSTITUTION—(Gottingen Street.) *Patron*, His Honor the Lieut.-Governor of Nova Scotia. *Directors*, Chas Cogswell, M.D., Chas Murdoch, (*Chairman*), Rev Jas C. Cochran, (*Sec'y.*) G. H. Starr, (*Treas.*) C. Robson, Hon D. McN Parker, M.D., C. H. M. Black, P. C. Hill. *Principal*, J. Scott Hutton; *Assistants*, Pender W. Downing, John C. Tupper. *Matron*, Mrs Vinecove. *Physicians*, Hon D. McN Parker, M.D., Dr. Cowie. *Dentist*, Dr Alfred Cogswell.

HOME FOR THE AGED—*Trustees*, Chas Murdoch, Hon D. McN Parker, M.D., Edw Binney, (*Treas.*) *General Committee*, Messdames W. S. Stirling, (*President*), Crisp, T. A. Anderson, Geo H. Starr, Sweet, J. Hart, Liddell, Wm Cunard, C. Black, White; Mdles. Hierlihy, Clarke, Cogswell, Starr, Forrester, Byers, Black, Mrs. J. S. Hutton (*Sec'y*), Miss Norbeck, (*Sub-Treas.*)

ASYLUM FOR THE BLIND—*Directors*, M. H. Richey, Charles Murdoch, Jas F. Avery, M.D., John S. Maclean, Jno B. Duffus, Wm H. Neal, Wm C. Silver, Saml A. White, Stephen Tobin, Geo. P. Mitchell, Edwd. Smith, Chas. Fletcher.

PROTESTANT ORPHANS' HOME—*Governors*, Wm Cunard, (*Prest.*) Edw Binney, (*Sec'y.*) Hon Sir Wm Young, Rev George W. Hill, Hon D. McN Parker, M.D., Alfred G. Jones, Geo H. Starr, Robert Boak, jr., Jno Doull, James H. Liddell, Geo E Franklyn, (*Hon'y Sec'y.*) *Ladies' Committee*, Rev Jas B. Uniacke, *Chairman*, Messdames R. F. Uniacke, Wm Cunard, Eason, Edw Binney, Ronne, Stirling, (*Sec'y.*) Liddell, (*Treas.*) W B. Hamilton, Jerh Northup, F. Albro, Gordon. Mdles. Cogswell, Wells, Purvis.

PROT
man), J
W. H. F
C. H. M
S. A. W
well, Mr
Dentist, I
Mrs Grie
McDonal

HALIF
MA, Vice
Henry N.
Treas, TH
Dr W. J.
Attending
Visiting P
Dr J Som
Putner, jr

St. P
Tower Ro
White, Jo
(Treas.)
R. Morrow

HALIF
THE POOR
Harrington
Stirling. A

COMM
Edward K
Power, Wi
son, R S B
E W Smel

EARLY
President,
T. W. Joh
Henry L. H
G. H. Davi
Bullock, J.
F. Leddon,
Rooms on

NOVA S
Bernard G
Secy, Dr. H
Lawson, D
Augustus A

NOVA S
Vice-Pres.,
Lawson, H
H. A. Gord
PHILHA
Dr. Slayter.
J. Scott Mit

FRASER, REYNOLDS and CO., Superior Cutlery, very low

PROTESTANT INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL—*Committee*, P. C. Hill, (*Chairman*), J. S. Maclean, W. S. Stirling, (*Treasurer*) Rev Geo W. Hill, W. H. Neal, Rev Geo M. Grant, E. D. Meynell Rev. J. A. Clarke, C. H. M. Black, Rev. A. Simpson, Richard Tremain, H. N. Paint, S. A. White, Hon. Jeremiah Northup *Ladies' Committee*, Miss Cogswell, Mrs R. Tremain. *Sec'y*, Jos S. Belcher. *Surg.*, Dr. Slayter. *Dentist*, Dr. A. E. Cogswell. *Superintendent*, Jno Grierson. *Matron*, Mrs Grierson. *Manager Shoes Dept.*, Saml Ayers. *Tailor's Dept.*, D. McDonald. *Cabinet Maker's Dept.*, Mr. Bethune.

HALIFAX VISITING DISPENSARY.—*Pres.*, Rev Canon Cochran, MA, *Vice-Pres.*, Jas Cochran, MLC, Rev G. M. Grant, Wm Dunbar, Henry N. Paint; *Directors*, Jno S. Maclean, D H Starr, T E. Kenny; *Treas.*, Thos E. Kenny. *Secy*, Chas Fletcher. *Consulting Physicians*, Dr W. J. Almon, Dr D McN Parker, Dr Rufus Black, Dr. E. Farrell. *Attending Physicians*, Drs J. F. Black, A. Lawson, and H. A. Gordon. *Visiting Physicians*, South District, W. G. Fullerton; North District, Dr J Somers; Central District, J Venables. *Resident Apothecary*, C E Putner, jr. *Dentist*, C E Putner, jr.

ST. PAUL'S ALMS HOUSE OF INDUSTRY FOR GIRLS—(No. 14 Tower Road.) *Committee*, Rector of St. Paul's, (*Chairman*), S. A. White, John C. Halliburton, William Pryor, Brenton H. Collins, (*Treas.*) *Ladies' Committee*, Miss Cogswell, Mrs Azor Stevens, Mrs R. Morrow, Mrs Jno Silver, Mrs Edw Binney, Mrs P. C. Hill, (*Sec'y*).

HALIFAX ASSOCIATION FOR IMPROVING THE CONDITION OF THE POOR—*Pres.*, Jno Doull. *Members of Central Board*, Wm. H. Harrington, C. C. Vaux, W. H. Neal, Wm. Roche, jr. *Treas.*, W. S. Stirling. *Hon Sec'y*, C. Fletcher. *Asst. Sec'y*, Cyril Franklin.

COMMISSIONERS OF THE HOSPITAL AND POOR'S ASYLUM—Sir Edward Kenny, Hon D McN Parker, Henry Pryor, W H Neal, P. Power, William Esson, George P Mitchell, P C Hill, J S D Thompson, R S Black, M D, R. Richardson, The Mayor, J H Liddell, *Sec'y*, E W Stedels, *Sup't.*

EARLY CLOSING ASSOCIATION.—*President*, C. B. Bullock; *Vice-President*, William McNab; *Treasurer*, J. W. Bennett; *Financial Sec'y*, T. W. Johns; *Rec Sec'y*, J. Strachan, jun.; *Com of Management*, Henry L. Everett, *Chairman*; Wm R. Fenerty, *Sec'y*; S. W. Marvin, G. H. Davis, H. J. N. Le Cain, G. A. Sanford, S. S. Scott, F. W. Bullock, J. H. Townsend, G. D. Marvin, Jas Hutton, jun., R. J. Wilson, F. Leddon, A. W. Kaulback, J. B. Wier, and the officers *ex-officio*. Rooms on Jacob St. opposite the north end of Argyle Street.

NOVA SCOTIA INSTITUTE OF NATURAL SCIENCE—*President*, Bernard Gilpin, M.D. *Vice-Presidents*, Dr DeWolf and J. M. Jones. *Secy*, Dr. Honeyman, F.G.S. *Assistant do.*, Angus Ross. *Council*, Prof Lawson, Dr Warren, Angus Ross, J. A. Bell, F. Allison, Wm Gossip, Augustus Allison, R. Morrow, and the Secretary, *ex-officio*.

NOVA SCOTIA MEDICAL SOCIETY.—*President*, Dr Black, Halifax; *Vice-Pres.*, Dr Shaw, Kentville, and Dr Page, Truro; *Treas.*, Dr. A. Lawson, Halifax; *Corresponding Sec'y*, Dr. J. F. Black, Halifax. H. A. Gordon, M.D., Secretary.

PHILHARMONIC SOCIETY.—*Pres.*, Arnold Doane. *Vice-Pres.*, Dr. Slayter. *Treas.*, M. G. Black. *Sec'y*, W. R. Foster. *Librarian*, J. Scott Mitchell. *Committee*, S. Tupper, J. Cornelius, S. Crawford.

UNION FIRE PROTECTION COMPANY, May 1861—Re-formed from the late "Union Engine Company" of 1768—Meets third Tuesday of every month at 8 p.m. Capt, Geo S. Yates. Vice Chairman, Chas H. Sinclair. Secy, J. R. Bennett. Asst Secy, Harris Hall. Treas, John McNab. Marshal, Jacob Bowser.

WESTERN HALIFAX AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY—President, Sir William Young. Vice Pres, Chas Hamilton. Treas, W. C. Silver, Secy, Professor Lawson. Directors, Henry T. Wright, Chas Heffler. Fras Webber, Alex Anderson, Cathcart Thomson, Joseph J. Northup. Auditor, J. H. Duvar.

FRUIT GROWERS' ASSOCIATION.—President, C. C. Hamilton, M.D. Vice Pres'ts—Richard Starr, Kings Co.; Oliver Foster, Annapolis; Andrew H. Johnson, Hants; Geo A. S. Crichton, Halifax. Auditor, George V. Rand. Council—Leander Rand, D. R. Eaton, R. W. Starr, I. G. Bryne, Dr. McLatchy, for Kings County; James E. Fellows, Oliver Foster, Avard Longley, Annapolis County; Herbert Harris, Halifax Co.; Geo Creed, Hants Co.; Chas E. Brown, Yarmouth Co. Corresponding Secretary, D. Henry Starr. Sec. and Treas., J. R. Hea., D.C.L. Asst. Sec'y., R. W. Starr.

MASONIC.

WORSHIPFUL GRAND LODGE OF NOVA SCOTIA.

Grand Master, Hon Alex Keith, P.L.C., Halifax; Deputy G. Master, W. Taylor, Halifax; Senior G. Warden, F. W. Dakin, Windsor; Junior G. Warden, D. Pottinger, Halifax; Grand Treasurer, Andrew K. Mackinlay, Halifax; Grand Secretary, Benjamin Curren, D.C.L., Halifax; Grand Lecturer, R. C. Hamilton, Halifax; Grand Chaplains, Rev J. B. Richardson, M.A., Dartmouth; Rev R. Avery, M.A., Aylesford; Rev. Theophilus Richey, Kentville; Rev W. Ross, Lunenburg, Rev. A. Nicholson, Halifax; Senior Grand Deacon, Arthur Fletcher, Halifax; Junior Grand Deacon, A. H. Woodill, M.D., Halifax; G. Supt of Works, John W. Rhuland, Halifax; G. D. of Ceremonies, R. C. Fraser, Halifax; G. Sword Bearer, J. M. Chase, Halifax; Grand Organist, Rev J. O'Banyoun, Halifax; Grand Pursuivant, John R. Thomas, Halifax; Stewards, Geo. McKenzie, Russel Veith, R. L. Black, J. McLearn, J. Moore, M.D., J. Martin; Tyler, Jno M. Taylor, P.M., Halifax.

Subordinate Lodges.

ST ANDREW'S, No 1, Halifax (Established 1768). Meets on the first Tuesday of each month. Worshipful Master, A. H. Woodill, M.D.; Secretary, N. L. Herbert.

ST JOHN'S, No 2, Halifax (Established 1780). Meets on the first Monday of each month. Worshipful Master, P. G. Valot; Secretary, C. Morley.

VIRGIN, No 3, Halifax (Established 1782). Meets on the fourth Monday of each month. Worshipful Master, Joseph Starr; Secretary, C. E. Putner.

UNITY, No 4, Lunenburg (Established 1822). Meets on the first Tuesday of each month. Worshipful Master, Henry S. Jost; Sec'y, W. M. B. Lawson.

ALB
first Th
Secretar

ROY
first Th
Secretar

ST. J
the third
Secretar

ACAC
Nathan T

ZETL
fourth Th
Secretar

BURN
Wednesd
Secretar

NEW
second Th
Secretar

HIRAN
Monday o
W. B. Ho

ACADI
Monday o
Robert Sm

ACADI
Monday o
Secretar

ATHOL
Wednesday
J. J. Stewa

KEITH
Monday o
George Nic

KEITH
Wednesday
Secretar

UNION
Monday o
Secretar

ROYAL
on the third
Proctor; S

ST GEO
the first Th
M.D.; Secre

SCOTIA
third Wedn
Secretar

1874.]

ALMANACK.

165

ALBION, No 5, New Glasgow (Established 1838). Meets on the first Tuesday of each month. Worshipful Master, Kenneth McLeod; Secretary, W. F. McKenzie.

ROYAL SUSSEX, No 6, Halifax (Established 1841). Meets on the first Thursday of each month. Worshipful Master James Mumford, Secretary, W. Holloway.

ST. ANDREW'S, No 7, Sydney, C. B. (Established 1844). Meets on the third Tuesday of each month. Worshipful Master, Murray Dodd; Secretary, R. J. Ingraham.

ACACIA, No 8, Amherst (Established 1845). Worshipful Master; Nathan Tupper, M.D.; Secretary, D. Wilbert Douglas.

ZETLAND, No. 9, Liverpool (Established 1847). Meets on the fourth Thursday of each month. Worshipful Master, John M. Chase; Secretary, G. T. Moore.

BURNS, No 10, Halifax (Established 1848). Meets on the first Wednesday of each month. Worshipful Master, W. A. Garrison; Secretary, Alex. Waddell.

NEW CALEDONIA, No 11, Picton (Established 1849). Meets on the second Tuesday of each month. Worshipful Master, Geo. R. Davies; Secretary, C. E. Davies.

HIRAM, No 12, Yarmouth (Established 1848). Meets on the first Monday of each month. Worshipful Master, J. W. Bingay; Sec'y, W. B. Homer.

ACADIA, No 13, Pugwash (Established 1853) Meets on the first Monday of each month. Worshipful Master, D. McAulay; Secretary, Robert Smith.

ACADIA, No 14, Halifax (Established 1852). Meets on the second Monday of each month. Worshipful Master, J. W. Ruhland, Secretary, Angus McLeod.

ATHOLE, No 15, Halifax (Established 1852). Meets on the fourth Wednesday of each month. Worshipful Master, A. J. Rockwell; Sec'y., J. J. Stewart.

KEITH, No. 16, Hillsburgh, (Established 1851), Meets on the first Monday of each month. Worshipful Master, J. H. Benson; Sec'y, George Nichol.

KEITH, No 17, Halifax (Established 1852). Meets on the second Wednesday of each month. Worshipful Master, Sylvester Nichols; Secretary, J. H. McLaughlin.

UNION, No 18, Halifax (Established 1855). Meets on the third Monday of each month. Worshipful Master, P. E. McKerrow; Secretary, Jas. Jackson.

ROYAL ALBERT, No 19, Sydney, C. B. (Established 1857). Meets on the third Monday of each month. Worshipful Master, William Proctor; Secretary, Geo. F. M. Forbes.

ST GEORGE'S, No 20, Wolfville (Established 1859). Meets on the first Tuesday of each month. Worshipful Master, E. P. Payzant, M.D.; Secretary, J. S. McDonald.

SCOTIA, No 22, Halifax (Established 1859). Meets on the third Wednesday of each month. Worshipful Master, L. E. Tremaine, Secretary, L. A. Barnaby.

H. H. FULTON and CO., Tobie's and Horro's Ornate Varnish. See Adv. page 8.

Sponges, Brushes and Combs, at Brown Bros. and Co

KEITH, No 23, Albion Mines (Established 1860). Meets on the third Tuesday of each month. Worshipful Master, J. W. Fraser. Secretary, Jas. Mitchell.

CONCORD, No. 24, Barrington. Meets on the second Monday of each month. Worshipful Master, W. B. Smith; Secretary, B. F. Covill.

WESTPORT, No 25, Westport (Established 1861). Meets on the first Tuesday of each month. Worshipful Master, E. R. Bayley; Secretary, E. C. Bowers.

WELSFORD, No 26, Windsor (Established 1861). Meets on the second Wednesday of each month. Worshipful Master, C. W. Dimock; Secretary, Thos. H. Timlin.

WIDOW'S FRIEND, No 27, Weymouth (Established 1859). Worshipful Master, Geo. D. Hankinson. Secretary, John Hood.

SCOTIA, No 28, Canning, Kings County (Established 1861). Meets on the first Wednesday of each month. Worshipful Master, F. W. Borden, M.D.; Secretary, W. E. Roscoe.

PRINCE OF WALES, No 29, Milton, Queens County (Established 1861). Meets the second Tuesday of each month. Worshipful Master, Ira. P. Freeman. Secretary, Taylor Freeman.

ALBERT, No 30, Shelburne (Establish 1862). Meets on the second Tuesday of each month. Worshipful Master, J. A. Purney, M.D.; Secretary, Cornelius White.

SCOTIA, No 31, Yarmouth (Established 1863). Meets on the first Thursday of each month. Worshipful Master, Thos. R. Jolly; Secretary, Geo. W. Tooker.

EL DORADO, No 32, Wine Harbour (Established 1863). Meets on the first Tuesday of each month. Worshipful Master, George W. Clark; Secretary, James Rood.

ANNAPOLIS ROYAL, No 33, Annapolis. (Established 1863). Meets on the first Wednesday of each month. Worshipful Master, A. Robinson; Secretary, J. A. Gates.

QUEEN'S, No 34, Sherbrooke (Established 1864). Meets every Tuesday. Worshipful Master, John Belbin; Secretary, E. Williams.

ST MARK'S, No 35, Baddeck, C. B. Meets on the third Thursday of each month. Worshipful Master, H. A. Foyle; Secretary, C. M. Campbell.

THISTLE, No 36, Cow Bay, C. B. (Established 1865). Meets on the fourth Saturday of each month. Worshipful Master, W. Campbell; Secretary, S. A. Spencer.

COBEQUID, No 37, Truro (Established 1866). Meets on the second Monday of each month. Worshipful Master, T. V. Cook; Secretary, R. J. Smith.

ST MARK'S, No 38, Halifax. Meets on the second Friday of each month. Worshipful Master, J. W. Howell; Secretary, W. A. McLeod.

ACACIA, No 39, Bridgewater. Meets the second Tuesday of each month. Worshipful Master, W. H. Owen; Sec'y., Wm. M. Duff.

ROTHSAY, No 41, Bridgewater (Established 1866). Meets the first

Thursday
de Blois;

EURE
day of each
J. W. Ha

TRUR
Worshipful

POYTS
Thursday
T. Suther

TYRIA
Meets every
Secretary,

SOLOM
and fourth
Baine; Sec

PHILAI
shipful Ma

WIDOW
lished 1863
Black.

ORIENT
second Th
Secretary,

WESTE
on the for
Gray; Sec

EASTER
on the seco
Horne; Sec

HARMON
Monday of
Secretary,

HIRAM
Master, J. M

KING S
the first T
Secretary,

MORIEN
on the first
ston, M.D.;

HARMON
Meets on the
Perry; Sec

TEMPLE
the first and
Murray Sec

KENTVIL
second Mond
Secretary, R

Thursday of each month. Worshipful Master, Rev Henry Despard deBlois; Secretary, Benjamin Starratt.

EUREKA, No 42, Sheet Harbour. Meets on the first Wednesday of each month. Worshipful Master, Thomas A. Baker; Sec'y., J. W. Hall.

TRURO, No 43, Truro. Meets on the first Tuesday of each Month. Worshipful Master, W. Blair; Sec'y., L. B. Archibald.

PORTZ, No 44, Hantsport (Established 1867). Meets on the first Thursday of each month. Worshipful Master, W. A. Porter; Sec'y, T. Sutherland.

TYRIAN YOUTH, No 45, Little Glace Bay (Established 1867). Meets every Tuesday. Worshipful Master, Rev. A. Farquharson; Secretary, Francis Lewis.

SOLOMON, No 46, Port Hawkesbury, C. B. Meets on the second and fourth Mondays of each month. Worshipful Master, Alexander Baine; Secretary, A. V. Heughins.

PHILADELPHIA, No 47, Barrington (Established 1868). Worshipful Master, N. Banks; Secretary, Rev. W. Downey.

WIDOW'S SON, No 48, River Philip, Cumberland County (Established 1868). Worshipful Master, J. C. Phillips; Secretary, R. L. Black.

ORIENT, No 49, Halifax (Established 1868). Meets on the second Thursday of each month. Worshipful Master, C. E. Charles; Secretary, W. Ingles.

WESTERN STAR, No 50, Westville (Established 1868). Meets on the fourth Tuesday of each month. Worshipful Master, R. Gray; Secretary, W. Lorimer.

EASTERN STAR, No 51, Dartmouth (Established 1868). Meets on the second Tuesday of each month. Worshipful Master, W. Horne; Secretary, Thos. Short.

HARMONY, No 52, Aylesford, (Established 1869). Meets the first Monday of each month. Worshipful Master, D. E. Davidson; Secretary, C. E. Harris.

HIRAM, No 53, Goldenville, (Established 1869). Worshipful Master, J. McNab; Secretary, W. May.

KING SOLOMON, No 54, Digby (Established 1870). Meets on the first Tuesday of each month. Worshipful Master, John Daly; Secretary, T. C. Shreve.

MORIEN, No 55, Cow Bay, C. B., (Established 1870). Meets on the first Monday of each month. Worshipful Master, Lewis Johnston, M.D.; Secretary, Daniel McAulay.

HARMONY, No 56, North East Harbour, (Established 1870). Meets on the first Monday of each month. Worshipful Master, E. W. Perry; Secretary, S. H. Greenwood.

TEMPLE, No 57, Port Mulgrave (Established 1869). Meets on the first and third Mondays of each month. Worshipful Master, David Murray Secretary, T. H. Carr.

KENTVILLE, No 58, Kentville (Established 1870). Meets on the second Monday of each month. Worshipful Master, Rev. T. Richey; Secretary, R. S. Masters.

H. H. FULLER and CO., Nobles and Heare's Wood Filing. See Advt. page 2

MANITOWA No 59, New Glasgow (Established 1870). Meets on the third Wednesday of each month. Worshipful Master, J. J. Davis; Secretary, A. Copeland.

LEMAN No. 60, Petite Riviere, (Established 1871). Meets on the third Tuesday of each month. Worshipful Master, Secretary, Lemuel Sperry.

CLARKE, No. 61, Chester (Established 1871). Meets on the second Thursday of each month. Worshipful Master, Rev. W. Ross; Sec'y, Artemas Feader.

TAYLOR, No. 62, Lockeport (Established 1872). Meets fourth Tuesday of every month. Worshipful Master S. L. Johnston; Sec'y., J. E. Richardson.

CORINTHIAN, No 63, Great Village (Established 1872). Meets on second Thursday of each month. Worshipful Master, E. T. McRobert, M.D.; Secretary, R. Turner.

RICHMOND No. 64, Arichat, C. B. (Established 1872). Meets on first and third Fridays in each month. Worshipful Master, W. R. Cutler; Secretary, Thos. Cutler.

FREEPORT, No. 65, Freeport (Established 1872). Meets on the first Thursday of each month. Worshipful Master, Zachariah Doty; Secretary, W. C. Morton.

SIRCOM, No 66, Inverness, C. B. (Established 1872.) Worshipful Master, G. M. Bishop; Secretary, P. McDonald.

MINAS, No. 67, Parrsborough, (Established 1872.) Meets on the third Monday of each month. Worshipful Master, Rev. Thomas W. Johnston; Secretary, R. B. Dickson.

HOPEWELL, No 68, Pictou, (Established 1873.) Worshipful Master, J. E. McDonald, M.D.; Secretary, Donald Gray.

GRAND ROYAL ARCH CHAPTER OF NOVA SCOTIA.

Stephen R. Sircom, Grand High Priest; Fraser W. Dakin, Grand King; Benjamin Curren, Grand Scribe; William Twining, Grand Treasurer; James Gossip, Grand Sec'y; John M Taylor, Grand Tyler.

Subordinate Chapters.

ROYAL UNION, No. 1, Halifax—James Gossip, High Priest; James Martin, King; John W. Rhuland, Scribe; Henry Hesslein, Treasurer; Thomas Short, Secty.

ST. ANDREW'S CHAPTER, No. 2, Halifax—W F Chase, High Priest; W N Woodill, King; James McLearn, Scribe; Henry Marshall, Treasurer; Theodore A. Cossman, Secretary.

HIRAM CHAPTER, No. 3, Windsor—W W Rickards, High Priest; Roland Morton Stirling, King; Judson Burpee Black, Scribe; Thos. H. Timlin, Secretary.

KEITH CHAPTER, No. 4, Truro—George Hyde, High Priest; Thos. Vincent Cooke, King; John Ronayne, Scribe; John Ronayne, Secretary.

EUREKA CHAPTER, No. 5, Annapolis.—Rev. Henry DeBlois, High Priest; R L Hardwicke, Secretary.

Ross
Priest;
Treasurer

R. P.
Stephen

CHER
the Grand
W. F. CH
corder and

GI

S. R.
Vice Pres
H. P., Tr
Arthur F
ductor; J
John M.

KEITH
H. R. D.
Rite for E
—Joseph
Hesson, 1
General; 6
18th degre
Dimock, 1
Guard; St
Gorham, 1
of Ceremon
ings 4th T

TEMPE

GRAND
Hutchings,
Scribe, J. K
G. Chap.,
Stewards;
Sessions
Yarmouth,
Halifax in
Sons of
Hall, Popl
Pres., Joh
Monaghan.
Five Di
Hall—one e

Truss

1874.]

ALMANACK.

169

ROSSIGNOL CHAPTER, No. 6, Liverpool—Nathan R. Freeman, High Priest; J. W. Cobb, King; J. W. Andrews, Scribe; Robie S. Sterns, Treasurer; J. N. S. Marshall, Secretary.

ROYAL AND SELECT MASTERS.

R. P. Inspector General of R. and S. Masonry for Nova Scotia, Stephen R. Sircom.

CHIBUCTO COUNCIL, No 4, HALIFAX, N. S., under the Registry of the Grand Council of New Brunswick—James Gossip, Th. Ill, Master; W. F. Chase, R. Ill. M., Arthur Fletcher Ill. M., W. A. Hesson, Recorder and Treasurer.

GRAND COUNCIL OF THE ORDER OF HIGH PRIESTHOOD.

S. R. Sircom, G. H. P., President; Benjamin Curren, P. H. P., Vice Prest.; John D. Nash, P. H. P., Chaplain; W. A. Hesson, P. H. P., Treasurer; James Gossip (Grand Secretary), H. P., Recorder; Arthur Fletcher, P. H. P., M. of C.; F. W. Dakin, P. H. P., Conductor; J. K. Munnis, P. H. P., Herald; W. F. Chase, H. P., Steward; John M. Taylor, P. H. P., Sentinel.

KEITH ROYAL CHAPTER OF SOVEREIGN PRINCES of Rose Croix of H. R. D. M., under the Supreme Council 33° of the Ancient and Accepted Rite for England and Wales, and the Dependencies of the British Crown.—Joseph Norman Ritchie, Q. C., 18th degree, M. W. S.; Wm Alex Hesson, 18th degree, H. Prelate; Fraser W. Dakin, 18th degree, 1st General; Geo Thos Smithers, 18th degree, 2nd General; James Gossip, 18th degree, Marshall; F. W. Fishwick, 18th degree, Raphael; C. W. Dimock, 18th degree, Herald; John Scholfield, 18th degree, Captain of Guard; Stephen R. Sircom, 18th degree, P. M. W. S., Registrar; Edw Gorham, 18th degree, Organist; W. W. Rickards, 18th degree, Director of Ceremonies; John Miles Taylor, 18th degree, Outer Guard. Meetings 4th Tuesdays of January, April, July and October.

TEMPERANCE ORGANIZATIONS IN NOVA SCOTIA.

SONS OF TEMPERANCE.

GRAND DIVISION OFFICERS, 1873-74.—G. W. P., Thomas Hutchings, Halifax; G. W. A., R. S. McCurdy, New Glasgow; G. Scribe, J. F. L. Parsons, Halifax; G. Treas., H. A. Taylor, Halifax; G. Chap., S. McNaughton, Halifax; G. Con. Robert Putnam, Middle Stewiacke; G. Sent., Maxwell Murdoch, Pictou.

Sessions 1874 are to be held at Middle Musquodoboit in January; Yarmouth, in April; North Sydney, in July; Annual Session at Halifax in October.

Sons of Temperance Reading Room is in basement of Temperance Hall, Poplar Grove, Halifax; open every evening from 7 to 10 o'clock. Prest., John Heenan; Vice-Prest., Robert Boak; Secy. and Treas., P. Monaghan.

Five Divisions meet in the Division Room, basement of Temperance Hall—one each evening except Saturdays and Sundays.

Trusses, Supporters, at Brown Brothers & Co.

INDEPENDENT ORDER OF GOOD TEMPLARS.

Grand Lodge of Nova Scotia, instituted February 5th, 1867. Present membership, 4,000.

GRAND LODGE EXECUTIVE FOR 1873-74—S. Spurr, Malvern Square, Ann, G. W. C. Templar; Wm Hendry, Brookfield, Queens, G. W. Counsellor; Miss Ruth Roach, Nappan, Cum, G. V. T.; J. T. Bulmer, Halifax, G. Sec'y; C. A. Whitman, Ingraham River, Halifax, G. Treasurer.

Principles—Total abstinence enforced by a life long pledge, and the absolute prohibition of the manufacture, sale and importation of intoxicating drinks. *Basis*—Non-beneficiary, the object being to do good rather than to secure benefits. *Eligibility*—Males and females are admitted on a perfect equality as to eligibility to office, &c. *Mode of Work*—Formation of Lodges for adults, and Juvenile Lodges for children, formation of temperance Libraries, printing of temperance works, employment of competent lecturers, and prompt and consistent action during elections. *Extent*—Great Britain, Dominion of Canada, United States, New Zealand, Australia, Sandwich Islands, Cape of Good Hope, India, Bermuda, West Indies, South America, France, Spain, Portugal and Germany. *Total Membership*—550,000.

BRITISH TEMPLARS, NOVA SCOTIA.

OFFICERS OF GRAND LODGE—*Grand Chief*, B. J. Moxon, of Walton, Hants Co.; *G. Vics*, Elizabeth Dickson, Truro; *G. Sec.*, Daniel McDonald, New Glasgow; *G. Recorder*, D. C. Fraser; *G. Financier*, H. Treen, Oxford; *G. Treas.*, Alex. Sinclair, Goshen; *G. Lecturer*, Robert Martin, Sydney, C. B.; *G. Counsellor*, I. L. Barnhill, Shubenscadie, *G. Chap.*, Richard Craig, Truro; *G. Marshal*, W. F. Hamilton, Brookfield; *G. Deputy Marshal*, Sister B. Patterson; *G. Inner Guard*, T. R. Smith, Shinemecas; *G. Outer Guard*, G. M. Lambert, Halifax; P. W. G. C. T., Robert McNeil, Pictou.

ORANGE.

PROVINCIAL GRAND LOYAL ORANGE LODGE OF NOVA SCOTIA.

Grand Master, Jacob Bowser, Halifax; *Deputy Grand Master*, Joseph Thompson, No 30, Waverley; *Grand Secretary*, Harry Caldwell, No 5, Halifax; *Grand Treasurer*, Wm A. Garrison, No 5, Halifax; *Grand Chaplain*, Rev. Hugh McMillan, No 69, Halifax; *Grand Director of Ceremonies*, Matthew C. Thompson, No 38, Renfrew.

INDEPENDENT ORDER OF ODD FELLOWS.

OFFICERS R. W. GRAND LODGE OF (LOWER PROVINCES) I. O. OF O. F.—H. A. Taylor, M. W. G. M.; Alex Robertson, R. W. D. G.; W. F. Chase, R. W. G. Sec'y and Treas; J. E. Geldert, R. W. G. W.;

Brown Brothers & Co., Importers of Flower Seeds.

1874.]

C. Arms
G. C.; 1
ORIE
Williams
F. Darlin
G.,
L. S. V. C.

MA
OFFIC
Ervin, Jr.
Aaron Sin

PRINC
at Victor
Halliwell,
Tuesday
James R.
evening in
Leadly, P.
evening at

United
Oscar Mal
napolis, Ja
Robertson
Cow Bay,
Guysborou
Calvin App
Ward; Pu
ville, Josep
Creighton.
Anto M. I
and Swede
jr. Vice-C
Consul of I
Tobin. Its

Guysbor
Pictou—Ru
B.—J. Bou
B.—George
Hood, C.B.

Brown Br

1874.]

ALMANACK.

171

C. Armstrong, W. G. C.; E. F. Redman, W. G. M.; W. B. Alley, W. G. C.; T. Turnbull, W. G. G.; J. T. Parnell, W. G. H.

ORIENT LODGE, No. 10—N. G., Joseph Hamilton; V. G., W. Williams; P. S., H. N. Wright; R. Sec'y, Dr. Fullerton; Treas., I. F. Darling; Con., J. McD. Taylor; W., John A. Thomson; R. S. N. G., _____; L. S. N. G., W. Bannister; R. S. V. G., _____; L. S. V. G., Thos Robertson; I. G., J. H. McDaniel; O. G., T. Ceconi.

MANCHESTER UNITY, FRIENDLY SOCIETY.

OFFICERS—NOVA SCOTIA DISTRICT—Prov Grand Master, John Erwin, Jr.; Prov Deputy Grand Master, Charles King; Prov Cor Sec'y, Aaron Sinfeld, P. P. G. M.

Lodges.

PRINCE OF WALES LODGE, Halifax—Meets every Wednesday night at Victoria Block, Hollis Street; Permanent Secretary, Thomas Halliwell, P. G. HALIFAX LODGE, Halifax—Meets every alternate Tuesday evening, at Victoria Block, Hollis Street; Permanent Sec'y, James R. Johnson, P. G. ACADIA LODGE—Meets every Thursday evening in Lawlor's Hall, Dartmouth; Permanent Secretary, Leonard Leadly, P. G. IRVING LODGE, Boston, U. S. A.—Meets every Friday evening at 47 Hanover Street, Boston.

CONSULS, &c.

United States Consuls—Halifax, Mortimer M. Jackson; Pictou, Oscar Malmross; Windsor, D. K. Hobart. Consular Agents—Annapolis, Jacob M. Owen; Arichat, J. G. McKeen; Barrington, G. Robertson; Bridgewater, W. H. Owen; Cape Canso, Thos. C. Cook; Cow Bay, C. Archibald; Digby, J. C. Wade; Glace Bay, D. McKeen; Guysborough, C. H. Franchville; Lingan, F. E. Leaver; Liverpool, Calvin Appleton; North Sydney, Wm Parvis; Port of Sydney, J. P. Ward; Pugwash, Henry G. Pineo; Shelburne, N. W. White; Wolfville, Joseph R. Hea; Yarmouth, L. S. Balkam. German Consul—C. A. Creighton. Portuguese Consul—Thos Abbott. Spanish Vice-Consul—Anto M. DeZea. Brazilian Vice-Consul—Michael Tobin. Norway and Sweden Vice-Consul, Halifax, J. B. Oxley; Pugwash, H. G. Pineo, jr. Vice-Consul of France and Consul for Austria—William Cunard. Consul of France, Sydney, C. B.—John Bourinot. Danish, Stephen Tobin. Italian, J. B. Oxley. Belgium—Christian Ronne.

LLOYDS' AGENTS.

Guysborough—E. H. Francheville. Halifax—S. Canard & Co. Pictou—Rudolf & Primrose. Yarmouth—J. W. Moody. Sydney, C. B.—J. Bourinot. Liverpool—John Campbell, sub-agent. Arichat, C. B.—George E. Jean. Plaister Cove, C.B.—James G. McKeen. Port Hood, C.B.—G. C. Lawrence. Pugwash—H. G. Pineo.

Brown Brothers & Co., Chemicals and Toilet Articles



THE ROYAL FAMILY OF GREAT BRITAIN.

The QUEEN—VICTORIA, of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, &c., Queen, Defender of the Faith. Her Majesty was born at Kensington Palace, May 24, 1819; Succeeded to the throne June 20, 1837, on the death of her uncle, King William IV.; was crowned June 28, 1838; and married, February 10, 1840, to his Royal Highness Prince Albert. Her Majesty is the only child of the late Duke of Kent, son of King George III. The children of her Majesty are:—

Her Royal Highness VICTORIA ADELAIDE MARY LOUISA, Princess Royal of England and Prussia, born Nov 21, 1840, and married to His Royal Highness William of Prussia, Jan 25, 1858; and has had issue, Frederick William Victor Albert, born Jan 27, 1859; Victoria Elizabeth Augusta Charlotta, born July 21, 1860; Albert William Henry, born Aug 14, 1862; Francis Frederick Sigismund, born Sept 14, 1864 (died June 18 1866); Frederika Wilhelmina Victoria, born April 12, 1866; Joachim Frederick Ernest Waldemar, born Feb 10, 1868; Sophia Dorothea Ulrike Alice, born June 4, 1870; and Margaret Beatrice Feodora, born April 22, 1872.

His Royal Highness ALBERT EDWARD, Prince of Wales, born Nov 9, 1841; married March 10, 1863, Alexandra of Denmark. (Princess of Wales), born Dec 1, 1844, and has issue, Prince Albert Victor, born Jan 8, 1864; George Frederick Ernest Albert, born June 3, 1865; Louisa Victoria Alexandr Dagmar, born Feb 20, 1867; Victoria Alexandra Olga Mary, born July 6, 1868; and Maude Charlotte Mary Victoria, born Nov 26, 1869.

Her Royal Highness ALICE MAUD MARY, born April 25, 1843; married to H. R. H. Prince Frederick Louis of Hesse, July 1, 1862, and has issue four daughters and two sons (one accidentally killed).

His Royal Highness ALFRED ERNEST ALBERT, born Aug 6, 1844.

Her Royal Highness HELENA AUGUSTA VICTORIA, born May 25, 1846; married to His Royal Highness Prince Frederick Christian Charles Augustus of Schleswig-Holstein-Sonderburg-Augustenburg, July 5, 1866; issue two sons and two daughters.

Her Royal Highness LOUISA CAROLINE ALBERTA, born March 18, 1848; married to the Marquis of Lorne.

His Royal Highness ARTHUR PATRICK WILLIAM ALBERT, born May 1, 1850.

His Royal Highness LEOPOLD GEORGE DUNCAN ALBERT, born April 7, 1853.

Her Royal Highness BEATRICE MARY VICTORIA FEODORE, born April 14, 1857.

GEORGE FREDERICK WILLIAM CHARLES, K.G., Duke of Cambridge, cousin to Her Majesty, born March 26, 1819. AUGUSTA WILHELMINA LOUISA, Duchess of Cambridge, niece of the Landgrave of Hesse and aunt to her Majesty, born July 25, 1795; married in 1819, the late Duke of Cambridge. GEORGE FREDERICK ALEXANDER CHARLES ERNEST AUGUSTUS, K.G., Duke of Cumberland, cousin of her Majesty, born May 27, 1819, married Princess Frederika of Mecklenburg-Strelitz, and has issue a son and two daughters. AUGUSTA CAROLINE CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH MARY SOPHIA LOUISA, daughter of the Duke of Cambridge and cousin to her Majesty, born July 19, 1822; married June 28, 1843, to Frederick, Grand Duke of Mecklenburg-Strelitz, and has issue a son. MARY ADELAIDE WILHELMINA ELIZABETH, daughter of the late Duke of Cambridge and cousin to her Majesty, born Nov 27, 1833; married Prince Teck, June 7, 1866, has issue a son and a daughter.

Gover
Honorable
Clandebo
United K
leagh in
Knight of
Militar
Privat
Aide-d
Extra
Cumberlan
Dep. G
dedimus p

Right Hon
G
Hon. Samu
" Charle
" Hector
" T. N.
" Alexan
" John C
" Peter M
" L. Rob
" John R
" James
" H. Ma

PRO
Hon Sir Ed
" Thoma
" Robert
" John H
" John L
" John B

PROV
Hon Amos B
" John R
" Robert
" William
" David
" William

1874.]

ALMANACK.

173

DOMINION OF CANADA.

Population, 1871, 3,484,924; increase since 1861, 395,265—12.21 per cent.

SEAT OF GOVERNMENT—OTTAWA.

Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief—His Excellency the Right Honorable Sir FREDERICK TEMPLE, Earl of Dufferin, Viscount and Baron Clandeboye of Clandeboye, in the County Down, in the Peerage of the United Kingdom, Baron Dufferin and Clandeboye of Ballyleidy and Killyleagh in the County Down, in the Peerage of Ireland, and a Baronet, Knight of St. Patrick, and Knight Com. of the Bath.

Military Sec'y, Lt.-Col. H. C. Fletcher, Scotch Fusilier Guards.

Private Secretary, Jacob L. Patterson.

Aide-de-Camp, F. T. R. Hamilton, 9th Regt.

Extra Aides-de-Camp, Lt.-Col. Hewitt Bernard, and Lt.-Col. Fred. W. Cumberland.

Dep. Governors for signing Money Warrants, and Commissioners per dedimus potestatem—William H. Lee and William A. Himsworth.

PRIVY COUNCIL.

Right Hon Sir J. A. Macdonald, K. C. B., *Minister of Justice and Attorney-General.*

Hon. Samuel L. Tilley, C. B., *Minister of Finance.*

" *Charles Tupper*, C. B., *Minister of Customs.*

" *Hector Louis Langevin*, *Minister of Public Works.*

" *T. N. Gibbs*, *Minister of Inland Revenue.*

" *Alexander Campbell*, *Minister of the Interior.*

" *John O'Connor*, *Postmaster-General.*

" *Peter Mitchell*, *Minister of Marine and Fisheries.*

" *L. Robitaille*, *Receiver-General.*

" *John Henry Pope*, *Minister of Agriculture.*

" *James Cox Aikins*, *Secretary of State for Canada.*

" *H. Macdonald*, *Minister of Militia and Defence.*

" *President of the Privy Council.*

Clerk—William A. Himsworth.

SENATE OF CANADA.

Speaker—Hon P. J. O. Chauveau.

PROVINCE OF NOVA SCOTIA.—12 MEMBERS.

Hon Sir Edward Kenny,

" *Thomas D. Archibald*,

" *Robert Barry Dickey*,

" *John Holmes*,

" *John Locke*,

" *John Bourinot*,

Hon William Miller,

" *A. W. McLellan*,

" *Alex McFarlane*,

" *Jeremiah Northup*,

" *Ezra Churchill*.

" *H. A. N. Kaulback.*

PROVINCE OF NEW BRUNSWICK.—12 MEMBERS.

Hon Amos Edwin Botsford,

" *John Robertson*,

" *Robert Leonard Hazen*,

" *William Hunter Odell*,

" *David Wark*,

" *William Henry Steeves*,

Hon John Ferguson,

" *Robert Duncan Wilmot*,

" *Abner Reid McClelan*,

" *John Glazier*,

" *James Dever*,

" *W. Muirhead.*

PROVINCE OF PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.—4 MEMBERS.

Hon D. Montgomery,
" R. P. Haythorne,

Hon T. H. Haviland,
" G. W. Howlan.

PROVINCE OF QUEBEC.—24 MEMBERS.

Hon James Leslie,
" Asa Belknap Foster,
" Louis A. Olivier,
" Jacques Olivier Bureau,
" Charles Malhiot,
" Louis Renaud,
" Luc Letellier de St. Just,
" John Hamilton,
" Charles Cormier,
" David Edward Price,
" Leandre Dumouchel,
" Louis Lacoste,

Hon Joseph F. Armand,
" Charles Wilson,
" William Henry Chaffers,
" Jean Baptiste Guevremont,
" James Ferrier,
" Thomas Ryan,
" M. H. Cochrane,
" Jean Charles Chapais,
" Louis Panet,
" A. C. de Lery,
" P. J. O. Chauveau,
" E. Chinic.

PROVINCE OF ONTARIO.—24 MEMBERS.

Hon John Hamilton,
" Samuel Mills,
" Benjamin Seymour.
" Walter Hamilton Dickson,
" James Shaw,
" David Reesor,
" Alexander Campbell,
" David Christie,
" James Cox Atkins,
" James Rea Benson,
" Elijah Leonard,
" William McMaster,

Hon John Simpson,
" James Skead,
" David Lewis McPherson,
" Donald McDonald,
" Oliver Blake,
" Billa Flint,
" George Wm Allan,
" F. Smith,
" E. Perry,
" R. Read,
" A. Vidal.

PROVINCE OF MANITOBA.—2 MEMBERS.

Hon M. A. Girard,

Hon J. Sutherland.

PROVINCE OF BRITISH COLUMBIA.—3 MEMBERS.

Hon W. J. Macdonald,
" R. W. W. Carrall,

Hon F. C. Cornwall.

Chaplain, Rev John Johnston—*Clerk*, R. Lemoine.

HOUSE OF COMMONS.

Speaker—*Hon* J. Cockburn.

PROVINCE OF NOVA SCOTIA.—21 MEMBERS.

Population, 1871, 387,800; increase since 1861, 50,943—17.21 per cent.

Population.

18,121 Annapolis—William H. Ray.
16,512 Antigonish—Hugh McDonald.
36,454 Cape Breton—N. L. McKay, Wm. McDonald.
23,331 Colchester—F. M. Pearson.

23,5
17,0
16,5
56,9
21,3
23,4
21,5
23,8
32,1
10,5
44,2
12,4
11,3
18,5

PRO

Populat

Population.

10,672
19,938
25,832
18,810
19,101
24,593
20,106
13,847
5,575
6,824
23,988
52,303
11,641
29,335
27,140

PROVIN

42,574

19,931

28,064

Population

Population.

12,806
17,491
27,253
14,757
17,637
19,804
15,923
13,757
10,490
21,052
15,611
16,166
19,281

1874.]

ALMANACK.

175

23,578	Cumberland—Hon C. Tupper, C.B.
17,037	Digby—Alfred W. Savary.
16,555	Guysborough—Stewart Campbell,
56,963	Halifax—W. J. Almon, M. D., Stephen Tobin.
21,302	Hants—M. H. Goudge.
23,415	Inverness—Samuel McDonnell, Q. C.
21,509	Kings—L. DeV. Chipman.
23,834	Lunenburg—C. E. Church.
32,114	Pictou—Hon James McDonald, Robert Doull.
10,554	Queens—James F. Forb.
44,268	Richmond—Isaac LeVisconte.
12,417	Shelburne—Thomas Coffin.
11,346	Victoria—William Ross.
18,550	Yarmouth—Frank Killam.

PROVINCE OF NEW BRUNSWICK.—16 MEMBERS.

Population, 1871, 285,777; increase since 1861, 33,730—13.38 per cent.

Population.

10,672	Albert—John Wallace.
19,938	Carleton—Appleby.
25,882	Charlotte—Hon J. McAdam.
18,810	Gloucester T. W. Anglin.
19,101	Kent—Cutler.
24,593	Kings—J. Domville.
20,106	Northumberland—Hon Peter Mitchell.
13,847	Queens—John Ferris.
5,575	Restigouche—Geo. Mcffatt.
6,824	Sunbury—Charles Burpee.
23,988	St. John, city—Hon S. L. Tilley, C. B.
52,303	St. John, city and county—Isaac Burpee, A. L. Palmer.
11,641	Victoria—John Costigan.
29,335	Westmoreland—Hon A. J. Smith.
27,140	York—J. Pickard.

PROVINCE OF PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.—6 MEMBERS.

42,574	Queen's Co., David Laird and Peter Sinclair,
19,931	King's Co., Daniel Davies and A. C. McDonald,
28,064	Prince Co., James C. Pope and James Yeo.

PROVINCE OF QUEBEC.—65 MEMBERS.

Population. 2871, 1,190,505; increase since 1861, 79,841—7.18 per cent.

Population.

12,806	Argenteuil, Hon J. J. C. Abbott.
17,491	Bagot, Pierre S. Gendron.
27,253	Beauce, Chris H. Pozer.
14,757	Beauharnois, R. Robillard,
17,637	Bellechasse, T. Fournier,
19,804	Berthier, Ans H. Paquet.
15,923	Bonaventure, Theo Robitaille.
13,757	Brome, E. Carter, Q. C.
10,490	Chambly, Basile Benoit.
21,052	Champlain, John Jones Ross.
15,611	Charlevoix, P. A. Tremblay.
16,166	Chateauguay, Hon L. H. Helton.
19,281	Chicoutimi and Saguenay, W. E. Price.

H. H. FULLER & CO., SADDLERS, MILL, PIT and CROSS-CUT. See Adv. page 3

13,665	Compton, <i>Hon</i> John Henry Pope.
31,892	Drummond and Arthabaska, M. Dorion,
16,779	Dorchester, <i>Hon</i> H. L. Langevin, c.b.
22,428	Gaspe, Pierre Fortin.
25,640	Hochelaga, L. Beaubien.
16,304	Huntingdon, J. Scriver.
15,413	Iberville, Francois Bechard.
11,179	Jacques Cartier, R. Laflamme, q.c.
23,075	Joliette, G. Baby.
21,254	Kamouraska, C. A. Pelletier.
11,861	Laprairie, A. Pinsonneault.
15,473	L'Assomption, <i>Hon</i> L. Archambault.
9,472	Laval, Joseph H. Bellerose.
24,831	Levis, <i>Hon</i> Jos G. Blanchet.
13,517	L'Islet, P. B. Casgrain.
20,606	Lotbiniere, Henry G. Joly.
15,079	Maskinonge, A. Boyer.
18,879	Megantic, M. Richard.
16,922	Missisquoi, George B. Baker.
12,742	Montcalm, P. Dugas.
13,555	Montmagny, H. T. Taschereau,
12,085	Montmorency, J. Langlois.
23,262	Nicolet, Joseph Gaudet.
108 225	{ Montreal city, (centre), M. P. Ryan.
	{ Montreal city, (West), <i>Hon</i> J. Young.
	{ Montreal city, (East), L. A. Jetté.
11,688	Napierville, <i>Hon</i> A. Dorion, q. c.
38,597	Ottawa County, Alonzo Wright.
15,291	Pontiac, W. McKay Wright.
22,569	Portneuf, Dr. De St. George.
18,188	Quebec city, centre, <i>Hon</i> J. Cauchon.
28,305	Quebec city, East, A. G. Tourangeau.
13,206	Quebec city, West, <i>Hon</i> Thomas McGreevy,
19,606	Quebec County, Adolphe Caron,
20,048	Richelieu, M. Matthieu,
27,418	Rimouski, Dr. Fiset.
17,534	Rouville, H. Mercier.
20,037	Richmond and Wolfe, Wm H. Webb,
18,310	St Hyacinthe, L. Delorme.
11,124	St Maurice, Dr. Lacerte.
19,077	Shefford, <i>Hon</i> L. S. Huntington.
8,516	Sherbrooke Town. E. T. Brooks.
10,808	Soulanges, T. Lanthier,
13,148	Stanstead, Charles C. Colby,
12,122	St John's, F. Bourassa,
22,491	Termiscouta, E. Mailloux,
19,591	Terrebonne, L. F. R. Masson.
8,414	Three Rivers city, W. McDougall,
15,615	Two Mountain, W. Provost,
11,003	Vaudreuil, R. Harwood,
12,707	Vercheres, Felix Geoffrion,
16,317	Yamaska, J. Duguay.

PROVINCE OF ONTARIO.—88 MEMBERS.

Population, 1871, 1,620,842; increase since 1861, 224,751—16.09 per cent.	
Population.	
21,312	Addington, S. Shibley,
5,007	Algoma, <i>Hon</i> J. B. Robinson,

20,700
11,490
20,760
10,470
17,180
31,330
16,500
7,110
21,730
18,770
19,060
18,310
20,870
12,790
32,390
16,310
20,520
13,190
80,020
20,360
20,090
22,606
26,716
17,392
16,607
14,365
39,016
27,149
26,836
12,407
31,994
13,830
19,190
13,530
20,716
16,396
20,672
15,826
25,055
21,519
20,195
15,130
5,400
3,693
15,398
15,370
21,756
17,328
26,967
19,923
21,545
24,559
23,678
16,369
25,376
21,145
14,633
11,769

1874.]

ALMANACK.

177

- 20,701 Bothwell, David Mills,
 11,492 Brant, North Riding, G. Fleming,
 20,766 Brant, South Riding, W. Patterson,
 10,475 Brockville, Lieut-Col Buell,
 17,183 Bruce, North Riding, J. Gillies,
 31,332 Bruce, South Riding, Hon E. Blake, q.c.
 16,500 Cardwell, Hon J. H. Cameron, q.c.
 7,114 Cornwall, Dr. Bergin,
 21,739 Carleton, John Rochester,
 18,777 Dundas, J. Gibson,
 19,065 Durham, East Riding, L. Ross,
 18,316 Durham, West Riding, E. B. Wood,
 20,870 Elgin, East Riding, W. Harvey,
 12,796 Elgin, West Riding, T. E. Casey,
 32,397 Essex, Hon John O'Connor,
 16,310 Frontenac, G. A. Kirkpatrick,
 20,524 Glengarry, D. A. Macdonald,
 13,197 Grenville, South Riding, Dr. Brouse,
 30,029 { Grey, North Riding, George Snider,
 29,366 { Grey, South Riding, Dr. Landerkin,
 { Grey, East Riding, J. Fleisher,
 20,091 Haldimand, David Thompson,
 22,606 Halton, John White,
 26,716 Hamilton (city), D. B. Chisholm, H. B. Wilton,
 17,392 Hastings, East Riding, John White,
 16,607 Hastings, North Riding, Mackenzie Bowell,
 14,365 Hastings, West Riding, James Brown,
 39,016 { Huron, North Riding, J. Farrow,
 27,149 { Huron, South Riding, Malcolm C. Cameron,
 { Huron, Centre Riding, H. Horton,
 26,836 Kent, Rufus Stephenson,
 12,407 Kingston (city), Hon Sir J. A. Macdonald, k.c.b.
 31,994 Lambton, Hon Alex Mackenzie,
 13,830 Lanark, North Riding, D. Galbraith,
 19,190 Lanark, South, Riding, J. G. Haggart,
 13,530 Leeds and Grenville, North Riding, Francis Jones,
 20,718 Leeds, South Riding, Hon A. N. Richards,
 16,396 Lennex, R. J. Cartwright,
 20,672 Lincoln, T. R. Merritt,
 15,826 London (city), Hon J. Carling,
 25,055 Middlesex, East Riding, D. Glass,
 21,519 Middlesex, North Riding, Thomas Scatcherd,
 20,195 Middlesex, West Riding, G. W. Ross,
 15,130 Monck, J. D. Edgar,
 5,400 Muskoka, A. P. Cockburn,
 3,693 Niagara (town), Angus Morrison,
 15,393 Norfolk, North Riding, J. Charlton,
 15,370 Norfolk, South Riding, W. Wallace,
 21,756 Northumberland, East Riding, Joseph Keeler,
 17,328 Northumberland, West Riding, Hon J. Cockburn,
 25,967 Ontario, North Riding, W. H. Gibbs,
 19,923 Ontario, South Riding, Thomas N. Gibbs,
 21,545 Ottawa (city), Joseph M. Currier, J. B. Lewis, q. c.
 24,559 Oxford, North Riding, Thomas Oliver,
 23,678 Oxford, South Riding, E. V. Bodwell,
 16,369 Peel, R. Smith,
 25,376 Perth, North Riding, T. M. Daly,
 21,145 Perth, South Riding, J. Trow,
 14,633 Peterboro', East Riding, P. M. Grover,
 11,769 Peterboro', West Riding, W. Cluxton.

H. F. FULLER & CO., American Boat Builders. See Adv. page 2

- 17,647 Prescott, Albert Hagar.
 20,336 Prince Edward, Walter Ross.
 13,875 Renfrew, North Riding, J. Findlay.
 14,099 Renfrew, South Riding, J. O'Reilly, q.c.
 18,344 Russell, Jas Alex Grant, m.p.
 38,719 Simcoe, North Riding, H. H. Cook.
 23,671 Simcoe, South Riding, Wm C. Little.
 11,873 Stormont, C. Archibald.
 56,092 { Toronto city, East, James Beaty.
 Toronto city, centre, R. Wilkes.
 Toronto city, West, John Crawford, q. c.
 10,956 Victoria, North Riding, C. Staples.
 19,240 Victoria, South Riding, G. Dormer.
 19,256 Waterloo, North Riding, Isaac E. Bowman.
 20,997 Waterloo, South Riding, James Young.
 24,459 Wellington, Centre Riding, J. Ross.
 24,484 Wellington, North Riding, Col. Higginbotham.
 14,847 Wellington, South Riding, David Sturton.
 16,245 Wentworth, North Riding, T. Bain.
 14,638 Wentworth, South Riding, Joseph Rymal.
 20,573 Welland, W. A. Thompson.
 19,360 York, East Riding, James Metcalf.
 24,262 York, North Riding, A. P. Dodge.
 16,260 York, West Riding, D. B. Blain.

PROVINCE OF MANITOBA.—4 MEMBERS.

Population, 1870, 11,953.

Lisgar, Dr. Shultz.
 Selkirk, D. A. Smith.
 Provencher,
 Marquette, R. Cunningham.

PROVINCE OF BRITISH COLUMBIA—6 MEMBERS.

Population, 1871, (estimated) 50,000.

Cariboo, J. S. Thompson.
 New West Minster, Hugh Nelson.
 Van Couver D., Sir F. Hincks, k.c. m.g.,
 Victoria, H. Nathan, jr., A. DeCosmos.
 Yale, Kootenay, E. Dewdney.

Clerk, A. Patrick—Sergeant-at-Arms, Donald W. McDonnell.

PROVINCE OF NOVA SCOTIA.

SEAT OF GOVERNMENT—HALIFAX.

Lieutenant-Governor, (and Dep. Governor for signing Marriage Licenses),
 His Honor the Honorable ADAMS GEORGE ARCHIBALD.
 Private Secretary,
 Prov. Aides-de-Camp, Lt.-Col. H. W. Clarke, N. S. M., Major M. B.
 Daly, 1st Brig. Mil. Artillery.

BROWN BROTHERS & CO., Ordnance Sq. Halifax.

Hon. Will
 " Will
 " Will
 " Dani
 " Robe
 " Richa
 " Edwa
 " John
 " Jame

Retired Me

Hon. Sir W
 Hon. Jas. D
 Hon Jas. W

Hon Robert
 " Stayley
 " Henry
 " Richard
 " John C
 " William
 " Freema
 " John M
 " Peter S
 " Samuel
 " William
 " Daniel
 " James
 " William
 Henry Mart
 Gilbert McK
 Charles Dick
 Hon. James
 Robert Boak
 Chas J. Can

Clerk, Jo
 L. Weatherb
 the Black Ro

* * The M
 Peace through

ANNAPOLIS
 ANTIGONISH
 COLCHESTER
 CUMBERLAND
 CAPE BRETON
 DIGBY

GUYNESBORO

Brown Bro

R. T. MUIR & CO., Booksellers & Stationers, Halifax.

180

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1874]

HALIFAX	"	.... John Taylor, John Flinn, Donald Archibald.
HANTS	"	.... Wm. McDougall, H. Allison.
INVERNESS	"	.... Hiram Blanchard, Hugh Cameron, M.D.
KINGS	"	.... D. C. Moore, D. B. Woodworth.
LUNENBURGH	"	.... James Eisenhauer, Maiber B. Desbrisay.
PICTOU	"	.... S. H. Holmes, Hugh Cameron, Alex. McKay.
QUEENS	"	.... Hon. William H. Smith, (Attorney General), M.E.C., Samuel Freeman.
RICHMOND	"	.... Hon. Edward P. Flynn, M.E.C., Murdoch McRae.
SHELBURNE	"	.... Hon. Robert Robertson, Thomas Johnson.
VICTORIA	"	.... John Ross, David McCurdy.
YARMOUTH	"	.... Albert Gayton, John K. Myerson.

Clerk, Henry C. D. Twining. Asst. Clerk, Lawrence Power. Chaplain
Rev. Canon Cochran. Sergeant-at-Arms, A. M. Gidney. Asst. Sergeant-
at-Arms, Jas. L. Griffin. Messenger, Jno. Fitzgerald.

PROVINCE OF NEW BRUNSWICK.

SEAT OF GOVERNMENT—FREDERICTON.

Lieut.-Governor His Honor the Hon Lemuel Allan Wilmet, D.C.L.
Private Secretary and Prov. Aide-de-Camp, Lt-Col Jno Saunders.

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

Hon R. Young, M.L.C., President of Council. Hon George E. King,
M.P.P., Attorney General. Hon John J. Fraser, M.P.P., Prov. Secretary
and Receiver General. Hon B. R. Stevenson, M.P.P., Surveyor General.
Hon W. M. Kelly, M.P.P., Chief Com'r Board of Works. Hon E. Willis,
M.P.P., Hon J. H. Crawford, M.P.P., Hon A. McQueen, M.P.P.

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

President.... Hon John Simcoe Saunders.

Hon E. B. Chandler,
" Charles Harrison,
" William Hamilton,
" Alex. McL. Seely,
" J. J. Robinson-Owen,
" Charles Perley,
" Daniel Hanington,

Hon John Lewis,
" Robert Young,
" Thomas R. Jones,
" B. Beveridge,
" Owen McInerny,
" Gideon Bailey,

Clerk, Geo Botsford, Clerk Assistant, J. H. Phair. Chaplain, Rev
Jno M. Brooke, D.D. Usher of the Black Rod, B. R. Jouett.

LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY.

ALBERT COUNTY	.... M. B. Palmer, James Ryan.
CHARLOTTE	" Hon B. R. Stevenson, M.E.C., F. Hibbard, Joseph Donald, J. C. Brown.
CARLETON	" W. Lindsay.
GLOUCESTER	" Samuel H. Napier, Theotime Blanchard.
KENT	" Antoine Girouard.
KING'S	" E. A. Vail, — Nowlan, Hon J. H. Crawford, M.E.C.

BROWN BROTHERS & Co., Wholesale Druggists.

Soap, S

1874.]

NORTH'

QUEEN'S
RESTIG
ST. JOH

Do.
SUNBUR
VICTORI
WESTMO

YORK

Clerk
Rev. Dr.

Popul
Relig
Church o
Catholics
2,709; Q

Admin
Priva

Hon
"
"
Clerk
Assist

QUEEN
First Di
District—
KING'
Second D
PRINC
District—
Clerk,
Rev. L. C

Population
8,807
9,047
8,480
7,983
8,277

Sponges,

1874.]

ALMANACK.

181

NORTH'MBLD	"	.... Hon W. M. Kelly, (Com'r of Works), M.E.C., J. C. Gough, Michael Adams, T. F. Gillespie.
QUEEN'S	"	.... W. S. Butler, E. Williams.
RESTIGOUCHE	"	.... John Phillips, Wm Montgomery.
ST. JOHN	"	.... Hon George E. King, (Atty Gen), Edward Willis, Michael W. Maher, Joseph Coram.
DO. CITY	"	.... Aaron Alward, Wm Wedderburn.
SUNBURY	"	.... Arch'd Harrison, John S. Covert.
VICTORIA	"	.... Levi Theriault, James Tibbits.
WESTMORE'D	"	.... F. Landry, Hon A. McQueen, M.E.C., John A. Humphrey, D. L. Hannington.
YORK	"	.... Robt Robinson, Hon John J. Fraser, M.E.C., Pro Sec'y, Jc., John A. Beckwith, Charles McPherson.
Clerk, George J. Bliss. Clerk Assistant, John Richards. Chaplain, Rev. Dr. Spurden. Sergeant-at-Arms, Harry Beckwith.		

PROVINCE OF PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.

Population, 1872, 94,021; increase since 1861, 13,164; or 16.28 per cent.
 Religious Denominations.—Church of England, 7,220; Presbyterian Church of Lower Provinces, 18,663; Church of Scotland, 10,976; Roman Catholics, 40,765; Methodists, 8,361; Baptists, 4,371; Bible Christians, 2,709; Quakers, 8; Universalists, 77; other denominations, 931.

Administrator, His Honor Sir Robert Hodgson, Kt.
 Private Secretary, Robert Robinson Hodgson, Esq.

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

President—Hon Lemuel C. Owen.

Hon F. Brecken,	Hon John Lefurgy.
" John Yeo,	" T. H. Haviland.
" A. J. McDonald,	" W. G. Strong.
" J. O. Arsenault,	

Clerks—T. H. Haviland, Charles DesBrisay.

Assistant Clerk—W. C. DesBrisay.

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

QUEEN'S COUNTY.—Charlottetown and Royalty—Hon Thomas Dodd.
 First District—Hons _____ and John Balderston. Second District—Hons _____ and William McGill.

KING'S COUNTY.—First District—Hons Pat'k Walker and Jas Dingwell.
 Second District—Hons Joseph Wightman and Daniel McDonald.

PRINCE COUNTY.—First District—R. B. Reid and Herbert Bell. Second District—Hons James Muirhead and William G. Strong.

Clerk, John Ball. Usher of the Black Rod, Henry Palmer. Chaplain, Rev. L. C. Jenkins.

HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY.

Population QUEEN'S COUNTY.

8,307 Charlottetown—Hons Fred de St C. Brecken and T. J. Jenkins, M.D.
 9,047 First District—Wm D. Stewart and Wm Campbell.
 8,460 Second District—Hon H. J. Callbeck, William S. McNeill.
 7,983 Third District—Hon Henry Beer, Francis Kelly.
 8,277 Fourth District—Hon Benjamin Davis.

H. H. FULLER & CO., Carpenters' Tools in great variety. See Adv. Page 3

KING'S COUNTY.

- 831 Georgetown—Hon Arch J. McDonald.
 5,099 First District—Hons Jas R. McLean, E. McEachen.
 4,784 Second District—W. W. Sullivan, H. McIsaac.
 4,495 Third District—Hon L. C. Owen, J. E. McDonald.
 4,772 Fourth District—L. H. Davies, Manoah Rowe.

PRINCE COUNTY.

- 8,191 First District—Hon S. F. Perry, N. Conroy.
 4,579 Second District—Hons John Yeo, James W. Richards.
 5,303 Third District—J. Alex McDonald, J. O. Arsenaault.
 6,430 Fourth District—Cornelius Howat, A. E. C. Holland.
 3,561 Fifth District—John Lefurgey, Thos. Kelly.

Chief Clerk—Arch McNeill; Asst. Clerk—F. W. Hughes; Law Clerk—
 —; Chaplain—Rev L. C. Jenkins; Sergeant-at-Arms—

PUBLIC OFFICERS.

Colonial Secretary—T. H. Haviland.
 Colonial Treasurer—Hon Joseph Pope.
 Attorney General—Hon F. Brecken.
 Controller of Customs—
 Commissioner of Crown and Public Lands—Hon E. McEachern.
 Registrar of Deeds and Keeper of Plans—John Dingwell.
 Surveyor General in connection with Crown Land Office—F. Kelly.
 Postmaster General—A. A. McDonald.
 Queen's Printer—Patrick Bowers.
 Solicitor General—W. W. Sullivan.

PROVINCE OF QUEBEC.

SEAT OF GOVERNMENT—QUEBEC CITY.

Lieutenant-Governor, His Honor the Honorable René Edward Caron, q. c.
 Aide-de-Camp, Major Amyot.

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

Hon Gédéon Ouimet, Provincial Secretary and Registrar, and Minister of
 Public Instruction, Premier.
 " Joseph Gibb Robertson, Treasurer.
 " P. Fortin, M. D., Commissioner of Crown Lands.
 " Louis Archambeault, Commissioner of Agriculture and Public Works.
 " J. J. Ross, M. D., President Legislative Council.
 " George Irvine, Attorney General.
 " J. A. Chapleau, q. c., Solicitor General.
 Clerk, Felix Fortier.

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

Speaker... Hon J. J. Ross.

Hon Jean Louis Beaudry Alma,
 " James Ferrier Victoria,
 " Jos E. Prudhomme Rigaud,
 " Peter E. Dostaler De Lanaudiere,
 " Henry Starnes De Salaberry,
 " Edward Hale Wallington,

" Joh
 " Da
 Hon Th
 " Ch
 " Th
 " Joh
 " Eli
 " Jos
 " Ale
 " Isid
 " Joh
 " Lou
 " J.
 " J. E
 " Lou
 " Feli
 " Geo
 " C. I
 Clerk
 S. S. Ha

Argenteu
 Bagot ..
 Beauce ..
 Beauhar
 Bellecha
 Berthier
 Bonavent
 Brome ..
 Chambly
 Champlai
 Charlevoi
 Chateaug
 Chicoutim
 Compton
 Deux Mon
 Dorcheste
 Drummon
 Arthaba
 Gaspé ..
 Hochelag
 Huntingd
 Iberville
 Jacques C
 Joliette ..
 Kamouras
 Laprairie
 L'Assomp
 Laval
 Lévis
 L'Islet ...
 Lotbiniere
 Maskinong
 Megantic ..
 Missisquoi

1874.]

ALMANACK.

183

" John Fraser.....	Rougemont,
" Daniel M. Armstrong.....	Sorel.
Hon Thomas Wood.....	Bedford,
" Charles S. Rodier.....	DeLorimier,
" Thomas McGreevy.....	Stadacona,
" John Le Bouthillier.....	Gulf Division,
" Elizee Dionne.....	Grandville,
" Joseph O. Beaubien, M.E.C.....	De la Durantaye,
" Alexander C. de Lery.....	Lauzon,
" Isidore Thibault.....	Kennebec,
" John Eli Gingras.....	The Laurentides,
" Louis Panet.....	La Salle,
" J. J. Ross.....	Shawinigan,
" J. B. Geo Prioux.....	De La Valliere,
" Louis Archambeault, M.E.C.....	Repentigny,
" Felix H. Lemaire.....	Milles-Isles,
" George Bryson.....	Inkerman,
" C. De Boucherville.....	Montarville.

Clerk G. B. de Boucherville. Gentleman Usher of the Black Rod
S. S. Hatt. Sergeant-at-Arms, T. E. Roy.

LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY.

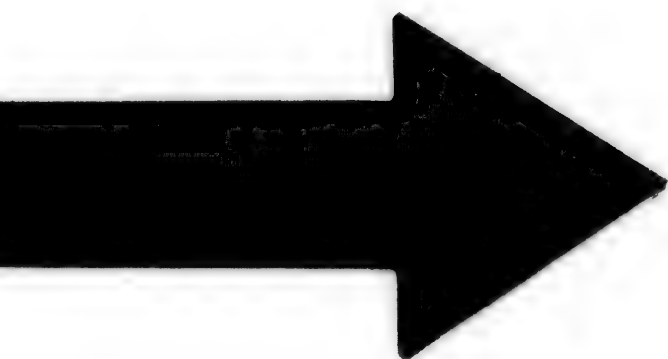
Speaker....Hon J. G. Blanchet.

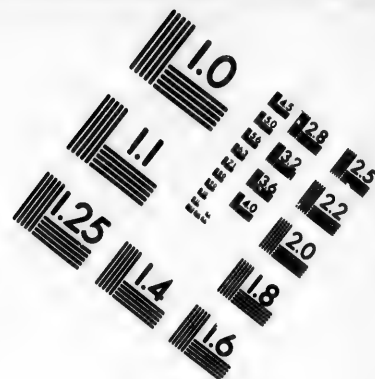
Argenteuil.....S. Bellingham,	Montcalm.....Firmin Dugas,
Bagot.....P. S. Gendron,	Montmagny...T. Fournier, q.c.
Beauce.....C. H. Pozer,	Montmorency.Hon Jos Cauchon,
Beauharnois....	Montreal, c...Hon L. H. Holton
Bellechasse....O. Pelletier, M.D.	Montreal, n...F. David,
Berthier.....M. Sylvestre,	Montreal, w...T. McGauvern,
Bonaventure...M. Robitaille,	Napierville...M. Lafontaine,
Brome.....W. W. Lynch, M. D.	Nicolet.....O. Methot,
Chambly.....Dr. Larocque,	Ottawa Co....E. B. Eddy,
Champlain....F. X. A. Trudel,	Pontiac.....J. Poupore,
Charlevoix....A. Gagnon,	Portneuf....Dr P. LaRue,
Chateauguay...E. Leberge, M.D.	Quebec, c.Hon H. L. Langevin, c.s.
Chicoutimi...P. A. Tremblay,	Quebec, n....J. P. Rhéaume,
Compton.....F. Sawyer,	Quebec, w....John Hearn,
Deux Montagnes.Hon G. Ouimet	Quebec Co...C. A. Pelletier,
Dorchester....N. Larochelle,	Richmond & } Jacques Picard,
Drummond and } W. Laurier,	Wolf,
Arthabaska,	Richelieu...M. Dorion,
Gaspé.....Dr. Pierre Fortin,	Rimouski....Alex. Chauveau.
Hochelaga....L. Beaubien,	Rouville.....V. Robert,
Huntingdon....J. Sanders,	St Hyacinthe..P. Bachand,
Iberville.....L. Molleur,	St Jean.....F. G. Marchand,
Jacques Cartier.N. M. LeCavalier,	St Maurice...M. Gerin,
Joliette.....V. P. Lavallee, M.D.	Shefford....Hon M. Laframboise,
Kamouraska...C. F. Roy,	Sherbrooke...Hon J. G. Robertson,
Laprairie....A. Esinhart,	Soulanges....M. DeBeaujeu
L'Assomption..O. Pelletier	Stanstead....Thomas Locke,
Laval.....J. H. Bellerose,	Temiscouata..Elie Mailloux,
Levis.....Hon. J. G. Blanchet, M.D.,	Terrebonne...J. A. Chapleau,
L'Islet.....P. G. Verreault.	Trois Rivières.H. G. Malhiot,
Lotbinière....H. G. Joly,	Vandreuil....E. Lalonde,
Maskinonge....M. Houde	Vercheres....M. D'Aigle
Megantic.....Hon G. Irvine, M.E.C.	Yamaska.....Chas Gill, L.L.B.
Missisquoi....Dr. Brigham,	

Clerk, G. M. Muir. Sergeant at Arms, C. Garneau.

H. H. FULLER & CO., "Printer" 1111 St. John St. See Adv. page 2.







Resolution test chart showing patterns of vertical and horizontal lines with numerical values ranging from 1.0 to 2.5.

6"



Photographic Sciences Corporation

**23 WEST MAIN STREET
WEBSTER, N.Y. 14580
(716) 872-4503**

0
E 28
E 32
E 36
E 22
E 20
E 18

10
01

PROVINCE OF ONTARIO.

SEAT OF GOVERNMENT.—TORONTO.

- *Lieutenant Governor*, His Honor William Pearce Howland, C.B.
Dep. Governor for Signing Marriage Licenses, Thomas Ross.
Private Secretary and A. D. C., Ensign E. G. Curtis.

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

Hon O. Mowatt, Attorney General.

“ *A. Crooks, Treasurer.*

“ *A. McKellar, Minister of Agriculture and Public Works.*

“ *T. R. Pardee, Secretary and Registrar.*

“ *R. W. Scott, Commissioner of Crown Lands.*
Clerk, John C. Ross.

LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY.

Speaker... ———.

Addington.....	H. M. Deroche,	Leeds, N.R., and	H. Merrick,
Algoma.....	F. W. Cumberland,	Grenville, N.R. }	
Bothwell.....	<i>Hon A. McKellar,</i>	Lennox.....	J. G. Grange,
Brant, N.R.....	H. Finlayson,	Lincoln.....	J. C. Rykert,
Brant, S.R.....	—	London city.....	W. C. Meredith,
Brockville.....	W. Fitzsimmons,	Monck.....	Dr. Haney,
Bruce, N.R.....	Donald Sinclair,	Middlesex, E.R.	R. Tooley,
Bruce, S.R.....	R. M. Wells,	Middlesex, N.R.	J. S. Smith,
Cardwell.....	G. McManus,	Middlesex, W.R.	J. Waterworth,
Carleton.....	W. J. Monck,	Niagara Town.	<i>Hon S. Richards, q.c.</i>
Cornwall.....	S. Stetzenger,	Norfolk, N.R....	Dr. Clarke,
Dundas.....	Simon Cook,	Norfolk, S.R....	S. McCall,
Durham, E.R....	A. T. H. Williams,	Northumberland,	W. Webb,
Durham, W.R....	John McLeod,	N. R.	
Elgin, E.R.....	Dr. Wilson,	Northumberland,	Capt. Gifford,
Elgin, W.R....	T. Hodgins,	W. R.	
Essex.....	A. Prince, q.c.,	Ontario, N.R....	Thomas Paxton,
Frontenac.....	D. D. Calvin,	Ontario, S.R....	T. Farewell,
Glengarry.....	J. Craig,	Ottawa city.....	<i>Hon R. W. Scott,</i>
Grenville, S.R.	C. F. Fraser,	Oxford, N.R....	<i>Hon O. Mowatt,</i>
Grey, N.R.....	T. Scott,	Oxford, S.R....	A. Oliver,
Grey, S.R....	A. W. Lauder,	Peel.....	Jno Coyne,
Haldimand.....	J. Baxter,	Perth, N.R....	A. Monteith,
Halton.....	W. Barber,	Perth, S.R....	T. B. Guest,
Hamilton city..	J. P. Williams,	Peterboro', W.R.	T. M. Fairbairn,
Hastings, N.R.	G. H. Boulter,	Peterboro', E.R.	G. Reid,
Hastings, E.R.	H. Corby,	Prescott.....	G. W. Hamilton,
Hastings, W.R.	Ketch. Graham,	Prince Edward..	G. Striker,
Huron, S.R....	R. Gibson,	Renfrew, N.R....	T. Deacon,
Huron, N.R....	R. Gibbons,	Renfrew, S.R....	E. Harrington,
Kent.....	J. Dawson,	Russell.....	Wm Craig,
Kingston city..	W. Robinson,	Simcoe, S.R....	T. R. Ferguson,
Lambton.....	T. B. Pardee,	Simcoe, N.R....	W. D. Ardagh,
Lanark, N.R....	W. Caldwell,	Stormont.....	W. Colquhoun,
Lanark, S.R....	A. Code,	Toronto East.	<i>Hon M. C. Cameron, qc</i>
Leeds, S.R....	H. S. McDonald,	Toronto, West...	<i>Hon A. Crooks,</i>
		Victoria, N.R....	D. McRae,

Victo
Wate
Wate
Well
Well
Well

Hon
“
“
“
“
“
Clo

J. H.
Solomo
D. Gun

St. Pau
St. Vita
St. Cle
Portage
Prairie
St. Jame
St. A. dr
St. Fr
Xavier
St. Cha
St. Norb
Baie St
St. Bon
E.

1874.]

ALMANACK.

185

Victoria, s. r. . . . S. C. Wood,
Waterloo, n. r. . . . Moses Springer,
Waterloo, s. r. . . . I. Clemens,
Welland Hon. J. G. Currie,
Wellington, n. r. . . R. McKim,
Wellington c. r. . . C. Clarke,

Wellington, s. r. . . Hon Peter Gow,
Wentworth, n. r. R. Christie,
Wentworth, s. r. W. Sexton,
York, e. r. H. P. Crosby,
York, n. r. J. Boulbee,
York, w. r. P. Patterson,

Clerk, Lt. Col. C. T. Gillmor. *Sergt-at-Arms*, F. J. Glackmeyer.

PROVINCE OF MANITOBA.

SEAT OF GOVERNMENT—WINNIPEG.

Lieutenant Governor, His Honor the Hon Alexander Morris, P. C.

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

Hon. J. McKay, *President*.

" H. J. Clark, *Attorney General*.

" T. Howard, *Treasurer*.

" J. Norquay, *Minister of Public Works & Agriculture*.

" Joseph Royal, *Provincial Secretary*.

" A. Boyd, *Minister of Education*.

Clerk, S. Blanchard.

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

Speaker . . . Hon J. McKay.

J. H. O'Donnell,
Solomon Hamelin,
D. Gunn,

Colin Inkster,
Francis Ogletree,
T. Dauphinais.

Clerk, D. Spence.

LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY.

Speaker . . . Hon J. Royal.

St. Paul's Dr. Curtis J. Bird,
St. Vital Andre Beauchemin
St. Clements . . . Thomas Bunn,
Portage La } Frederick Bird,
Prairie . . . }
St. James Edwin Bourke,
St. Andrews, N. } Hon. Alfred Boyd,
St. Francois }
Xavier, E. . . } Pascal Breland,
St. Charles . . } Hon. Henry J. O'C.
Clarke, q. c. }
St. Norbert, S. } Pierre Delorme,
Baie St. Paul . . } Joseph Dubuc,
St. Boniface, } Hon. Marc Amable
E. } Girard,

St. Andrews, S. . . Edward Hay,
St. Peters Captain Howard,
St. Agatha George Klyne,
Lake Manitoba . . Hon J. McKay,
St. Ann's John McTavish,
St. Norbert, N. . . Joseph Lemay,
High Bluff Hon J. Norquay, jr.
St. Francois Xa- } Hon Joseph Royal
vier, W. }
St. Boniface, W. } Louis Schmidt,
Winnipeg and } Donald A. Smith,
St. John's . . . }
Poplar Point . . . D. Spence,
Kildonan John Sutherland,
Headingley J. Cunningham.

Clerk, M. St. John.

H. H. FULLER and Co., Importers of Powder, Fuse, and Mining Steel. See Adv. page 8

PROVINCE OF BRITISH COLUMBIA.

SEAT OF GOVERNMENT—VICTORIA.

Lieutenant Governor—His Honor the *Hon. J. W. TRUTCH, C. E.*

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

Hon. A. DeGosmos, President of Council, (Premier).

" *G. A. Walkem, Attorney General.*

" *R. Beaven, Chief Comm'r of Lands and Works.*

" *J. Ash, Provincial Secretary.*

" *W. J. Armstrong, (without office).*

Clerk, J. Y. Young.

LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY.

Speaker. . . Hon Dr. Trimble.

Cariboo.....*C. Booth, J. Hunter, Hon G. A. B. Walkem.*

Comox.....*John Ash.*

Cowichan.....*J. P. Booth, W. Smithe.*

Esquimalt.....*H. Cogan, Hon A. P. Robertson.*

Kootenay.....*J. A. Mara, C. Todd.*

Lillooet.....*T. H. Humphreys, A. T. Jamieson.*

Nanaimo.....*John Robson.*

New Westminster Dist. *W. J. Armstrong, J. C. Hughes.*

Do. do. *City. Hon H. Holbrook.*

Victoria City*R. Beaven, S. Duck, Hon J. F. McCreight, J. Trimble.*

Do. District... *A. Bunster, A. DeCosmos.*

Yale.....*J. Robinson, C. A. Semlin, R. Smith.*

Clerk, J. R. Hept.

CORPORATION, CITY OF HALIFAX.

Mayor, John A. Sinclair, Esq.

Aldermen and Justices of the Peace for the City.

Ward No 1, *W H Neal, George Fraser, W J Coleman, Jr.*

2, *Edward Smith, Joseph Coombes, H A Taylor.*

3, *Wm Ackhurst, Alexander Forsyth, Thos Connolly.*

4, *Wm Barron, M J Power, Joseph Seaton.*

5, *J S D Thomson, Jas R Graham, David Ellis.*

6, *D Sullivan, C C Vaux, R. T. Roome.*

Recorder, Wm Sutherland, q.c.

Treasurer, Edwd G. W. Greenwood.

City Clerk, Thos Rhind.

Assistant Clerk, Wm J. Craigen.

Auditors, J. J. Bremner, Jas Morrow, and Aldermen Coombes and Vaux.

City Assessor, Jno L. Barry.

City Medical Officer, Arthur Moren, M.D.

Surgeon City Prison, J. F. Black, M.D.

Clerk of License, Wm J. Morris.

Board of Health, Mayor and Aldermen. Clerk, Thos Rhind.

BROWN BROTHERS & CO., Ordnance Square.

Ing
Ing
Wa
W R
Me
Keat
Keat
Me
Fahie,
Edwa
Me
Gu
Gaul,
Gov
senger
Micha
Wei
Ke
Gas
Ke

Publ
and Va
Com
City
Comm
Hack
Roome.
Laus
Graham
Police
Graham
Sanit
Tende
Public
Vaux.
Rates
Roome.
Libra
Licen
Oil La

WAR

For th
City Pro
Thompo

Stipend
Marsh
Donald.

Prescrip

Inspectors of Weights and Measures, W. E. Motton, Wm Newcomb.
Inspectors Pickled Beef and Pork, Barth Walsh, Samuel Caldwell.
Weighers of Flour, Jno Parker, (*Supervisor*), Dav Evans, Geo Irwin,
W R Cogswell, Jno Arthur.

Measures of Salt and Grain—John Martin, (*Supervisor*), Ambrose
Keating, Wm Blyth, Chas Cleary, James Mitchell, John Adams, Edward
Keating, James H Barnstead.

Measures of Coal—David Barry, (*Supervisor*), Frederick Clark, Patrick
Fahie, Jas Jackson, Wm Smith, Wm Skerry, Thomas Donahoe, Wm Craig,
Edward Barnstead, Patrick Mullaly.

Measures of Wood—Thomas James, Patrick Tiernay.

Gaugers of Oil—John Brennan, Wm Wambolt, John Heenan, John
Gaul, Isaac Melvin, James Fortune, Joseph McGill, Richard Fitzgerald.

Governor City Prison, Matt Campbell; *Matron*, Mrs Campbell; *Mes-*
senger, Jas Doyle; *Asst Matron*, Mrs Doyle; *Under-keepers*, Jno Mahar,
Michael Gleason, Charles Smith.

Weighers of Hay, Jno Forrest, North; Patrick Power, South.

Keeper of Cemetery, Jas Hutton.

Gas Inspector, Arch Miller.

Keeper of City Building, Mrs Glazebrook.

Committees of City Council.

Public Accounts—Aldermen Fraser, Taylor, Connolly, Seeton, Geaham
and Vaux.

Cemetery—Aldermen Neal, Taylor, Forsyth, Seeton, Graham, Vaux.

City Prison—Aldermen Neal, Smith, Forsyth, Power, Thompson, Sullivan.

Common—Aldermen Neal, Smith, Ackhurst, Barron, Thompson, Sullivan.

Hacks and Trucks—Aldermen Fraser, Taylor, Connolly, Barron, Graham,
Roome.

Laws and Privileges—Aldermen Fraser, Coombes, Forsyth, Seeton,
Graham, Roome.

Police—Aldermen Coleman, Coombes, Ackhurst, Sullivan, Power and
Graham.

Sanitary—Aldermen Fraser, Taylor, Forsyth, Barron, Ellis, Vaux.

Tenders—Aldermen Coleman, Coombes, Connolly, Power, Ellis, Roome.

Public Park—Aldermen Neal, Coombes, Forsyth, Seeton, Thompson and
Vaux.

Rates and Taxes—Aldermen Coleman, Taylor, Forsyth, Seeton, Graham,
Roome.

Library—Aldermen Fraser, Smith, Connolly, Seeton, Ellis, Vaux.

License—Aldermen Coleman, Taylor, Forsyth, Barron, Ellis, Vaux.

Oil Lamps—Aldermen Neal, Coombes, Ellis and Sullivan.

Ward Assessors.

WARD 1, Levi Hart, Wm A. Hesson.

2, Chas H. Sinclair, Edgar Dodson.

3, Jas Harold, Eben Howard.

4, Allison Smith, Edward Gorham.

5, Wm J. Robinson, C. F. DeWolf.

6, F. W. Horley, Maurice Fitzgerald.

Board of Commissioners of City Works.

*For the Management of the Water Works, Streets, Internal Health, and
City Property*.—Aldermen Ackhurst, (*Chairman*), Neal, Smith, Power,
Thompson, Sullivan. *Engineer*—E. H. Keating.

Police Court.

Stipendiary Magistrate, Henry Pryor, D.C.L.

Marshal, or High Constable, Garret Cotter. *Deputy Marshal*, Jas Mc-

Donald. *Asst. Deputy*, David Power.

FRASER, REYNOLDS & CO., Oak Tanned Leather Bolting and Belt Lacing.

Police Sergeants, Lewis Hutt (Detective), John Keefe, Nich Meagher, Nicholas Power, John O'Sullivan, Bartholomew Dillon, Daniel McDonald.
Policemen, David Radmond, Martin Quinn, G. Saxton, Wm Adams, Jno Baker, Jos Francis, Thos Gilfoy, Thos Condon, Reuben Shaw, Jno Whalen, Matthew Sullivan, Michl Griffin, Chas Nickerson, Patk Phalen, Jno Murphy, Thos Suttle, Wm Miles, John Mahoney, Wm. Brewt, Matthew McDonald, John Hearn, George Grono, James Quinn, Thos G. Creelman, Geo. P. Rockwell, Joseph McAlley, John McGrath, Geo P. Skelley, Caleb Nickerson, Chas Lang, John Gilfoy, F. J. O'Callaghan, Geo Kuhu, James Nickerson.

The City Civil Court, presided over by the Stipendiary Magistrate, (having jurisdiction of sums up to \$30), is held in the City Court House, Market Square, on the *second and fourth* Wednesday of every month.

The City Criminal Court meets on the *first and third* Wednesday of each month, and is also presided over by the Stipendiary Magistrate, having jurisdiction in all statutable offences, except treason, homicide, burglary and arson. *Clerk of the above Courts*, the City Clerk or Asst Clerk.

The Police Office is open every week day, from 10 to 3 o'clock, (except on Saturday, when it closes at 1 P.M.) The administration of Police and all executive powers of the corporation is vested in the Stipendiary Magistrate.

Citizen's Free Library.

(The gift of Hon Sir Wm Young, Kt., Chief Justice of Nova Scotia.)—Barrington Street Extension. Open from 3 to 6 P.M.

Fire Department.

Chairman, J. Scriven; *Secretary*, W. D. Harrington.

- FIRE WARDS.**—No 1, Alderman Coleman, Jas Finlay, Jas S. McDonald.
2, W. D. Harrington, Wm Murray, Simon Cummins.
3, Wm McDonald, Geo A. Sanford, Martin Flinn.
4, Alderman Power, M. Kearney, jr., R. Sutcliffe.
5, J. J. Scriven, John Ead, Jas Armstrong.
6, J. E. M. Taylor, J. J. McDonald, Thos J. Bentley.

Ex-Officio, Jeremiah Murphy. Capt Union Engine Company, P Horne, Capt Axe Company.

Committee of Management at Fires.—M. J. Power, J J Scriven.

Committee in charge of Engines, Reels, &c.—No 1 Steam Engine, Wm Murray, J. McDonald; No 2 Steam Engine, J. Findlay, Simon Cummins; No 3 Hand Engine, J. J. McDonald, Thos Bentley; No 4 Hand Engine, M. Kearney, Jr., Geo Sandford; No 1 Hose Reel, W. McDonald; No 2 Hose Reel, W. D. Harrington.

Committee in Charge of Plugs—Ward 1, Ald Coleman; 2, Wm Murray; 3, W. McDonald; 4, M. J. Power; 5, J. J. Scriven; 6, T. J. Bentley.

Committee of Supply and in charge of Engines and other Property—W. D. Harrington, M. J. Power, Ald Coleman.

Committee of Finance and Audit—Geo Sandford, W. McDonald, M. J. Kearney, Jr., J. J. McDonald.

Volunteer Engine Company.

Capt, J. Murphy. *Sec'y*, David Neville. *Fin Sec'y*, Michael O'Brien. *Treas*, Mich Neville. *Marshal*, Edw Casey.

Union Axe Company.

Capt, P. Horne. *1st Lieut*, John Fraser. *Sec'y*, J. J. Armstrong. *Treas*, Chas McGinn. *Marshal*, Thos Edwards.

WA
COU
2, John
Mumfor
Tow
STIP
FIRE
FIRE
Walker,
HEA
Mumfor
OVE
Robson.
CLE
AND M
SURV
FENG
WEI
MEA
visor, J
AUD
Thomas
PORE

WAT
STRE
SCH
PUB
LICE

Com
Haly, C
Asst
Aide
90th F.
Asst
Brig
Tow
Com
Com
Garr
Insp
h p, Col
Chap
and Rev

Dep
Staff

Sponger

leagher,
Donald.
Adams,
w, Jno
Phalen,
Matthew
eelman,
, Caleb
, James

gistrate,
House,
th.

of each
having
burglary

(except
e and all
gistrate.

cotia.)—

Donald.
ummins.
linn.
cliffe.

Bentley.
P Horne,

ine, Wm
ummins;
gine, M.
2 Hose

Murray;

erty—W.

d, M. J.

O'Brien.

mstrong.

ments.

MUNICIPALITY OF DARTMOUTH.

WARDEN—W. S. Symonds.

COUNCILLORS—*Ward 1*, James W. Johnston, Joseph W. Allan; *Ward 2*, John Forbes, William T. Murray; *Ward 3*, Thomas A. Hyde, Francis J. Mumford.

TOWN CLERK AND TREASURER—Thomas Short

STIPENDIARY MAGISTRATE AND RECORDER—J. Y. Payzant.

FIRE WARDS—Councillor John Forbes, John White, Peter McNab.

FIRE CONSTABLES—Doctor Weeks, John E. Leadley, Arch Beck, E. M. Walker, John Gaston.

HEALTH WARDENS—Henry J. Horne, Thomas G. Elliott, Leander Mumford.

OVERSEERS OF POOR—Councillor J. W. Allan, N. Russell, J. P., Charles Robson.

CLERK OF LICENSE. CLERK OF MARKETS, INSPECTOR OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES—Thomas Short.

SURVEYORS OF LUMBER—John B. Whidden, John J. Wisdom.

FENCE VIEWERS—Thomas Farrell, Wm Glendinning, Paul Kingston.

WEIGHER OF HAY AND STRAW—D. G. Farrell.

MEASURERS OF GRAIN, WOOD AND COAL—Edward Whabby, Supervisor, John Swaffer, M. Murray, S. McKay.

AUDITORS PUBLIC ACCOUNTS—Joseph H. Austen, William R. Angwin, Thomas Stevens.

POLICE CONSTABLE—Thos Waugh.

Committees.

WATER SUPPLY—Councillors Forbes, Johnston, Mumford.

STREETS—Councilors Allan, Mumford, Forbes.

SCHOOL BOARD—Councillors Johnston, Hyde, Murray.

PUBLIC PROPERTY—Councillors Johnston, Mumford, Murray.

LICENSES—Councillors Forbes, Allan, Johnston.

STAFF OF THE ARMY IN NOVA SCOTIA.

Commander *H. M. Forces*, His Excellency Lieut-General W. O'Grady Haly, C. B.

Asst Mil Sec'y, Col Luard, h p, late 62nd F.

Aides-de-Camp, Capt R. O'G. Haly, 84th F, Capt R. I. Ward, 90th F.

Asst Adj and Quar Mas Gen'l, Lt-Col W. H. Kerr, h p, Depot Bn.

Brigade Major, Major Quill, h p, late Royal Canadian Rifles.

Town Major, Capt R. Nagle, h p, late Royal Canadian Rifles.

Commanding Royal Artillery, Col Elgee.

Commanding Royal Engineer, Col Montagu, O.B.

Garrison Instructor, Capt Tulloch.

Inspecting Field Officer of Militia and Volunteers, Col J. W. Lealie, h p, Col N S M.

Chaplains, Rev E. B. B. Kitson, M.A., Rev A. J. Townsend, B.A., and Rev F. Moore, R C.

Control Department.

Dep'y Controller, S. Hall.

Staff Paymaster, J. C. Gould. Asst Paymaster, A. H. H. McGachen.

Deputy Commissary, J. F. W. DesBarres.
Asst Commissaries, Herbert J. Mills, and W. H. Elliot.

Medical Department.

Dep'y Surgeon Genl and Prin Medical Officer, S. McV. Lloyd, M.D.
Staff Surgeon Major, J. S. Furlong, M.D.
Surgeon, C. M. Douglas, M.D., V.C.

Royal Engineer Department.

Commanding R. E., Col Montagu, C.B.
Executive Officer, Major Harvey.
Chief Clerk, Edward Lloyd.

ROYAL ARTILLERY—The Royal Arms and Supporters, with a Cannon, "*Ubique*" over the Gun, and "*Quo Fas et Gloria ducunt*" below it. (1st, 2nd and 7th Batteries, 7th Brigade.) *Col J. L. Elgee Majors, G. Taylor, J. T. B. Brown, M. P. Eden; Capts, E. Broadrick, E. Montifore, T. M. Hitchens; Lieuts, C. Morley, C. Larcom, G. M. Lloyd, E. H. Walker, F. A. Davenport; Adj, J. M. Douglas, (Capt; Quar Mas, W. Wishart; Surgeon Major, W. Perry.*

ROYAL ENGINEERS—The Royal Arms and Supporters, with a Cannon, "*Ubique*" over the Gun, and "*Quo Fas et Gloria ducunt*" below it. (9th Company.) *Col Montagu, C.B.; Major, C. E. Harvey; Capt, E. N. Peters; Lieuts, A. de V. Brooke, G. Barker, C. H. Gordon, W. St Geo Ord.*

60th (King's Royal Rifle Corps—1st Batt—*Celer et Audax*—"*Roleia*," "*Vimiera*," "*Martinique*," "*Talavera*," "*Fuentes d'Onor*," "*Albuhera*," "*Ciudad Rodrigo*," "*Badojox*," "*Salamanca*," "*Vittoria*," "*Pyrenees*," "*Niville*," "*Nive*," "*Orthes*," "*Toulouse*," "*Peninsula*," "*Penjaub*," "*Mooltan*," "*Goojerat*," "*Delhi*," "*Taku Forts*," "*Pekin*." *Col Hen Visc Melville, C O B; Lieut Col Chas A B Gordon; Majors, Fra D Farquharson, T. D. Dundas; Capts, Fra V Northey, Geo C Kelly, Wm J E Poole, W I K Oglivy; John G Crosbie, Nesbit W Wallace, Chas M Calderon, Chas Gilbert Fryer, Philip J H A Barne, Geo T Whitaker; Lieuts, Fra Hen Baillie, Fred C B Coulson, Edm Lomax Fraser, Hen A F F Coventry, A F H Mitchell-Innes, Robt Cradock Davies, F J A Wood, Hen S Marsham, Adj, J Aubrey Williams, Hon Keith Turnour, John Hen Burstall, Hen S Hutton Riddell, H J Hope-Edwardes, Fulb Wright Archer, Horace Walpole, Nicholas E de B Fenwick, Walter Hen Holbech, Hen Lowth Farmer, Robt Henley, Mordaunt Chas Royle, Horatio Reginald Mends; Inst Musk, H J Hope-Edwardes; Quar Mast, John Toole; Surgeon, W. S. Oliver, M.D. Green—facings scarlet.*

87th (Royal Irish Fusiliers.) The Prince of Wales Plume, An Eagle with a Wreath of Laurel. The Harp and Crown. "*Monte Video*," "*Talavera*," "*Barrosa*," "*Tarifa*," "*Vittoria*," "*Nivelle*," "*Orthes*," "*Toulouse*," "*Peninsula*," "*Ava*." *Col Sir Chas Hastings Doyle, K C M G, Lient Gen; Lieut Col Nath Stevenson; Majors, Jos N Beasley, Thos R Stevenson; Capts, Frank M Todd, Geo Cox, Alex Chas Grant, Wm Western Taylor, Fredk Geo Vardon, Edward A Swainson, Fra Art Dashwood, Evelyn Campbell Money, J M FitzRoy England, Geo Phibbs, Wm Horace Wilson; Lieuts, John Leigh Hollest, C W Williams, Adj, Hassall Gardner, Inst of Musk, Wadham Sales Terry, Chas Antony Lindsay, Geo C O Courtenay, Evelyn Chas*

Martin,
Arthur
Singleto
Sub-Lie
Darwin
facings

Comm
His Exc
Flag
Secre
Clerk
Asst.

Nava
Clerks, A

H. M.

ABOU
maica. C
Command
C. Wallis

DANA
Lieuts, A
Nav Lieut
Paym, Ch
Harry P.
Trousdel

FLY, 4
Command
S. Girdles
Doyle; A

IRRES
NIOBE
Lambton
Lient, Bo
Paym, W
Frank C.
Biddulph;

PROVE
mander, H
Henry L.
farlane; S

Photograp

Scoops and other Small Wares, at H. T. Muir and Co.'s

1874.]

ALMANACK.

191

Martin, Joseph L Steavenson, Hen Ellis Adams, Arthur K Purvis, Arthur Fredk Terry, Horace B Horsburgh, Thos Davison, Mark Singleton, Wm Humphreys, Frederick Carpenter, Arthur C Denny; Sub-Lieuts, Hen John Sutton, Eyre Evans Stupford, Chas Waring Darwin; Pay Mas, John Connor; Surg, P B Smith, M.D. Red-facings blue.

THE NAVY.

Commander-in-Chief of the North American and West India Station, His Excellency, Vice Admiral Edward Gennys Fanshawe, C.B.

Flag Lieutenant, Arthur Fanshawe.

Secretary, Frederick Penfold.

Clerks to Secretary, Geo E. Marcon, Laurence Stewart, G. F. Brown.

Asst. Paymaster, R. St. J. Wickham.

Officers of H. M. Naval Yard, Halifax.

Naval and Vitualling Storekeeper and Accountant, Benjamin Stokes. Clerks, A. J. B. Duckham, Thos S. Veale, Charles Stubbing.

H. M. Ships on the North American and West India Station.

S. denotes Screw—P. Paddle Wheel.

ABOUKIR, 24. S. Ship. 3091 tons. 400 H. P. *Recd. Ship, Jamaica.* Capt Algernon F. R. de Horsey; Sec'y, Charles R. Drew; Commander, Arthur E. Dupuis; Lieutenants, James A. Boxer, Henry C. Wallis.

DANAE, 6. S. Ship. 1287 tons. 350 H. P. Capt, Wm S. Brown; Lieuts, Albert J. O'Rourke, George P. C. Gray, Francis W. Cobb; Nav Lieut, Wm M. Savage; Staff Surg, 2 Cl, Geo W. J. Sutherland; Paym, Chas J. Curgenvin; Chief Engineer, Geo Winhall; Sub-Lieut, Harry P. Dawson; Nav Sub-Lieut, Henry Brayn; Surg, Alexander B. Trousdell, M.D.; Asst Paym, Wm W. Inch.

FLY, 4. Double S. Composite Gun-vessel. 464 tons. 120 H. P. Commander, ———; Lieut, George S. Smith; Sub-Lieut, Nelson S. Girdleston; Nav Sub-Lieut, Chas George; Surgeon, Edward W. Doyle; Asst Paym, John Watts.

IRRESISTIBLE, 4. S. Ship. 2642 tons. 400 H. P.

NIobe, 5. S. Sloop. 1083 tons. 300 H. P. Commander, Sir Lambton Loraine, Bart.; Lieuts, Wm M. Carey, Geo A. Giffard; Nav Lieut, Berkeley St G. Deane; Staff Surg, 2 Cl, Wm G. Ridings; Paym, Wm W Blayney; Chief Engineer, Wm H. Elliott; Sub-Lieuts, Frank C. Younghusband, Edward B. Tinling; Surgeon, Robert W. Biddulph; Asst Paym, Geo J. Long.

PLoVER, 3. Double S. Gun-vessel. 663 tons. 160 H. P. Commander, Henry N. Hippisley; Lieut, George R. C. Eyres; Sub. Lieuts, Henry L. Fleet, George F. Smith; Nav Sub-Lieut, James R. H. Macfarlane; Surgeon, Geo R. Lawrenson; Asst Paym, Wm R. Weatherly.

Photographic Chemicals, etc., at Brown Bros. and Co.

PRESIDENT, 17. *Drill Ship for Royal Naval Reserve.* 1537 tons. Commander, John B. Scott; Staff Surgeon, Alexander Watson, M.D.; Paym, Silas H. Parker.

ROYAL ALFRED, 18. *S. Ship. Armour-Plated.* 4068 tons. 800 H. P. Flag-Ship Captain, H. F. Nicholson; Commander, Henry J. Carr; Lieuts, Frederick C. Law, Henshaw Russell, M. J. Harrison, R. J. Fortesque, L. Fanshawe, W. Hailstone; Staff-Commander, J. G. Dathan; Bt-Maj Mar Art, Chas Jolliffe; Lieut Mar Art, Wm La T. Cockraft; Lieut Mar, Wm H. Poe; Chaplain, Rev Richard Messham, B.A.; Staff-Surgeon, Wm L. Gordon, M.D.; Paym, Thomas C. Thomas; Chief Engineer, Joseph H. Ellis; Naval Inst, Wm T. Littlejohns; Sub-Lieuts, Cecil H. Whish, Charles A. Forlong, Charles G. Robinson, Stephen H. Thompson, Chas B. Warren, Richard Poore, Geo A. G. Grant; Nav Sub-Lieut, Charles Webb; Asst Surge, Richard S. P. Griffiths, Samuel H. Browne, M.D., Wm C. Furguson, M.B.; Asst Payms, Reginald C. Hodder, Wm C. Pullen, George F. Brown; Engineers, Andrew Leitch, (act), Edwin W. Boulton, Robert Goodwin, Charles Salmon, Edward L. Williams, Edward Keen, Wm Vincent.

SEAGULL, 3. *Double S. Gun-vessel.* 663 tons. 160 H. P. Commander, Earnest A. Stubbs; Lieut, Wm Marrack; Sub-Lieut, Ernest G. Rason; Nav Sub-Lieut, John W. Jago; Surgeon, ———; Asst Paym, Thos Evatt.

SPARTAN, 8. *S. Sloop.* 1269 tons. 360 H. P. Captain, Joseph L. Hudson; Lieutenants, Robert W. Stopford, James E. Bowley, Duke A. Crofton; Nav Lieut, John T. Patridge; Staff Surg, 2 Cl, Alex McBride, M.D.; Paym, Francis J. P. Shapcote; Chief Engineer, John H. Heffernan; Sub-Lieut, Francis S. Knowles; Nav Sub-Lieut, ———; Surgeon, Thomas C. Hickey, M.D.; Asst Paym, Richard R. Chandler.

SPHINX, 5. *P Sloop.* 1061 tons. 500 H. P. Captain, Henry B. Phillimore; Lieuts, Edwin Hotham, Reginald A. Brock; Lav Lieut, Archibald G. Douglas; Staff Surg, 2 Cl, Michael W. Cowan, M.D.; Paymaster, William F. Boxer; Chief Engineer, George F. Booth; Sub-Lieuts, Charles G. Prater, Henry B. Warren; Surgeon, Charles L. Ridout.

SWALLOW, 3. *Double S. Gun-vessel.* 664 tons. 160 H. P. Commander, John Liddell, Lieut, Francis G. Wilmot; Sub-Lieut, Frederick W. Fisher; Nav Sub-Lieut, Charles H. Hopkins; Surgeon, John Lyon, M.B.; Asst Paym, Henry W. C. Batchelor.

WOODLARK, 3. *Double S. Gun-vessel.* 663 tons. 160 H. P. Commander, John A. F. Luttrell, Lieut, John S. Halifax; Nav Sub-Lieut, Philip D. Oulless; Chief Engineer, William Castle; Surgeon, Algernon W. Winn; Asst Paym, George Lawless.

CHERUB, 3. *S. Gunboat.* 168 tons. 60 H. P. Lieut and Comm, Francis C. R. Baker; Nav Sub Lieut, Henry G. Hatch; Surg, Valentine Duke; Engineer, Wm H. Banbury.

MINSTREL, 268 tons. 60 H. P. Lieut and Com, Wm Parsons; Nav Sub-Lieut, ———; Engineer, Alfred Wood.

ZEPHYR, 4. *Composite Gunboat.* 308 ton. 60 H. P. Lieut and Com, Charles R. C. Hamilton; Nav Sub-Lieut, Chas K. S. Young; Surgeon, Wm J. Volatti; Engineer, Robert Glasspole.

1874.]

ALMANACK.

193

W. STAIRS, SON & MORROW, MERCHANTS,

AND IMPORTERS OF

Cordage, Canvas, Chain Cables, Anchors,

AND

SHIP CHANDLERY;

Bar and Bolt Iron, Copper Bars, Muntz Metal Bars and
Sheathings;

NETS, LINES, TWINES AND FISHING IMPLEMENTS,

White Lead, Paints and Linseed Oil,

GEORGE ST. AND BEDFORD ROW,

HALIFAX, N. S.

Dartmouth Rope Work Co.

POST OFFICE ADDRESS, D. R. W. CO.,

HALIFAX, N. S.

MANUFACTURERS OF CORDAGE AND OAKUM.

MANAGER, JOHN F. STAIRS, of the firm of William
Stairs, Son & Morrow (residence at the Works).

Trusses, Supporters, at Brown Brothers & Co.

H. H. PULLER & CO., Importers of Payson Fuse, and Mining Steel. See Adv. page 3

Street.

[1874.

37 tons.
on, M.D.;

ns. 800
Henry J.
rison, R.
r, J. G.
m La T.
Measham,
Thomas;
ns; Sub-
Robinson,
eo A. G.
rd S. P.
t Payms,
ngineers,
Charles

P. Com-
t, Ernest

n, Joseph
ley, Duke
Cl, Alex
eer, John
eut, —
ichard R.

n, Henry
av Lieut,
an, M.D.;
F. Booth;
Charles

P. Com-
Frederick
hn Lyon,

P. Com-
ub-Lieut,
Algernon

Comm,
g, Valen-

Parsons;

Lieut and
Young;

sta.

R. T. MUIR & CO., Paper Rulers, 139 Granville Street.

194

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1874.]

**THE GARDNER
SEWING MACHINE CO'Y,
OF HAMILTON, ONTARIO,
Manufacturers of the**

Gardner Patent Silent



Lock-Stitch Family

Sewing Machines.

All the movements are derived from the one Main Shaft, giving the Machine GREAT STRENGTH and DURABILITY. All the working parts are adjustable, and the wear taken up by means of set screws, keeping the machine at all times in perfect running order. Has no gear of any kind; has no crank motions, is easy to run, and requires but very few lessons to enable the most inexperienced person to do all the necessary Family Sewing. Our

EXTENSION TABLE

is one of the most useful inventions of the age, and very convenient for doing large pieces of work.

Maritime Office and Show Room:

No. 146 HOLLIS STREET, HALIFAX, N. S.

BROWN BROTHERS & CO., Surgical Instruments.

FRASER, KENNELS and CO., Superior Cutlery, very low

Portm

1874.]

W

W

Co

Liber

Messrs.

do.

Hon. J.

JOHN

A. W.

Messrs.

do.

JAMES

JNO. W.

Brow

1874.]

ALMANACK.

195

W. E. WEST & CO.

Wholesale Grocers,

IMPORTERS,

AND

Commission Merchants,

ACADIA CORNER,

Opposite H. M. Ordnance,

HALIFAX, N. S.

—:0:—

Liberal Advances Made on Consignments.

REFERENCES:

Messrs. DUFFUS & CO., Wholesale Dry Goods.....	Halifax, N. S.
do. T. C. KINNEAR & CO., West India Goods...	do.
Hon. JAS. COCHRAN, Commission.....	do.
JOHN TAYLOR, Esq., West India Goods.....	do.
A. W. WEST Esq., do. do.	do.
Messrs. DANA BROTHERS, Commission.....	Boston.
do. A. WINSOR & SON, do.	do.
JAMES MITCHELL, Esq., do.	Montreal.
JNO. W. NICHOLSON, Esq., do.	St. John, N.B.

Brown Brothers & Co., Importers of Flower Seeds.

H. M. FULTON and CO., Hay Cutters, &c. Adv. page 3

Canada Life Assurance Company.

Established 1847. Capital, \$1,000,000.

Incorporated by Special Act of Parliament,

HEAD OFFICE, HAMILTON, ONTARIO.

DIVISION OF PROFITS. 1870.

Comparative Table, showing the Profits to Policy-holders, on Policies 5 years in force, payable either in Cash or in diminution of premiums for the next five years as compared with the annual premium.

AGE.	PREMIUM.	PROFITS.	
	Annual Rate.	Cash.	Annual Reduction.
21	\$16.80	\$25.44	\$5.90
25	19.00	27.95	6.00
30	22.30	31.41	7.47
35	25.70	34.95	8.22
40	30.50	39.34	9.45
45	35.90	43.76	10.54

EXAMPLES.

"CASH" PROFITS.

I.—The holder of a policy for \$4000 of five years' standing, commencing at age 30, received as his share \$136.64; not only paying his year's premium, amounting to \$89.20, but leaving him a surplus in cash of \$47.44, or about 53 per cent. over and above a full year's payment.

REDUCTION OF PREMIUMS.

II.—The holder of a policy for \$5000 of five years' standing, commencing at age 30 became entitled during the next five years to an annual diminution of his premium to the extent of \$40.05. Thus.—From his annual premium, \$111.50, the deduction was \$40.05, reducing his payment to \$71.45, or two-thirds his original premium. At the next division in 1875, a further allotment of profits will be made.

BONUS ADDITION.

III.—A bonus has been added to all Whole Life Policies, whose holders take their profits in this mode, at the rate of \$25 per \$1000 for every year the Policy has run since last division, in addition to all previously declared bonuses. Thus the addition to policies dated prior to 30th April,

1866,	} is,—for each \$1000, {	\$125.00
1867,		100.00
1868,		75.00
1869,		50.00
1870,		25.00

N.B.—These results have been accomplished, after making ample provision for all the liabilities of the Company, notwithstanding the economical rates of premiums charged by the Canada Life, giving a present and continued assurance, larger in amount for a given premium than other offices.

Attention is called to the fact that the Cash Bonus returnable to policy-holders of 5 years' standing, is equal to from 20 to 50 per cent. in EXCESS OF A YEAR'S PREMIUM, in other words, these policy-holders will not only have NOTHING TO PAY THIS YEAR, but will be MONEY IN HAND BESIDES.

J. W. MARLING, General Agent for Maritime Provinces,

HESSLEIN BUILDING, HOLLIS ST., HALIFAX.

BROWN BROTHERS & Co., Wholesale Druggists.

1874.]

ALMANACK.

197

INDEX.

Page	Page
Advertisements.....	Dominion of Canada—Gov. General. 173
2-40, 52, 53, 79, 80, 193-244	Privy Council. 173
Attornies and Barristers..... 82	Senate..... 173
Acadia College, Wolfville..... 145	H. of Commons. 174
Alumni..... 145	Ember Days..... 49
Agriculture, Board of..... 131	Eclipses..... 50
Army..... 189	Ecclesiastical Department..... 136
Auditors Office..... 129	Educational Department:
Barristers and Attornies..... 82	Council of Public Instruction..... 131
Society..... 85	Superintendent of Education..... 131
Baptist Convention N. S. and N. B. 145	Examiners for Provinces..... 131
Ministers..... 144	Normal and Model Schools..... 132
Board Foreign Missions..... 145	Inspectors of Schools..... 132
Ministerial Ed. Board..... 145	Commissioners of Schools..... 132-135
Conference, Free..... 146	Explanatory..... 51
Bible Society..... 161	Fenata, Movable, &c..... 51
Book and Tract Society..... 161	Farmer's Calendar..... 64-77
Benevolent Institutions..... 160-164	Fisheries, Overseers of..... 120
Building Societies..... 151	Fire Department..... 188
British Columbia, Province of: Lt. Governor, Executive Council and Legislative Assembly..... 186	Fire Insurance Companies..... 148
Banks—Halifax Banking Co..... 146	Inland Revenue Department..... 107
Bank of Nova Scotia..... 146	Insane, Prov. Hospital for..... 130
British North America..... 147	Insolvent Debtors, Com. for Giving Relief to..... 90
Union Bank of Halifax..... 147	Insurance Companies and Agencies..... 148
Merchants' Bank..... 147	Judges of Supreme Court..... 81
People's Bank of Halifax..... 147	Probate..... 86
Bank of Yarmouth..... 147	Justices of the Peace..... 89-90
Com Bank of Windsor..... 147	King's College, Windsor..... 136
Exchange Bank of Yarmouth..... 148	Alumni of..... 137
Of Liverpool..... 148	Life Insurance Companies..... 180
Of Montreal..... 148	Light Houses..... 121
Dominion Savings' Bank..... 148	Lloyd's Agents..... 171
Chamber of Commerce, Halifax..... 151	Lutheran Ministers..... 146
Christian Association..... 161	Manitoba, Province of: Lt. Governor, Executive and Legislative Councils, and Legislative Assembly..... 185
Chronological Cycles..... 49	Marine and Fisheries Department..... 120
Calendar Pages..... 54-77	Marine Insurance Companies..... 149
County Treasurers..... 87	Masonic..... 164
Courts—Supreme..... 81	Medical Practitioners..... 41
Marriage and Divores..... 81	Militia Department..... 45
Vice Admiralty..... 81	Mines and Minerals Department..... 130
Clerks of Peace..... 87	Mercantile Companies..... 151
Clergy—Baptist..... 144	Movable Fenata, &c..... 61
Church of England..... 136	National and Benevolent Societies..... 160
Church of Scotland..... 142	Navy, The..... 191
Congregational..... 146	New Brunswick, Province of: Lieut. Governor, Executive and Legislative Councils, and Legislative Assembly..... 180
Presbyterian..... 142	Nova Scotia, Province of: Lieut. Governor, Executive & Legislative Councils, & Legislative Assembly..... 178
Roman Catholic..... 140	Odd Fellows..... 170
Wesleyan..... 138	Ontario, Province of: Lieut.-Gov., Executive Council and Legislative Assembly..... 184
Co'onial Church Society..... 137	Orange Lodge, Grand..... 170
Coroners..... 88	Planets, Signs of the..... 49
Commissioners for Relief of Insolvent Debtors..... 99	Morning and Evening..... 49
Commercial Department..... 146	Post Office Department:
Consuls, &c..... 171	General Post Office, Halifax..... 108
Corporation, City of Halifax..... 186	Post Offices in Nova Scotia..... 109
Crown Land Department..... 130	Letter Rates..... 110
Custodes Rotulorum..... 87	
Customs Department..... 100	
Dalhousie College and University..... 135	
Diocesan Church Society..... 137	
Dartmouth, Town of..... 180	
Deeds, Registrars of..... 87	
Dominion Officers..... 129	

H. T. FULLER and CO., Retailers and Hears's Carriage Varnish, See Adv. page 8

FRASER, REYNOLDS & Co., Importers and Dealers in Iron, Steel, London Oil, Paints, Varnishes, etc.

	Page
Mails matter exempt from Postage	111
Registration of Letters	111
Parcel Post	111
Pattern and Sample Post	111
Newspaper Post	112
Canadian Book Post	113
British Book Post	113
French Book Post	113
Table of Foreign Postage	116
Ship Letters	114
Table of Rates of Postage	115
Money Order Branch	110
Presbyterian College, Halifax	144
Presbyterian Ministers L. Provinces	138
Probate, Judges	86
" Registrars	86
Prince Edward Island, Province of:	
Lieut.-Governor, Executive and Legislative Councils, and Legislative Assembly	181
Provincial Government Officers	130
Prothonotaries	86
Quebec, Province of: Lieut.-Governor, Executive and Legislative Councils, and Legislative Assembly	182
Railways, Coaches and Steamers	156
Registrars of Probate	86
Registrars of Deeds	87
Regation Days	49
Royal Family of Great Britain	172
Religious and Benevolent Societies	160
Seasons, Length of	50
Seasons,ittings of	87
St. Mary's College, Halifax	140
St. Francis Xavier's College, Antigonish	141

	Page
Societies, National, Religious and Benevolent	160
Signals, at Citadel Hill	163
Signals, Merchants' Private	165
Sheriff	86
Supreme Court,ittings of	86
Tariff, The	102-107
Tide Table	78
Temperance:	
Sons of	169
British Templars	170
I O. Good Templars	170
Vice Admiralty Court	81
Windoor and Annapolis Railway	157
Wesleyan College, Backville	139
Academy	139
College Alumni	140
Methodist Ministers	138
Zodiac, Signs of	49

APPENDIX.

New Privy Council	209
Congregational Church	209
North British Society	209
Philharmonic Society	209
Halifax Rowing Club	209
Census Returns, 1871:—	
Population of Nova Scotia by Electoral Districts	210
Religious Denominations	213
Origins of the People	214
Birth Places of do.	214
Populations of Cities and Towns	215
Dwellings, Families, Sexes, &c.	216

CONNOLLY & KELLY,

HALIFAX, N. S.

BOOK DEALERS AND STATIONERS,

ROOM PAPER & PAPER BLINDS,

WHOLESALE AND RETAIL.

C. & K.

Have always in Stock an extensive and well selected variety of all articles belonging to the Trade, including School Books, Bibles, Church Services, Gift and Toy Books, Catholic Prayer Books in all styles of Binding, Blank Books in Stock and made to Order.

Also—The School Books prescribed by the Council of Public Instruction.

Together with a variety of Fancy Wares and Small Goods generally found in the Trade, which we offer to dealers at low wholesale prices.

CONNOLLY & KELLY,

35 and 37 George Street, (old Nos. 34 and 36.)

BROWN BROTHERS & CO., Ordnance Square.

W. MYERS GRAY,

Solicitor and Notary Public,

HOUSE AND ESTATE AGENT,

145 HOLLIS STREET.

Real Estate Sold and Let,

Rents and Debts Collected.

PROMPT RETURNS MADE.

W. MYERS GRAY,

BROKER,

NO. 145 HOLLIS STREET.

Stock, Bill and Exchange Broker.

H. H. FULLER & CO., Noble's and Hoar's Wood Engraving. See Adv. page 2.

UNDOUBTED SECURITY AND LOWEST RATES.

AGRICULTURAL FIRE INSURANCE CO.

ESTABLISHED 1853.

Cash Assets \$750,000. Deposit \$100,000.

Insures nothing more hazardous than Detached Residences, Furniture therein, and Farm Property, including Live Stock. Rates much lower than Companies doing a *general business*. Policies issued for one or three years.

R. G. TREMAINE,

General Agent for Maritime Provinces.

OFFICE, 74 BEDFORD ROW, HALIFAX.

VAUX & CO.

Wholesale Grocers & Commission Merchants

IMPORTERS OF

Teas, Crushed Sugars, Rice, Starch, Soaps, Spices,

AND DEALERS IN

WEST INDIA GOODS.

90 Water Street and 253 Barrington Street,

Halifax, N. S.

FRASER, REYNOLDS & CO., Fishermen's Supplies.

Allison
Ande
Ande
Barns
Barro
Baxte
Belch
Bisho
Benn
Boreh
Briar
Brown
tom
Brown
Brown
Buckl
Canad
Chipm
Chish
Cogaw
Cooke
Conn
Conroy
Cornel
Crowe
Daniel
Davids
Davids
Davies
Eagar,
do
Egan,
Elliott,
Everett,
Fordha
findle
Fortun
Fraser,
do.
Fraser
Fraser,
French
Fuller,
do.
Glasgow
watch
Gossip,
Gough,
Grant,
Gray, W
do.
Hale &
Halla, G
Hamilito
Hayden
Healy, V
Henry &
Herbin,
Howard
Howard
Houlett,
Jennett,
Jordan &

INDEX TO ADVERTISEMENTS.

	Page		Page
Allison, Fred, life assurance.....	37	Kelth, A. & Son, brewery.....	233
Anderson, C. & W., groceries.....	27	Kent, Geo. A., boots and shoes.....	80
Anderson, James, meats, &c.....	22	Knapen, O. J., stencil cutter.....	18
Barnstead, John H., leather dealer.....	224	Lawlor, J. E. & Co., grocers.....	240
Barron, Walter & Co., clothiers.....	230	Lawson, Harrington & Co.,.....	202
Baxter Bros., furniture store.....	13	Lawlor, J. D., sewing machines.....	10
Belcher, Joseph S., com. merchant..	16	LeBlanc, J. B. & Bro., dry goods.....	32
Bishop & Evans, marble works.....	231	Magee, D. & Co., hats, caps, furs... 204	
Bennett, J. B., jeweller.....	17	MacDonald & Co., brass founders... 243	
Boreham, E., boots and shoes, &c... 20		Mackinlay, A. & W., booksellers, etc. 216	
Briand, A., dry goods.....	38	Mahon, J. C., dry goods.....	241
Brown, Bros. & Co., drugs, etc., bot- tom of pages		Margeson, R. C. & Co., medicine... 238	
Brown, M. S. & Co., jewelry, &c.... 31		Marling, J. W., Canada life insur... 196	
Brown, W. M., marble mantles.....	226	Martin & Co., dry goods.....	40
Buckley, M. A., stationery, &c.....	4	McAlpine, David, advertising agt... 208	
Canada Paper Company, Montreal.. 25		McLennan & Co., grocers.....	26
Chipman Bros., hardware.....	205	Mitchell, T. & Co., brass founders... 28	
Chisholm, Alex., carriages, sleighs... 38		Muir, E. T. & Co., booksellers } top and stationers..... } of pages	
Cogswell, Robt. H. watchmaker, etc. 230		Munnis, J. K., clothier.....	10
Cooke, Chas. J., fancy goods.....	243	Munro & Sutherland, dry goods.....	236
Connolly & Kelly, books, etc.....	198	Newcomb & Lambert, cabinet makers 14	
Conroy, R., dry goods.....	228	Noble, R. G., commission mercht... 20	
Cornelius, J., jeweller & silversmith 206		Nova Scotia Printing Company... 39, 52	
Crowe William, sewing machines... 7		O'Brien, J., wig maker, etc.....	207
Daniel & Boyd, St. John, dry goods 15		O'Connor & Co., dry goods.....	232
Davidson, G., china, glass, &c.....	6	Oland, John & Co., brewers.....	239
Davidson & Trump, sewing machines 33		Parka, Wm & Son, cotton warp.....	34
Davies, Jos., locksmith, etc.....	206	do. do. Grey cottons.....	35
Eagar, M. F., drugs, etc.....	237	Peller, Michel & Co., pianos, etc., 55, 59, do do calendar pages..... 63, 67, 71, 75	
Egan, J. T. J., gun manufacturers. 222		Pickford, Robt., ship Chandler, etc... 11	
Elliott, J. B. & Co., dry goods.....	53	Philp, John H., hats, caps, etc.....	4
Everett Brothers, hats, etc.....	14, 234	Reardon, James, painter, etc.....	236
Fordham, Arthur, leather and shoe findings.....	65, 69, 73, 229	Rely & Davidson, plumbers, etc.....	237
Fortune, J., dry goods.....	18	Rent, G., furnishing depot.....	32
Fraser, Reynolds & Co., hardware... 2		Robertson, Wm, hardware.....	24
do. do. left side of pages.....		Robson, C. & Co., dry goods... 23, 235	
Fraser & Son, pianoforte manuf... 26		Saunders, Alfred, seedsman, etc.....	234
Fraser, Wm. & Sons, iron foundry... 228		Schwartz, H. A., tinsmith, etc.....	22
French, John L., carpenter, &c.....	239	Smith Bros., dry goods.....	9
Fuller, H. H. & Co., hardware.....	3	Smith, B. A., dry goods.....	243
do. do. right side of pages.....		Stairs, W., Son & Morrow, hardware. 193	
Glasgow & Co., sewing machines, watches, &c.....	207	Starr, David & Sons, hardware.....	79
Gossip, Wm., books, stationery, etc. 222		Starrs & McNutt, hardware.....	36
Gough, Thomas, restaurant.....	240	Stephen, A. & Son, furniture, etc... 5	
Grant, Peter & Co., dry goods.....	33	Stayner, E. G. & C., com. merch't... 232	
Gray, W. M., barrister-at-law.....	199	Taylor & McLaughlin, tobacco.....	29
do. stock-broker.....	199	Thomson, Abbott & Co., merchants... 24	
Hale & Gibson, manufacturers' ag'ts. 202		Tremain, R. G., Agric'l ins co.....	200
Halls, G. W., ship broker, etc., 57, 61, 77		Vaux & Co., com. merchants.....	200
Hamilton, L., groceries, etc.....	28	Verge, McLeod & Co., essences, etc. 30	
Hayden, P., dry goods.....	12	Vinecove, R. & J. painters.....	224
Healy, Whitman & Co., grocers.....	241	Wallace, R., sewing machines, etc. 208	
Henry & Daly, Insurance.....	8	West, W. E. & Co., com. merchants. 195	
Herbin, J., watchmaker & jeweller. 221		Wetmore, R. & J., carvers, etc.....	226
Howard, E. & Co., tailors, clothiers. 242		Whytal, W. & Co., leather store.....	19
Howard, S. & Son, dry goods.....	244	Whytal & Logan, tanners.....	19
Houlett, L. & Co., dry goods.....	8	Williams, G. H., boot & shoe store.. 30	
Jennett, J. R. & Co., china, etc.....	21	Wirrell, N., auctioneer, etc.....	18
Jordan & Co., dry goods.....	225	Wilson, J. E., foundry agency.....	223
		Wilson, Wm., hats, caps, etc.....	228
		Woodrich, J. H., chemist & druggist. 203	

H. H. FULLER and CO., SAWY, MILL, FILL and ORMS-CUT. See Adv. page 3

AMERICAN MANUFACTURERS' AGENCY,

129 Hollis Street, Halifax, N. S.,

HALE & GIBSON.

ELIAS HALE.

W. H. GIBSON.

Have opened the above mentioned Rooms, and now offer for sale to the trade a large and varied assortment of American Specialities, consisting in part of:

Hardware,	Tinners, Plumbers and Uphol-
Plated and Britannia Ware,	terers Goods,
Ship Chandlers Hardware,	Mechanical and other Toys,
Carriage Lamps and Trimmings,	Folding Chairs,
Gas & Kerosene Lamps & Fixtures	Washing & Wringing Machines,
Malleable Iron Castings,	Bluing and Blacking,
Stationers Hardware,	Soaps and Sapolio,
Household Implements,	Baking Powder,
	Flavoring Extracts,

Axle Grease, Grafton Paint, Black Varnish, and Walnut Stain, and others to numerous too mention from the largest Manufacturers in the United States; we sell at the Manufacturers prices and much less than can be imported by any other party. Having the exclusive Agency and Sale for the Dominion of Canada. We shall be happy to see our old customers, also all who may favor us with a call at our Office, No. 129 Hollis Street, corner Sackville, where we can show a great variety of Samples.

Samples of New and Good articles of merit will be continually added as produced by the Manufacturers.
P.O. Box 271. The Trade generally are invited to call and see our goods & prices.

LAWSON, HARRINGTON & CO.

General Commission Merchants,



DEALERS IN



DRY AND PICKLED FISH,

Salt and Provisions, Fish and Kerosene Oils.

Proprietors of the Steam Tow Boats

GOLIAH, A. C. WHITNEY & HENRY HOOVER.

Agents for the Halifax and Boston Packets,

COMMERCIAL WHARF,
HALIFAX, N. S.

BROWN BROTHERS & CO., Ordnance Sq. Halifax.

FRASER, REYNOLDS & CO., Agricultural Implements of every description.

Small Wares in great variety at B. T. Muir & Co.'s

1874.]

ALMANACK.

203

BELCHER'S ALMANACK being "the true guide board" for Farmers, Fishermen and the public in general,

WOOLRICH

again takes his usual place in this well compiled work, in order to advertise his business in general, but more especially to call the attention of Nova Scotians, &c., to the following list of

STANDARD PREPARATIONS,

many of which have stood the test of time and use for the past thirteen years—and are each day becoming better and more favorably known.

DR. RIDGE'S FOOD

Is acknowledged all over Europe and this Continent to be the ONLY suitable Food for INFANTS and INVALIDS.

WOOLRICH'S ARABIAN SPICE,

(The original article of its kind), extensively used and approved of in Nova Scotia and the United States of America, for preserving good health and prime condition in

Horses, Cattle, Sheep, Pigs and Poultry, &c.

Remember it is a highly concentrated preparation, not made up in bulk with Shorts or Cornmeal, and THE DOSE IS ONE Tablespoonful (not three or four), consequently it is at least from 50 to 75 per cent cheaper than any article of the kind. (Please bear this in mind.)

WOOLRICH'S PICK-ME-UP BITTERS

Are a Tonic of true merit, and will cure Dyspepsia, Indigestion, Loss of Appetite, Heartburn, and Gloominess of mind.

UNCLE JOHN'S PILLS

Should be in every house, as they are the best family medicine in use. (They work like a charm.)

WOOLRICH'S BLOOD PURIFIER,

Of known composition, will cleanse the Blood from all impurities, removing Blotches, Pimples, Boils, Scrofula, and all diseases of the skin, &c.

WOOLRICH, CHEMIST, ENGLISH PHARMACY, HALIFAX, N. S.

N. B.—Everything Purchased at this Establishment is Warranted Genuine.

Brown Brothers & Co., Chemicals and Toilet Articles.

H. H. FULLER & CO., Moble's and Hoore's Knitting Varnish. See Adv. page 3.

R. T. MUIR and CO., Booksellers, 189 Granville St.

204

BELOHER'S FARMER'S

[1874

D. MAGEE & CO.

MANUFACTURERS OF

Hats, Caps & Furs,

FOR WHOLESALE.

51 KING STREET,

ST. JOHN, N. B.

D. MAGEE.

M. F. MANKS.

CITY FANCY STORE.

C. J. COOKE,

WHOLESALE AND RETAIL DEALER

IN EVERY DESCRIPTION OF

FANCY GOODS, TOYS, DOLLS, CABINET WARE,

CONCERTINAS, FLUTES, FIFES, VIOLINS,

Fancy Pipes, Hair Oils, Perfumery, Cricketing Goods, Pocket and Table Cutlery, Scissors, Spoons, Combs, Brushes, Baskets, &c. &c.

211 HOLLIS STREET, : : : HALIFAX, N. S.

Brown Bros. & Co., Importers of Surgical Instruments.

FRASER, REYNOLDS & CO., Superior Mowing Machines and Horse Rakes.

Soap

1874.

T

O

Cor

ENTRA

Per
every
Read
Stre
Hot
Engl

BRIT

CA

FEN

the most
and Eato

14,

Sponges,

THE BRITISH HOTEL, LATE "PARKER HOUSE," OXFORD BLOCK,

Corner of Barrington Extension and Jacob Streets,

ENTRANCE ON BARRINGTON EXTENSION,

HALIFAX, N. S.

—:0:—

Permanent and Transient Boarders accommodated, and every attention paid their comfort.

Reading Room with latest English and Local Papers.

Street Cars pass the Door every seven minutes.

Hot and Cold Water Baths always ready.

English Ales and Porters.

CHARLES RAMSAY, *Proprietor.*

CHIPMAN BROS.

IMPORTERS AND WHOLESALE DEALERS IN

BRITISH AND AMERICAN HARDWARE,
CARRIAGE STOCK,
Agricultural Implements, &c.

Sole Agents for the sale of

FENERTY'S PATENT PEERLESS SKATE,

the most elegant and convenient Self-Fastening Skate ever invented, and Eaton's Celebrated Chopping Axes and Edge Tools.

CHIPMAN'S BUILDING,

14, 16 and 18 Sackville Street, Halifax, N. S.

H. H. FULLER & CO., French Polish. See Adv. page 2.

J. CORNELIUS,

99 Granville Street,

HALIFAX, N. S.

Manufacturing Jeweller and Silversmith,

IMPORTER OF

JEWELRY,

WATCHES,

CLOCKS,

SPECTACLES,

ELECTRO PLATED GOODS,

MASONIC EMBLEMS A SPECIALITY.

HAIR WORK MADE TO ORDER.

JOSEPH DAVIES,

Locksmith and Bell Hanger,

43 DUKE STREET,

HALIFAX, N.S.

—:O:—

House Bells, Alarm Gongs & Bell Hangings,

in every variety of Style and Material always on
hand, and fitted up to order.

LOCKSMITHING

in all its branches attended to.

SPEAKING TUBES, MOUTH PIECES & WHISTLE ALARMS

Manufactured at short notice.

Brown Brothers and Co., Wholesale Druggists.

FRASER, REYNOLDS & CO., Lubricating Oils, Cotton Waste, etc.

Room

1874.

J.

AND

PR
Ladies

Curls,
Bra
Corner

Lac
Cov

H.

Cor

TE

S

Call a
our Pric

Eye Stud

JAMES J. O'BRIEN,
WIG MAKER,
AND ORNAMENTAL HAIR MANUFACTURER,

Corner Prince & Granville Sts., (Up Stairs.)

HALIFAX, N. S.

PRIVATE APARTMENTS FOR LADIES.

Ladies' Wigs,

Firzettes,

Curls, Coils,

Braids, Puffs,

Cornets,

&c., &c.



Gents' Wigs,

Toupeis,

Theatrical and

Fancy Ball

Wigs, Whiskers,

&c., &c.

Constantly on hand and made to order.

Ladies Combing re-dressed into Switches, Braids, &c.

Country orders solicited and attended to with despatch.

H. GLASGOW & CO.

Watchmakers,

Corner Hurds Lane and Water Street.

WHOLESALE AGENTS FOR

THE "WEBSTER"

And dealer in all other first class

SEWING MACHINES.

Call and examine, or send for descriptive Circulars, with our Price List, &c.

190 Upper Water Street, Halifax, N. S.

Dye Stuffs and Confectionery, at Brown Brothers & Co.

H. H. FULLER & CO., Constant White. See Adv. page 2

R. T. MUIR & Co., Paper Rulers, 189 Granville Street.

208

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1874.

R. WALLACE,
Family and Manufacturing
Sewing Machines,
ALWAYS IN STOCK.

ALSO,--A CHOICE LOT OF
WATCHES, CLOCKS
AND JEWELRY,

*Offered at the Lowest Prices.**

Ladies taught to operate all kinds of Sewing Machines
 free of charge.

Clocks and Watches carefully repaired by a competent
 Workman, at

No. 202 BARRINGTON STREET EXTENSION,
Near Hurd's Lane, Halifax, N. S.

DAVID McALPINE,
ADVERTISING AGENT

FOR THE

Maritime Provinces,
OFFICE, 122 GRANVILLE ST.,
HALIFAX, N. S.

Brown Brothers and Co., Retail Druggists.

Writ

1874.

Hon. A.
 " R.
 " A.
 " Is.
 " Dr.
 " T.
 " Al.
 " W.
 " Lu.
 " Da.
 " Th.
 " D.
 " Ed.
 " R.

R. F.
 John, N.
 Kean, M.
 Duncan,
 Halifax
 Pleasant
 Chebogue
 Esq., T.
 The
 will hold
 September

John
 Mackin
 Mitchell
 wick, S.
 Commit
 Hedley,
 McKay,

W. H.
 Treasur
 Doane,
 Dodwell

Charle
 Secretary
 Thos. M.
 Hanrahan
 numbers

Brown

APPENDIX.

DOMINION OF CANADA—PRIVY COUNCIL.

Hon. Alexander MacKenzie, Premier, and Minister of Public Works.

" *R. J. Cartwright, Minister of Finance.*

" *A. A. Dorion, Minister of Justice*

" *Isaac Burpee, Minister of Customs.*

" *David Laird, Minister of the Interior.*

" *T. Fournier, Minister of Inland Revenue.*

" *Albert J. Smith, Minister of Marine and Fisheries.*

" *William Ross, Minister of Militia.*

" *Luc Letellier de St. Just, Minister of Agriculture.*

" *David Christie, Secretary of State.*

" *Thomas Coffin, Receiver-General.*

" *D. A. Macdonald, Postmaster-General.*

" *Edward Blake, { Without Portfolio or Salary.}*

" *R. W. Scott,*

CONGREGATIONAL DENOMINATION.

R. K. Black, (Missionary Sec'y), Milton, N. S.; S. G. Dodd, St. John, N. B.; Charles Duff, A. M., (Chairman), Brooklyn, N. S.; J. R. Kean, Maitland, Hants, N. S.; Alexander McGregor, Yarmouth, N. S.; Duncan McGregor, B. A., (Sec'y), Liverpool, N. S.; J. A. Milner, Halifax, N. S.; S. Sykes, Keswick Ridge, N. B.; James Shipperly, Pleasant River, N. S.; W. Williams, Sheffield, N. B.; M. C. Williams, Chebogue, N. S.; J. Whitman, Canning, N. S.; James Woodrow, Esq., Treasurer.

The Congregational Union of Nova Scotia and New Brunswick will hold its next meeting at Sheffield, N. B., on the first Friday in September, 1874, at 10, A. M.

NORTH BRITISH SOCIETY.

John P. Muir, President; E. M. Macdonald, Vice-President; Jas. C. Mackintosh, Senr. Asst. Vice.; J. G. Smith, Junr. Asst. Vice.; Geo. Mitchell, Treasurer; Rev. John Campbell, Chaplain; Robert Sedgewick, Secretary; John T. Fraser, Asst. Sec'y; Wm. Hood, Marshal; Committee of Charity—Jas. Farquhar, Dr. Fraser, M. Lindsay, Wm. Hedley, A. Stephen. Committee on back dues—B. Gordon, J. O. McKay, — Sutlerland.

PHILHARMONIC SOCIETY.

W. Headly, President; S. Tupper, Vice-President; M. G. Black, Treasurer; W. R. Foster, Secretary; W. A. Black, Librarian; A. Doane, Conductor. Committee—W. B. Slayter, M. D., Rev. Dr. Dodwell, J. G. Foster, P. P. Archibald and Geo. Newcomb.

HALIFAX ROWING CLUB.

Charles F. Vose, President; Peter Hogan, Treasurer; Wm. Craigen, Secretary. Managing Committee—Alex. McDonald, Wm. Gaul, Thos. Martin, Silas Townsend, James M. Foley, Capt. Wasson, Capt. Hanrahan, James Jackson and John Muir, with power to add to their numbers.

CENSUS RETURNS, 1871.

Population of Nova Scotia, by Electoral Districts.

HANTS COUNTY.

Scotch Village	....	2,435
Kempt	..	1,633
Walton	....	830
Noel	....	1,978
Maitland	....	2,463
Shubenacadie	....	1,093
Nine Mile River	....	1,620
Rawdon, North	..	776
Rawdon, South	....	719
Brooklyn	....	1,106
St. Croix	....	1,615
Windsor	..	2,715
Falmouth	....	1,593
Forks	..	720

Total.....21,301

DIGBY COUNTY.

Brier Island	....	643
Long Island	..	701
Petit Passage	....	390
Sandy Cove	..	1,135
Digby	....	1,951
Hillsburg	..	1,570
Head of St. Mary's	....	1,109
St. Mary's Bay	..	1,709
Weymouth	....	1,440
Bellevaux	....	1,036
Clare	....	1,877
Meteghan	..	1,883
Salmon River	....	1,183
New Tusket	..	419

Total.....17,037

KINGS COUNTY.

Kentville	....	1,779
Gaspereau	..	1,200
Lower Horton	....	1,519
Wolfville	..	1,697
Canard	....	1,446
Canning	....	2,898
Centreville	....	2,334
Lakeville	....	1,717
Berwick	....	1,115
Somerset	..	939
Harborville	....	1,557
Aylesford, North	....	1,530
Aylesford, South	....	1,571
Dalhousie	..	208

Total.....21,510

YARMOUTH COUNTY.

Plymouth	....	1,321
Chebogue	..	1,674
Yarmouth	....	5,335
Ohio	..	2,526
Carleton	....	778
Kempt	..	385
West Side of Tusket River	..	361
Tusket	..	2,934
Argyle	....	1,333
Puatico	..	1,903

Total.....18,550

SHELburne COUNTY.

Shag Harbor	....	1,448
Cape Sable Island	..	1,636
Barrington	....	1,527
Port la Tour	..	1,477
Carleton, Village	....	1,044
Shelburne	..	2,789
Ragged Island	....	1,579
Louis Head	..	917

Total.....12,417

ANNAPOLIS COUNTY.

Willmot	....	1,893
Middleton Corners	..	1,542
Clarence	....	1,659
Bridgetown	....	1,834
Belisle	....	1,006
New Caledonia	..	1,455
Broad Cove	....	891
Clementsport	....	1,302
Hessian Line	....	1,272
Annapolis Royal	..	2,127
Carleton Corner	....	700
Nictaux	....	1,386
Dalhousie	....	606
Morse's Road	....	381
Maitland	....	567

Total.....18,191

QUEENS COUNTY.

Port Monton	....	829
Liverpool	..	3,104
Bristol	....	2,169
Port Medway	..	2,136
Greenfield	....	387
Caledonia	....	1,269
Brookfield	....	660

Total.....10,554

FRASER, REYNOLDS & CO., Sheet Rubber and Rubber Packing of every description

New
Br d
Petit
Conq
Ritch
Lune
La H
Mah
Tanc
Sanc
Mill
Chest
New

Ward
Ward
Ward
Ward
Ward
Ward
North
Fergus
Portug
Samb
Terren
Prospe
Drysd
Hagget
French
Black
Hammo
Pier's
Sable

* Total
ly, 29,58

H
Dartmo
Windsor
Truro
Eastern
Preston
Lawrenc
Chezette
Musquod
Jeddore
Pope's
Sheet
Salmon

rescrip

[1874.]

ots.

Y.

643
701
390
1,135
1,951
1,570
1,109
1,709
1,440
1,036
1,877
1,883
1,183
419
17,037

UNTY.

1,321
1,674
5,335
2,526
778
385
361
2,934
1,333
1,903
18,550

UNTY.

1,448
1,636
1,527
1,477
1,044
2,789
1,579
917
12,417

NTY.

829
3,104
2,169
2,136
387
1,269
660
10,554

quare.

Bibles, Testaments & Prayer Books, at R. T. MUIR & CO'S

1874.]

ALMANACK.

211

LUNenburg COUNTY.

New Germany	.... 2,851
Br dgewater	.. 2,912
Petite Riviere	.... 2,572
Conquerall	.. 1,166
Ritchey's Cove	.... 1,594
Lunenburg	.. 3,231
La Have	.... 1,203
Mahone Bay	.. 3,129
Tancook Island	.... 496
Sandy Beaches	.... 428
Mill Cove	.... 434
Chester	.. 2,846
New Ross	.... 972
Total	..... 23,834

HALIFAX* (West.)

Ward No. 1	.... 6,634
Ward No. 2	.. 3,320
Ward No. 3	.... 3,277
Ward No. 4	.. 2,331
Ward No. 5, 1st section	.... 4,788
Ward No. 5, 2nd section	.... 5,258
Ward No. 6	.... 3,974
North West Arm	.. 439
Ferguson's Cove	.... 667
Portuguese Cove	.... 515
Sambro	.... 440
Terrence Bay	.. 368
Prospect	.... 856
Drysdale	.... 407
Haggett's Cove	.... 1,009
French Village	.. 668
Black Point	.... 925
Hammond's Plains	.... 740
Pier's Mills	.... 365
Sable Island	.. 27
Total	..... 37,008

* Total of the City of Halifax, separately, 29,582.

HALIFAX (East.)

Dartmouth	.... 358
Windsor Road	.. 850
Truro Road	.... 998
Eastern Passage	.. 818
Preston	.... 715
Lawrencetown	.. 504
Chezertcook	.... 1,344
Musquodoboit Harbor	.. 1,151
Jeddore	.... 1,623
Pope's Harbor	.. 1,705
Sheet Harbor	.... 1,023
Salmon River	.. 704

Nicumteauch	.... 503
Upper Musquodoboit	.. 1,078
Middle Musquodoboit	.... 1,031
Little River	.. 334
Wyse's Corner	.... 500
Gay's River	.. 716
Total	..... 19,355

CUMBERLAND COUNTY.

Amherst	.... 3,606
Head of Amherst	.. 2,054
Pugwash	.... 3,199
Wallace	.. 2,579
Wentworth	.... 1,146
Westchester	.. 1,086
River Philip	.... 2,463
Maccan	.. 1,162
River Hebert	.... 1,920
Advocate Harbor	.. 816
Parrsborough Shore	.... 1,004
Mill Village	.. 2,483
Total	..... 23,518

COLCHESTER COUNTY.

Economy, Five Islands	.... 2,023
Lower Londonderry	.. 2,587
Upper Londonderry	.... 2,194
New Annan	.. 1,266
Tatamagonche	.... 1,525
Waugh's River	.. 1,331
Earltown	.... 1,233
Kempton	.. 370
Upper Onslow	.... 1,272
Onslow	.. 921
Truro	.... 3,998
Old Barns	.. 1,003
Lower Stewiacke	.... 1,530
Upper Stewiacke	.. 2,078
Total	..... 23,331

PICTOU COUNTY.

Mount Thom	.... 1,267
West Branch River John	.. 1,073
River John	.... 1,347
Cape John	.. 1,720
Carriboo	.... 1,263
Pictou	.. 3,462
Hardwood-Hill	.... 1,167
Roger's Hill	.. 1,145
West River, Green Hill	.... 888
Gairloch	.. 894
New Lairg	.... 590
Middle River	.. 2,428
Hopewell	.... 1,905

H. H. FULLER & CO., Furniture Builders. See Adv. page 2

Prescriptions carefully dispensed by Brown Bros. & Co.

212	BELCHER'S FARMER'S		[1874
Albion Mines	..	2,059	Cheticamp .. 1,915
New Glasgow	2,498	North-East Margaree 1,476
Little Harbor	..	852	Young Bridge or Forks .. 1,029
McLennan's Mountain	1,177	East Lake Ainslie .. 816
East Branch of East River.	..	1,329	Whycocomagh 2,398
St. Mary's	936	Total.....23,415
Merigonish	..	1,740	
Barney's River	1,228	
Gulf Shore	..	1,146	
Total.....		32,114	

ANTIGONISH COUNTY.

Upper South River	....	1,266
Lochaber	..	1,897
Antigonish	....	3,319
Arisnig	..	1,583
Cape George	....	1,254
Morristown	..	1,061
St. Andrew's	....	2,297
Tracadie	..	1,882
Harbor Bouche	....	1,953
Total.....16,512		

GUYSBOROUGH COUNTY.

Guysboro' Polling dist	....	1,887
Crow Harbor	..	796
Cape Canso	....	1,136
Molasses Harbor	..	1,310
Isaac's Harbor	....	928
Wine Harbor	..	789
Sherbrooke	....	1,623
Marie Joseph	..	776
Caledonia	....	237
Forks of St. Mary	..	1,356
Stormont	....	369
Salmon River	..	674
Guysborough Intervale	....	1,265
Manchester	..	1,644
Melford	....	1,750
Total.....16,555		

INVERNESS COUNTY.

Plaister Cove	....	2,213
River Inhabitants	..	1,095
North Mountain	....	856
River Dennis	..	1,022
Judique	....	1,919
Port Hood	..	1,297
Mabou	....	3,112
West Lake Ainslie	..	397
Broad Cove Intervale	....	1,442
Broad Cove District	..	986
Margaree	....	1,442

VICTORIA COUNTY.

Washabucht	....	1,171
Little Narrows	..	855
Middle River	....	1,006
Baddeck	..	1,749
Boularderie	....	1,287
King's Cove	..	433
Englishtown	....	524
Munro's Point, St. Ann's	..	1,679
Plaster	....	640
Ingonish	..	800
Cape North	....	783
Bay of St. Lawrence	..	419
Total.....11,346		

CAPE BRETON COUNTY.

Howley's Ferry	....	1,156
Sydney Mines	..	3,931
Ball's Bridge	....	2,268
Beaver Cove	..	905
Christmas Island	....	1,315
East Bay	..	2,090
Sydney	....	2,900
Lingan Mines	..	3,429
Cow Bay	....	1,986
Mira Bay	..	944
Mainadieu	....	1,594
Louisburg	..	1,446
Gabarus	....	1,747
Big Pond	..	743
Total.....26,454		

RICHMOND COUNTY.

Framboise	....	538
Lochlomond	..	435
Red Islands	....	776
Grand River	..	822
L'Ardoise	....	1,672
St. Peter's	..	991
Black River	....	747
River Inhabitants	..	1,166
River Bourgeois	....	964
D'Escousse	..	1,436
Petit de Grat	....	1,982
Arichat	..	1,058
Little Arichat	....	1,661
Total.....14,288		

1874

1,915
1,476
1,029
816
2,398
23,415

TY.

1,171
855
1,006
1,749
1,287
433
524
1,679
640
800
783
419
11,346

COUNTY.

1,156
3,931
2,268
905
1,315
2,090
2,900
3,429
1,986
944
1,594
1,446
1,747
743
26,454

COUNTY.

538
435
776
822
1,672
991
747
1,166
964
1,496
1,982
1,058
1,661
14,28

Halifax.

Pen and Pocket Knives etc. at R. T. Muir & Co.'s.

1874.]

ALMANACK.

213

RELIGIOUS DENOMINATIONS IN THE DOMINION.

From Census Returns of 1871.

DENOMINATIONS.	Ontario.	Quebec.	New Brunswick.	Nova Scotia.	Grand Totals.
Adventists.....	1,449	3,150	711	869	6,179
BAPTISTS—					
African Association.....	1,854			86	1,890
Baptists.....	62,045	5,301	42,729	54,263	165,238
Free Will or Christian...	10,231	3,378	27,806	19,032	60,507
Union.....	162	2		99	263
Tunkers.....	11,438	5	2		11,445
Bible Believers.....	93	4	1	128	226
BRETHREN—					
Christian.....	1,513	176	2	10	1,701
Plymouth.....	1,689	491		49	2,229
United.....	598	5		1	604
Catholics.....	274,162	1,019,850	96,016	102,001	1,492,029
Christian Conference.....	11,881	299	1,418	1,555	16,153
Church of England.....	330,995	62,449	45,481	55,124	494,049
Congregational.....	12,858	8,240	1,193	2,538	21,829
Evangelical Association.....	4,522	163		16	4,701
Greek.....		2		16	18
Irvingites.....	842	251		19	1,112
Jews.....	518	549	48		1,115
Lutheran.....	32,399	406	82	4,958	37,985
Mahometan.....	13				13
METHODISTS—					
Methodists.....	8,128	4,363	3,439	1,662	17,592
Wesleyan.....	286,911	26,737	26,212	38,683	378,543
Episcopal.....	92,198	1,274	83	403	93,958
Primitive.....	24,045	48	1	27	24,121
New Connection.....	30,889	1,546		1	32,436
British Episcopal.....	1,824	13			1,837
Calvinistic.....	44	15		1	60
Bible Christians.....	18,225	104	121	94	18,544
Mormons.....	460		59	15	534
Pagans.....	1,884	2			1,886
PRESBYTERIANS—					
Presbyterians.....	50,847	13,066	9,045	2,829	75,787
Canada & Low Provinces	230,465	17,873	17,796	75,427	341,561
Church of Scotland.....	63,167	13,023	9,530	21,539	107,259
Reformed.....	11,318	1,743	2,329	3,722	19,112
Evangelical Union.....	153	38	1	22	209
American.....	492	427	151		1,070
Protestants.....	5,758	4,195	63	130	10,146
Quakers.....	7,106	117	26	96	7,345
Swedenborgians.....	779	24	21	30	854
Unitarians.....	1,083	1,093	21	73	2,275
Universalists.....	1,722	1,937	590	647	4,896
Other Denominations.....	4,429	191	34	216	4,870
WITHOUT CREED—					
Atheists.....	19	1			20
Deists.....	239	43	55	72	409
No Religion.....	4,650	376	76	44	5,146
Not given.....	13,849	1,461	392	1,353	17,055

H. H. FULLER & CO., Saw, Circular and Blipping, from 6 in. to 48 inches. See Adv. page 3

ponges, Brushes and Combs, at Brown Brothers & Co.

ORIGINS OF THE PEOPLE IN THE DOMINION.

COUNTRIES.	Ontario.	Quebec.	New Brunswick.	Nova Scotia.	Grand Totals.
African.....	13,435	148	1,701	6,212	21,496
Dutch.....	19,992	798	6,004	2,868	29,662
English.....	439,420	69,822	83,598	118,520	708,389
French.....	75,383	929,317	44,907	32,833	1,082,940
German.....	153,808	7,963	4,473	31,942	202,991
Greek.....	7	7	1	24	39
Half-Breed.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2
Hindoo.....	8	.....	.....	3	11
Indian.....	12,978	6,988	1,403	1,666	23,035
Irish.....	559,442	123,478	100,643	62,551	846,414
Italian.....	304	539	40	182	1,035
Jewish.....	48	74	3	.....	125
Russian, Polish.....	392	186	1	23	607
Scandinavian.....	686	454	200	283	1,623
Scottish.....	323,889	49,458	40,873	130,741	549,946
Spanish, Portuguese.....	213	142	223	251	829
Swiss.....	950	173	64	1,775	2,962
Welsh.....	5,282	283	1,096	1,112	7,773
Various other Origins.....	295	32	1	13	341
Not given.....	4,508	1,154	373	1,526	7,561

BIRTH PLACES OF THE PEOPLE IN THE DOMINION.

COUNTRIES.	Ontario.	Quebec.	New Brunswick.	Nova Scotia.	Grand Totals.
BRITISH ISLES—					
England, Wales.....	124,082	12,371	4,558	4,008	144,988
Ireland.....	153,000	35,828	23,065	7,558	219,451
Scotland.....	90,807	11,260	4,691	14,316	121,074
CANADA—					
New Brunswick.....	2,866	952	237,837	3,413	245,068
Nova Scotia.....	3,567	660	5,239	351,860	360,832
Ontario.....	1,131,334	7,018	219	223	1,138,794
Quebec.....	40,476	1,104,401	2,439	348	1,147,664
N.-W. Man., Columbia.....	267	131	1	6	405
Prince Edward, Newfd....	1,152	997	2,409	3,210	7,768
Channel Islands.....	246	482	52	72	852
Other British Possessions.....	1,201	252	142	333	1,928
Austria.....	80	13	.....	3	102
France.....	1,751	723	305	120	2,899
Germany.....	22,827	854	246	235	24,162
Italy.....	89	95	8	26	218
Russia, Poland.....	296	105	9	6	416
Spain, Portugal.....	207	54	18	26	305
Sweden, Norway, Denn'mk.....	245	198	87	53	588
United States.....	43,406	14,714	4,083	2,239	64,447
Other Foreign Countries.....	1,090	220	56	95	1,531
At Sea.....	306	42	35	47	430
Not given.....	1,570	70	90	98	1,828

Mount
 Quebec
 Toronto
 Halifax
 St. John
 Harlow
 Ottawa
 London
 Kings
 Brant
 St. Catharines
 Trois-Rivières
 Belleville
 Guelph
 Levis
 Fredericton
 Chatham
 Sorel
 Port Huron
 Brockville

(a) The population is not and

(b) The taking and had these ga ing have tion of increase St. John same rea tive figur ernment Ottawa h the Prov

ax.

1874.

ION.

Grand
Totals.

21,406
29,662
706,369
082,940
202,991
39
2
11
23,035
846,414
1,035
125
607
1,633
549,946
829
2,962
7,773
341
7,561

UNION.

Grand
Totals.

144,998
219,451
121,074
245,068
360,832
1,188,794
1,147,664
405
7,768
852
1,928
102
2,899
24,162
218
416
305
588
64,447
1,531
430
1,828

uments

Soap, Hair Oils, Perfumery, Small Wares, at R. T. Muir & Co. s

1874.]

ALMANACK.

215

POPULATION OF CITIES AND TOWNS

Having over 5,000 Inhabitants.

NAMES.	PROVINCES.	Population.		Increase.	Decrease
		1861.	1871.		
Montreal.	Quebec	90,323	107,225	16,902	...
Quebec.....	Quebec (a)....	59,990	59,699	.....	(b) 291
Toronto.....	Ontario.....	44,821	56,092	11,271	.....
Halifax.....	Nova Scotia..	25,026	29,582	4,556	.....
St. John.....	N. Brunswick.	27,317	28,805	1,488	.....
Hamilton....	Ontario.....	19,096	26,716	7,620	.....
Ottawa.....	Ontario.....	14,669	21,545	6,876	.....
London.....	Ontario.....	11,555	15,826	4,271	.....
Kingston....	Ontario.....	18,743	12,407	.....	(b) 1,336
Brantford....	Ontario.....	6,251	8,107	1,856	.....
St. Catharines.	Ontario.....	6,284	7,864	1,580	.....
Trois-Rivieres.	Quebec.....	6,058	7,570	1,512	.....
Belleville....	Ontario.....	6,277	7,305	1,028	.....
Guelph.....	Ontario.....	5,076	6,878	1,802	.....
Levis.....	Quebec.....	5,333	6,691	1,358	.....
Fredericton..	N. Brunswick.	5,652	6,006	354	.....
Chatham.....	Ontario.....	4,466	5,873	1,407	.....
Sorel.....	Quebec.....	4,778	5,636	858	.....
Port Hope....	Ontario.....	4,162	5,114	952	.....
Brockville....	Ontario.....	4,112	5,102	990	.....

(a) The Population of Quebec is given in the Census Report of 1861 at the figure of 51,109, but this comes from the fact that a part of the population of the electoral district of the City of Quebec was enumerated as part of the population of the County of Quebec, to which it did not and does not actually belong.

(b) The decrease indicated is, in fact, only apparent. At the time of the taking of the census in 1861, Quebec and Kingston, with Montreal and Halifax, were the four most important military stations in Canada, and had comparatively large garrisons, the whole personnel of which was included as forming part of the population of these cities. In 1871 these garrisons had been withdrawn, and the few soldiery still remaining have not been counted, not being part of the domiciliated population of the localities from which they were about to depart. The increase of the population of the cities of Montreal, Toronto, Halifax, St. John, N. B., and Fredericton is also larger than apparent, for the same reason. It is again to be remarked, in relation to the comparative figures of Quebec, that this city was in 1861 the seat of the Government of Canada, and that the loss entailed by its removal to Ottawa has been only partially supplemented by it becoming the site of the Provincial Government of Quebec.

H. H. FULTON and Co., Hair Cloth from 10 in. to 20 in. wide. See Adv. page 3

Photographic Chemicals, etc., at Brown Bros. and Co.

216

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1874.]

CENSUS OF 1871.

Areas, Dwellings, Families, Population, Sexes and
Conjugal Condition.

	Ontario.	Quebec.	New Brunswick.	Nova Scotia.	Grand Totals
Acres.....	65,097,643	120,018,960	17,393,410	13,382,092	215,892,020
Dwellings—					
Inhabited...	284,966	180,115	43,175	62,123	570,379
Uninhabited	9,233	12,611	1,588	2,351	25,783
Being built.	4,094	3,649	873	1,451	10,067
Total oc'pid.	286,018	180,615	43,579	62,501	572,813
Families.....	292,221	213,303	40,384	67,811	622,719
Total Popula'n	1,620,851	1,191,516	285,594	387,800	3,485,761
Sexes—					
Males.....	828,590	596,041	146,888	193,792	1,764,311
Females....	792,261	595,475	130,706	193,068	1,721,450
Married—					
Males.....	254,342	186,475	43,063	59,157	543,037
Females....	253,855	185,976	43,220	59,288	542,330
Total.....	508,107	372,451	86,283	118,445	1,035,376
Widowed—					
Males.....	16,554	13,314	3,517	4,102	37,487
Females....	36,418	25,829	7,012	10,636	79,895
Total.....	52,972	39,143	10,529	14,738	117,382
Children and Unmarried,					
Males.....	557,694	596,252	99,308	150,533	1,383,783
Females....	501,988	383,670	89,474	124,084	1,099,216
Total.....	1,059,682	779,922	188,782	254,617	2,283,007

A. & W. MACKINLAY,

Publishers, Booksellers & Stationers,

HALIFAX, N.S.

Have constantly on hand a large and extensive Stock of

Blank Books & General Stationery,

BIBLES, TESTAMENTS, AND PRAYER BOOKS,

AND

SCHOOL BOOKS

Prescribed by the Council of Public Instruction.

Sole Agent in Nova Scotia for

CARTER'S CELEBRATED INKS.

Brown Brothers and Co., Wholesale Druggists.

FRASER, REYNOLDS & CO., Sole Agents for best American Seythes.

1874

H

Go

JH

Repair

Tr
1

Street.

[1874.]

Grand
Totals

5,892,020

570,379

25,783

10,067

572,613

622,719

3,485,761

1,764,311

1,731,450

543,037

542,330

1,035,376

37,497

79,895

117,382

1,183,783

1,099,216

2,283,007

AY,

ers,

of

chery,

OKS,

uction.

KS.

ists.

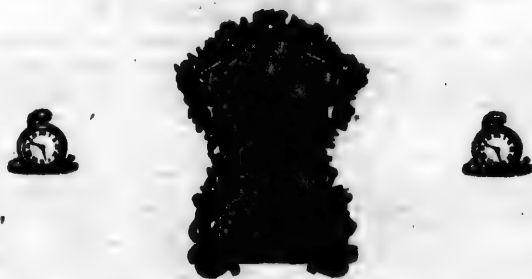
R. T. MUIR & Co., Paper Rulers, 189 Granville Street.

1874.]

ALMANACK.

221

JOHN HERBIN,



Watchmaker and Jeweller,

191 HOLLIS STREET,

Halifax, N. S.

IMPORTER OF AND DEALER IN ALL KINDS OF

Gold & Silver Watches,

CLOCKS,

JEWELLERY, &c.

Repairing done at shortest notice, and warranted to give
general satisfaction.

CHARGES MODERATE.

Trusses, Supporters, at Brown Brothers & Co.

United Service Book and Stationery Warehouse,
and Artists' Material Depot,

No. 103 Granville Street, Halifax, N. S.

WILLIAM GOSSIP,

Wholesale and Retail Dealer in Books and Stationery.

Has constantly on hand—All the College, Academy and Common School Books in general use in the best Educational Institutions, viz.—In Classics, Mathematics, Modern Languages, Science, Geography, History, English Literature, &c.—Bibles and New Testaments; Books of Common Prayer and Church Services; Psalm and Hymn Books; Psalmist; Bateman's Hymns, &c.—A large and varied Stock of Stationery, Blank Books, School Requisites, &c.—Cheltenham's genuine Metallic Measuring Tapes, 50, 60 and 100 feet; Cases and Boxes Mathematical Instruments; C. E. Engineers' Scales, &c.; Pens and Dividers, &c.—ROOM PAPER, by the bale, assorted patterns, or in smaller quantities.—Figured Paper WINDOW BLINDS.

Special attention paid to the Importation and supply of ARTISTS' MATERIALS—a large and valuable Stock of best descriptions, from celebrated Houses.—Oil Colours in tubes; Water Colour, hard and moist in boxes or separate; Sketching Blocks; Drawing Books; Portfolios, &c.—Materials for Crayon and Pencil Drawing, in Conts and Coloured Crayons; Ports Crayons and Stumps; Crayon and Pumice Paper; Mono-chromatic Board; Bristol Board, &c.—Canvas, all sizes, per yard or framed; Palettes, Mahogany and White; Palette Knives; Cold Paint and Preparation; Gold Ink; India Ink, stick and liquid; Chinese White, in bottles and tubes; Drying Oils and Mediums; Gold and Silver Shells, &c.; BRONZES, all colours; Gold Leaf; Tin and Copper Foil; Academy Boards and Oil Sketching Paper and Oil Sketching Blocks; Ox Gall, Drawing Pins, Pictures for Decalcomanie—gold back.—Winsor and Newton's Hand Book on Art.—Books, Periodicals, Newspapers, &c., Imported to order, from England and United States, with quickest dispatch and lowest prices.—Painting, Bookbinding, and Copper Plate Printing to order, in best styles. Enquire particularly for

WILLIAM GOSSIP,

United Service Book and Stationery Warehouse, 103 Granville Street.

J. & T. J. EGAN, **Gun Manufacturers,**

DEALERS IN

Fowling-Pieces, Revolvers, **RIFLES, BREECH-LOADERS, ETC., ETC.**

Breech-Loading Implements & Cartridges,
BEST QUALITY COARSE AND FINE GRAIN POWDER.

—:O:—

30 UPPER WATER ST.,

HALIFAX, N. S.

BROWN BROTHERS & CO., Druggists, Halifax.

FRASER, REYNOLDS & CO., Nails, Spikes, Out and Wrought, Sheet Lead, Lead Pipe.

[1874.]

ALMANACK.

228



WINDSOR IRON FOUNDRY AGENCY,

BY

J. E. WILSON,

245 & 247 HOLLIS STREET, HALIFAX, N. S.

Wholesale and Retail Dealer in

STOVES AND SHIPS' CASTINGS, MILL WORK AND MINING PUMPS.

Keeps always on hand a large assortment of Coal and Wood
STOVES, for Cooking, Hall, Parlor, Bedroom, Store,
Bar-room, Ships' Cabins ;

Cabooses, Hollow-ware, Soapstone Ware, Kitchen Furnish-
ing Goods, &c.

Register Grates ; Price \$10 & Upwards,

A large variety.

SHIP CASTINGS.

Capstans, Winches, Windlasses (all sizes), Steering Wheels,
Chocks, Side Pipes, Hawse Pipes, Chain Pipes, Sheaves, &c.

Sole Agents in Nova Scotia for the American **Sub-merged Pump**, for House, Garden and Vessels, and especially adapted for Mines.

 Discount made to the Trade.

Wholesale Purchasers supplied at Foundry Prices.

Brown Brothers & Co., Importers of Flower Seeds.

H. H. FOLGER and Co., Patent Aile Greases. See Advt. page 3

FRASER, REYNOLDS & CO., Goods imported to order from British & Foreign markets on commission

R. T. MUIR & Co., Booksellers, 189 Granville Street.

224

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1874.

**JOHN H. BARNSTEAD,
LEATHER DEALER**

Has always on hand a good supply of

LEATHER FINDINGS.

CASH paid for all kinds of

HIDES AND OILS,

South Ferry Wharf,

HALIFAX, N. S.

**Gilt Moulding for Room Borders, and Hooks
for Picture Hangings.**

**R. & J. L. VINECOVE,
PAINTERS AND GLAZIERS,
PAPER HANGERS & DECORATORS, &c.**

**English, French & American Paper Hangings,
HALL AND ROOM PAPER,
Borders, Ceiling and Panel Decorations.**

ALSO

**English and Foreign Window Glass, London White
Lead, Oils, Turpentine and Varnish, &c.**

**No. 170 UPPER WATER ST.,
HALIFAX, N. S.**

Brown Brothers and Co., Wholesale Druggists.

Pa
187
J
L
On
novel
best
Custo
N.
and
B
High
J
Knee

1874.]

ALMANACK.

225

Colonial Store.

JORDAN & COMPANY,

218 and 222 Argyle Street,

IMPORTERS OF

BRITISH & FOREIGN

DRY GOODS,

WHOLESALE AND RETAIL.

—:O:—

Our Stock will be found to consist of all the leading novelties of the season, and having been purchased in the best markets in Great Britain, we will be able to offer our Customers greater inducements than heretofore.

N.B.—Particular care given to the filling up of orders, and Wholesale Buyers will receive our best attention.

—:O:—

BEST COTTON WARPS ALWAYS IN STOCK.

Highest Market Price given for Country Homespun & Socks.

NEW GOODS EVERY STEAMER.

NO SECOND PRICE.

—:O:—

JORDAN & CO.

Knee Caps and Anklelets, at BROWN BROTHERS & Co.

H. H. PUTLAND & CO., Outfitters' Tools in great variety. See Adv. Page 3

R. T. MUIR & Co., Stationers, 120 Granville Street.

226

BELOCHER'S FARMER'S

[1874.

W. M. M. BROWN

Invites attention to his Show Room,

No. 74 Bedford Row,

Where may be seen a variety of

MARBLE MANTELS, BOTH WHITE AND BLUE.

ALSO,

**Marbleised Slate Mantels, of various sizes,
designs and colours.**

Parlor Grates, Tile Hearths and Slate Hearths.

Orders taken for Floor Tiling.

AGENTS.—CHANDLER BROTHERS, Windsor,
DAWSON, GORDON & Co., Pictou,
H. H. McCURDY & Co., Antigonish,
RETTIE & Co., Truro,
DUNLAP BROTHERS, Amherst,
C. H. HARRINGTON, Sydney, C. B.
McEACHERN & Co., Charlottetown, P.E.I.

HALIFAX, 1873.

R. & J. WETMORE,

CARVERS, GILDERS & PRINTSELLERS,

Looking Glass and Picture Frame Makers,

104 (New No. 124) GRANVILLE STREET,

HALIFAX, N. S.

ESTABLISHED 1842.

Mantel, Plaf, Swing-framed and Hanging Glasses of all descriptions.
Framed Pictures, English, French, German and American Chromo-
lithographs and Engravings, Photographic Views of Halifax and other
important places in the Dominion, **ARTIST'S MATERIALS.**

PICTURE FRAMES, richly ornamented, and Gilt, Plain Gilt
Walnut, Rose and Gilt, Ovals, Oxford, Rustic and other Frames.

Ornamented and Plain Gilt, and Walnut Gilt **WINDOW COR-
NICES**, Picture and Room Mouldings, Looking Glass Plates, Picture
Glass, Gold Leaf, Picture Knobs and Cords; Prints, Maps, &c., Mount-
ed and Varnished. Old Work Regilt.

S. of T. Grand Division Regalia, Price \$5.00.

Brown Bros. and Co., Importers Surgical Instruments.

FRASER REYNOLDS and CO., Superior Cutlery, very low

W

18

2

B

60

HO

224

Unadu

**REILLY & DAVIDSON,
Plumbers & Tinsmiths,**

DEALERS IN

STOVES, RANGES AND FURNACES.

Agents for the famous

BARSTOW COOKING RANGE,

THE

Yarmouth Cabinet Range,

And the new improved Base Burner

“TRIUMPH.”

—:O.—

Ship Stoves, Stove Pipe, &c.
HOUSE & SHIP PLUMBING,
BATHS, WATER CLOSETS,
Sinks, Pumps, Rubber Hose,
ZINC SPOUTS.

**224 Hollis Street, near H. M. Ordnance,
HALIFAX, N. S.**

Unadulterated Ground Spices, at Brown Brothers & Co.

H. H. FULLER and Co., "Butcher's" Mill Saw Flies. See Adv. page 3

R. T. MUIR & Co., Paper Bulers, 139 Granville Street.

228

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1874,



WILLIAM WILSON,

IMPORTER AND DEALER IN

**Hats, Caps, Ladies' Furs, Leather Hat Cases, Trunks,
Valises, Travelling Bags, Buffalo Robes,
Umbrellas, etc., Wholesale and Retail.**

162 GRANVILLE ST., HALIFAX,

*Opposite Her Majesty's Ordnance, and one door North Army & Navy Depot.
N. B.—Highest Prices paid for Moose Hides.*

R. CONROY,

IMPORTER OF

STAPLE AND FANCY

DRESS GOODS,

**Corner of Argyle and Jacob Streets,
HALIFAX, N. S.**

LINENS, COTTONS, FLANNELS, SILKS,

Satins, Velvets, Mantles, Feathers, Flowers.

The Newest Styles in Millinery,

At prices as low as the lowest.

INSPECTION INVITED.

BROWN BROTHERS & CO., Ordnance Sq. Halifax.

Street.

1874,

unks,

y Depot.

S,

KS,

,

Halifax.

Combs, Hair and Cloth Brushes, at R. T. Muir & Co.'s

1874.]

ALMANACK.

229

LEATHER AND SHOE FINDINGS,

148 UPPER WATER STREET, HALIFAX.

A GOOD SUPPLY OF

Sole and Upper Leather,

Levant Goat, Levant Seal, English Kip, Rutts, Roans,
Skivers, Linen, Linings, Buff Splits, Pebble
Patent Grain, Cow and Enamel.

ALSO,

Shoemakers' Kit of every description.

—:O:—

French Calfskin, French Fronts,

FRENCH CALF, PATENT & ENGLISH FITTED UPPERS,

Men's and Women's.

MACHINE SILK, MACHINE TWIST, MACHINE NEEDLES,
Marshall's Thread and McKay Machines.

NEW BRUNSWICK NAILS, LASTS, PEGS, &c.

Orders from the Country solicited and filled
with promptitude and despatch.

—:O:—

ARTHUR FORDHAM,

Oppo. Jericho Warehouse and on a line with Street Cars.

Brown Brothers & Co., Importers of Patent Medicines.

H. H. FULLER & CO., Importers of Powder, Fire, and Mining Steel. See Adv. page 3

R. T. MUIR & Co., Booksellers, 180 Granville St.

280

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1874.]

ALMA HALL,

160—Granville Street—160

HALIFAX, N. S.

WALTER BARROM & CO.

Tailors and Clothiers.

—:O:—

Men's Youth's & Boy's Ready-Made Clothing,

GENT'S FURNISHING GOODS,

WHOLESALE AND RETAIL.

ROBERT H. COGSWELL,

(SUCCESSOR TO WM. CRAWFORD,)

Chronometer, Watch,

AND

NAUTICAL INSTRUMENT MAKER,

175 BARRINGTON STREET,

(Opposite Grand Parade,)

HALIFAX, N. S.

—:O:—

Has constantly on hand an excellent assortment of Watches,
Chronometers, Clocks, Jewelry, Nautical Instruments, &c.

N. B.—Chronometers Repaired, Cleaned, and their Rates
ascertained by Transit observations.

Brown Bros. & Co., Importers of Surgical Instruments.

Small Wares in great variety at H. T. Muir & Co.'s

1874.]

ALMANACK.

281

HALIFAX MARBLE WORKS.

The Subscribers are prepared to Supply
MONUMENTS, GRAVE STONES,

AND

MARBLE, GRANITE & FREESTONE WORK

In all its Branches, on the most Reasonable Terms.

Also, Manufactured to order in first class style,

CHURCH FONTS, MURAL TABLETS, ETC., ETC.

We have constantly on hand a good assortment of

MARBLE MANTELS,

of our own make, with Grates, &c., to suit,
which we can sell cheap.

Purchasers will find it to their advantage to give us a call
before buying elsewhere.

Country orders punctually & personally attended to.

—:O:—

BISHOP & EVANS,

(Successors to T. Wesley and J. H. Murphy,)

**No. 78 BARRINGTON STREET,
HALIFAX, N. S.**

H. H. FULLER & CO., Hay Cutters. See Adv. page 2

Brown Brothers & Co., Chemicals and Toilet Articles

R. T. MUIR & CO., Paper Rulers, 189 Granville St.

282

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1874.

O'CONNOR & CO. DRY GOODS,

READY-MADE CLOTHING, &c.

Wholesale & Retail.

A GOOD HOUSE FOR CASH BUYERS.

No. 2. ACADIA CORNER,

Next door to W. E. West & Co.

CHEAP FLOUR STORE.

E. G. & C. STAYNER,

**PRODUCE & COMMISSION MERCHANTS,
STAYNER'S WHARF,**

Just North of South Ferry Wharf, Halifax, N. S.

GENERAL DEALERS IN

Flour, Meal, Beef, Pork, Butter, Lard, Leather, Tea,
Sugar, Molasses, &c.

ALSO,

Dry and Pickled Fish and Oils.

We give particular attention to supplying Traders for either the Eastern or Western Coast. Also, Labradormen, Mackerel Catchers, &c., as we keep always on hand the best quality of American and English Lines, Twines, Hooks, &c. Also, Hemp and Manilla Cordage.

E. G. & C. STAYNER.

BROWN BROTHERS & CO., Ordnance Square.

Soap

187

66

A

IN

ENC

Combe

1874.]

ALMANACK.

283

“NOVA SCOTIA”

BREWERY

ALEX. KEITH & SON,

(ESTABLISHED IN 1820.)

MANUFACTURERS OF

INDIA PALE ALE,

X, XX, AND XXX

Ales and Porter.

IMPORTERS AND BOTTLERS OF

ENGLISH ALE AND BROWN STOUT,

IMPORTERS AND WHOLESALE DEALERS IN

SCOTCH WHISKEY,

&c., &c.

H. H. FULLER & CO., Noble's and Heere's Carriage Varnish. See Adv. page 3

**ALFRED SAUNDERS,
SEEDSMAN,**

170 ARGYLE STREET,

(Opposite J. Northup & Sons,)

HALIFAX, N. S.

—:O:—

Field, Garden and Flower Seeds, Bulbs and Flower
Roots, Catalogue on application.

THE TRADE SUPPLIED ON LIBERAL TERMS.

Orders from the Country promptly attended to.

EVERETT BROTHERS,

122 GRANVILLE ST.,

Manufacturers and Importers of

HATS & CAPS, LADIES' FURS, TRUNKS,

Valises and Bags, Hat Cases,

Gloves & Umbrellas

WHOLESALE & RETAIL.

Silk Hats made to order by Conformatenr Measure,

A perfect fit warranted.

BROWN BROTHERS & Co., Wholesale Druggists.

FRASER, REYNOLDS & CO., Special arrangements with parties desiring to import on commission

Reem

1874

CHARLES BROWN & CO

Dye Stur

ville St

[1874.]

r. S.

Flower

y to.

S,

NKS,

las

re,

gists.

Room Paper and Paper Blinds, at R. T. Muir & Co.'s

1874.]

ALMANACK.

235

CHARLES ROBSON & CO.

135 GRANVILLE STREET,

DRY GOODS

IMPORTERS,

Offer Special Inducements to

WHOLESALE BUYERS.

H. H. FULTON & Co., Nobis's and Hare's Wood Milling. See Adv. page 3

Dye Stuffs and Confectionery, at Brown Brothers & Co.

R. T. MUIR & CO., Paper Rulers, 139 Granville Street.

286

BELCHER'S FARMER'S

[1874.

JAMES REARDON,

Painter, Glazier and General Decorator,

24 Dresden Row, 68 & 76 Granville St.,

HALIFAX, N. S.

DEALER IN

PAPER HANGINGS AND DECORATIONS OF ALL KINDS,
Transfer Paintings, Bronze Powders, Gold Leaf, Silver Leaf,
Oils, Colors, Varnishes; English, American and
Home Manufactured.

Paint, Whitewash, Varnish, & Graining Brushes.

Sheet, Plate, Stained, Obscured and Enamelled Glass, and
every Requisite for Painters, Grainers, Glaziers,
Paper Hangers & Gilders.

Wholesale and Retail.

MUNRO & SUTHERLAND,

IMPORTER AND DEALER IN

British and Continental

DRY GOODS,

WHOLESALE AND RETAIL,

CORNER OF BARRINGTON AND SACKVILLE STS.,

HALIFAX, N. S.

Purchasers will find at the above Establishment a large and
choice Stock of New Goods at the

LOWEST PRICES.

BROWN BROTHERS & CO., Surgical Instruments.

FRASER, REYNOLDS and CO., Lubricating Oils, Cotton Waste, etc.

Writi

187

M

Prop

Age

Agen

Agen

Paint
Indigo
Cream
Hair O

Cham
Tr

MED

AN

Have
the wo
advant
other h
Pric
ing a s

Brown

Writing, Copying and Printing Inks, at R. T. MUIR & CO.'S

1874.]

ALMANACK.

287

M. F. EAGAR & CO.

WHOLESALE AND RETAIL

Druggists, &c.

157 HOLLIS ST., HALIFAX, N. S.

Proprietors of the Celebrated Peruvian Bitters, Odontine Essence, Cholera Mixture, Wine of Rennet, Furniture Polish, Cough Balsam, &c., &c.

Agents for the Celebrated Mineral Waters of Vichy—under the control of the French Government.

Agents for the Syrup of Hypophosphite of Lime, Soda, & Iron, and other preparations of GRIMAULT & CO., Paris.

Agents for the Celebrated Perfume Manufactory of RIGAUD & CO., Paris.

ON HAND AND FOR SALE:

Paint Oils, Wool Oil, Salad Oil, Machinery Oil, Blue Stone, Copperas, Indigo, Logwood, Sulphur, Varnishes, Essences, Spices, Baking Soda, Cream of Tartar, Washing Soda, Glue, Combs, Brushes, Pomades, Hair Oils, Patent Medicines, Glassware, Borax, Licorice, Lemon Syrup, Saltpetre, Mustard, Confectionery.

PATENT MEDICINES,

Chamois Skins, Elastic Stockings, Suspensary Bandages, Trusses, Safes, Abdominal Supporters, &c., &c., &c.

PHOTOGRAPHIC STOCK, HOMEOPATHIC MEDICINES,

MEDICINE CHESTS FOR SHIPS & FAMILIES.

FEEDERS, INFANTS' FOOD,

And Everything for the Nursery and Toilet.

—:O:—

Having a thorough knowledge of the different markets of the world, we are enabled to buy Goods to the very best advantage, and can therefore sell as low, if not lower, than other houses in the trade.

Prices of Goods will be quoted when desired, on forwarding a stamp for return postage.

M. F. EAGAR & CO.

157 Hollis Street, Halifax.

Brown Brothers and Co., Gold Leaf and Dry Paints.

H. H. FULLER & CO., Noble's and Hanco's Knitting Varnish. See Adv. page 3

MARGESON'S CALCULIFUGE

CURES

**Gravel, Stone in the Bladder, Dropsy,
and all Diseases of the Kidneys,**

DIRECTIONS.—One wineglassful in as much water, each morning, noon and night.

In all ordinary cases one bottle is sufficient, except for a beast, when two or three may be required.

The Proprietors can highly recommend this medicine, as it has been the means of curing over 200 persons before placing it on sale, where it now can be had for **\$1.50** per bottle. ADDRESS,

**R. C. MARGESON & CO.
HALIFAX, N. S.**

CERTIFICATES.

CHEZZETCOOK, March 3, 1873.

MESSRS. R. C. MARGESON & Co.—*Dear Sirs*; Please accept this testimony from one who has been suffering for upwards of five years from Gravel and Stone in the Bladder; and was advised by my friends to try your Calculifuge. I did so, and am happy to say that after using the two bottles you sent me last summer, it *entirely cured me*. I passed five stones the size of small peas, and upwards of a wine-glassful of smaller ones and gravel, and will send them to you by the first chance. I would advise all that are suffering with the same complaint, to secure your valuable medicine at once, as it has been the sole means of curing me. I will take pleasure in giving all the information I can to any that will call to see me at my house.

I remain yours,

ANDREW CRAWFORD.

HALIFAX, July 28th, 1873.

MESSRS. R. C. MARGESON & Co.—*Dear Sirs*: It is a pleasure to add my testimony to the virtues of your Medicine. My little daughter, three years old, was a great sufferer with Urinary Retention, sometimes four days at a time. Her sufferings were intense; all medicine failed to give her much if any relief. I procured a half-bottle Margeson's Calculifuge. After taking three doses, she got relieved, and is now as well as ever. This you can make known in the papers if you choose, as others may be afflicted in like manner.

ROBT. EVENS.

Brown Brothers and Co., Wholesale Druggists.

FRASER, REYNOLDS and CO., Building Material of every description

Bible

187

OFF

A

103

His

Mou

will be
public
consta
support

N.

W

Preser

1874.]

ALMANACK.

289

JOHN OLAND & CO. BREWERS,

TURTLE GROVE BREWERY,

DARTMOUTH.

OFFICE - - - 86 DUKE STREET, HALIFAX, N. S.

X, XX, XXX,

ALE & PORTER,

In Casks and Bottles.

JOHN C. OLAND,
FRESKOTT JOHNSTON, } Proprietors.

JOHN L. FRENCH,

103 & 105 GRAFTON STREET,

HALIFAX, N. S.,

CARPENTER AND UNDERTAKER.

His Splendid New Elyptic Glass Hearse

Has no equal in the City.

Mourning Coaches, Covered and Polished Coffins,
Shrouds, Mourning, &c., &c.,

will be furnished at the shortest possible notice, and at a cost to the public lower than at any other establishment in this city. He hopes by constant attention and punctuality to still merit a portion of further support.

JOHN L. FRENCH, 103 & 105 Grafton st., Halifax.

N. B.—JOBING CN BUILDINGS ATTENDED TO.

Workshop—No. 169 Albemarle St.

Prescriptions carefully dispensed by Brown Bros. & Co.

H. H. FULLER and CO., French Polish. See Adv. page 3.

**J. E. LAWLOR & CO.
GENERAL GROCERS,**

IMPORTERS AND DEALERS IN

**Iron, Hardware, Paints, Oils, Varnishes,
Ship Stores, &c.**

**CORNER OF PORTLAND AND WATER STREETS,
Head of Stear at Wharf,
DARTMOUTH. N. S.**

CITY RESTAURANT,


Nos. 100 & 102 Granville St.

The Subscriber begs to notify his friends and the public generally that he has constantly on hand a splendid assortment of

ALES, PORTERS, CORDIALS, &c., &c.

The Finest Bass' English Ale,

in wood and bottled; also, Guinness Stout, &c.; and all the best brands of Cigars. His Dining Rooms are the best in the City.

 Meals served up at all hours, and in best style. Oysters (Bedeque and Shediak) in every style.

THOMAS GOUGH, PROPRIETOR.

Brown Brothers and Co., Retail Druggists.

Halifax.

[1874.]

RS,

shes,

REETS,

NT,

public
assort-

, & Co.

all the
best in

est style.

ETOR.

sts.

Pen and Pocket Knives etc. at B. T. Muir & Co.'s.

1874.]

ALMANACK.

241

J. C. MAHON,

IMPORTER OF

STAPLE AND FANCY DRY GOODS,

145 Barrington St.

HALIFAX N. S.

—:O:—

Cottons, Cotton Warp, Linens, Flannels, Blankets,
Corsets, Gloves, Ribbons, Flowers, Tweeds,
Shawls, Mantles, Etc. Etc.

ALSO—A FULL LINE OF

Rich Black Silks,

Always on Hand Low for Cash.

—:O:—

INSPECTION INVITED.

HEALY, WHITMAN & CO.

Wholesale Grocers,

IMPORTERS,

AND

Commission Merchants.

—:O:—

1 AND 2 OXFORD BLOCK,

HALIFAX, N. S.

Sponges, Brushes and Combs, at Brown Brothers & Co.

H. H. FULLER & CO., Constant White. See Adv. page 3

EXCELLENCE WITH ECONOMY.

E. HOWARD & CO.

185 Hollis Street,

Sell the Cheapest Clothing in Halifax,

READY-MADE OR TO ORDER.

—:0:—

They Sell the Most Fashionable Styles,

They Keep the Largest Stock,

They Buy from the Best Makers,

They Employ only the Best Workpeople,

They Guarantee a Fit,

They Use only the Best Trimmings,

They Sell only for Cash,

And can consequently offer their Stock from

25 to 40 PER CENT.

Under Usual Rates.

E. HOWARD & CO.

185 HOLLIS STREET.

Brown Bros. & Co., importers of Surgical Instruments.

FRASER, REYNOLDS and CO., Sheet Rubber and Rubber packing of every description

MACDONALD & CO.
BRASS-FOUNDERS & COPPER-SMITHS,
Plumbers & Steam-Fitters,
Nos. 166 to 172 Barrington St.,
HALIFAX N. S.

Manufacturers of Vessels' Fastenings and Fittings, and
the heavier classes of Brass and Copper Work, for
Steamships, Railways, Tanneries, Breweries, &c.

Buildings in City or Country fitted with Plumbing Fixtures,
and Steam Heating Apparatus,—also Hot Water Heating
Apparatus for Conservatories, Vineries, &c.

ON HAND

Cast and Malleable Iron Pipe, Brass and Copper
Tubes, Sheets, &c.

B. A. SMITH,
33 GEORGE ST., HALIFAX.

Has constantly in Stock a choice assortment of


STAPLE & FANCY DRY GOODS,

Which he offers to his friends in Town and Country, on
the most favorable terms.

Wholesale and Retail.

—:O:—

The Goods are personally selected in Great Britain, and
sold at a small advance on the sterling cost.

 Remember the Address—33 GEORGE STREET.

Photographic Chemicals, etc., at Brown Bros. and Co.

H. H. FULLER and CO., Hair Cloth from 10 in. to 30 in. wide. See Adv. page 3

244

ALMANACK.

1874.

WHOLESALE.

S. Howard & Son,
HOLLIS STREET,

Beg to direct the attention
of

Wholesale Buyers

to their

LARGE

and

COMPLETE STOCK

of

STAPLE and FANCY

Dry Goods

At all seasons of the year
their Stock will be found very
complete, as they receive
replenishments by every
steamer.

They are the only firm in
the Maritime Provinces hav-
ing a resident European buyer.

Their prices will be found
lower than generally prevail.

S. HOWARD & SON,

HOLLIS STREET.

ENGLISH OFFICE, 21 Lime Street
London, E. O.

RETAIL.

New Goods

AT

LOW RATES!

RETAIL BUYERS

Will find our Stock

Large and Well Assorted.

Our Stock of

Millinery Goods

is selected with the greatest
care from the leading houses
in Paris, Berlin and London.

Experienced Artistes super-
intend the execution of all
orders entrusted to us.

Our Stock of

STAPLE GOODS

will be found Extra Value.

As we sell **ONLY FOR**
CASH, thereby saving the
large expenses incident to
every Credit Trade, we are
enabled to offer to purchasers

Great Inducements

in prices.

S. HOWARD & SON,
HOLLIS ST.

STARRS & McNUTT, Ironmongery, Hardware and Cutlery, 144 and 146 Upper Water St. See page 37

C. ROBSON & Co., Wholesale and Retail Dealers in Dry Goods: See Advertisements pages 23 and 235.

